

INDEX
to the Journal of the
Straits/Malayan/Malaysian
Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society
1878–2020

INDEX
to the Journal of the
Straits/Malayan/Malaysian
Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society
1878–2020
MBRAS 2020

© MBRAS 2020

No part of this work, in whole or in part, may be reproduced
without the prior written permission of the
Council of the Malaysian Branch of the
Royal Asiatic Society

Printed by
Academe Art & Printing Services Sdn. Bhd.
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	ii
Key to Abbreviations	iii
Author Index A–Z	1
Book reviews	123
Monographs	155
Reprints	157
Preface to Subject Index	159
Subject Index A–Z	161
Obituaries	291

PREFACE

Date of publication. Between 1956 and 1963 the publication of issues of the Journal was disrupted and the backlog was only completely cleared in 1974. The list below of actual publication dates (based on information given in the annual reports of the Council to members) is restricted to cases in which actual publication was 3 years or more after the nominal publication date given on the title page of each issue of the Journal:

Journal No.	Due for publication in	Actual publication* in
29(2)	1956	1962
29(4)	1956	1971
30(1)	1957	1962
30(3)	1957	1960
30(4)	1957	1963
31(1)	1958	1965
31(3)	1958	1962
32(1)	1959	1963
32(2)	1959	1962
32(3)	1959	1962
32(4)	1959	1964
33(1)	1960	1964
34(1)	1961	1969
35(1)	1962	1972
35(4)	1962	1965
36(1)	1963	1969

a

(*In some instances the evidence of actual publication in the year stated is indirect) Entries in the author (and subject) index date each article by the year given on the title page of the relevant issue of the Journal, since this is the one usually cited in any external references to articles etc. in that issue.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August
Ap	April
bibliog	bibliography
bibliog f	bibliographical footnotes
comp	compiler/compiled
D	December
ed	editor/edited
edn	edition
F	February
il	illustrated
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
MB	Malayan/Malaysian (Journal of the Malaysian Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society)
Mr	March
My	May
N	November
NQ	Notes and queries
rev	revised
S	September
SB	Straits Branch (Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society)
tr	translator/translated

AUTHOR INDEX JSBRAS–JMBRAS

A

A. Rahman Tang Abdullah

Sultan Abu Bakar's foreign guests and travels abroad, 1860s-1895: fact and fiction in early Malay historical accounts. bibliog f MB 84(1): 1–22 Je 2011

Abaza, M.

Asian visions of authority: religion and the modern states of East and Southeast Asia. C.F. Keyes, L. Kendall and H. Hardacre. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 70(1): 135–138 J 1997
Women and culture: between Malay *adat* and Islam. Wazir Jahan Karim. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 67(2): 122–125 D 1994

Abbott, W.L.

Bark canoes among the Jakuns and Dyaks. il SB 49: 109–110 D 1907
Human images among the Orang Mantong. SB 41: 128–129 Ja 1904

Abdul Aziz, Engku

Neoliths from Johore. il MB 10(1): 159 Ja 1932
The opening of the Johore *dewan*, 1875. MB 12(2): 168 Ag 1934

Abdul Aziz bin Khamis

Adat Kuala Pilah. J. J. Sheehan and Abdul Aziz bin Khamis. MB 14(3): 190–225 D 1936

Abdul Aziz Umar, Pehin Dato

Melayu Islam Beraja. MB 86(2): 93–97 D 2013

Abdul Jalil Osman

The excavation of the megalithic alignment at Kampong Ipoh, Tampin, Negri Sembilan: a note. Adi Haji Taha and Abdul Jalil Osman. il bibliog MB 55(1): 78–81 Je 1982

Abdul Karim bin Bagoo

The origin and development of the Malay States Guides. bibliog f MB 35(1):51–94 1962
{c1971?}

Abdul Latif bin Haji Ibrahim

Batu Tarsilah: the genealogical tablet of the Sultans of Brunei. Pengiran M. Shariffuddin and Abdul Latif bin Haji Ibrahim. il bibliog MB 47(1): 87–95 Jl 1974. Reprint 4: 343–349 1977

Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainuddin, Haji

A Malay's pilgrimage to Mecca. MB 4(2): 269–287 O 1926
A peculiar custom in Kuala Kangsar. MB 3(1): 85–86 Ap 1925
Random notes on current Malay beliefs. MB 5(2): 360–361 N 1927
Some Malay superstitions. MB 6(4): 41–45 N 1928

Abdullah, Dato' Sedia Raja

The leading saints in Rembau. MB 3(3): 101–104 D 1925
Mandi ayer gavar. MB 4(2): 212–214 O 1926
The origin of the *pawang* and the *berpuar* ceremony. MB 5(2): 310–313 N 1927

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi

The *Hikayat Abdullah*; an annotated translation. A.H. Hill. il bibliog MB 28(3): 1–354 Je 1955
The *Hikayat Abdullah*. Tr. A.H. Hill. Chapter II: the founding of Singapore. il MB 42(1): 85–106 JI 1969
Munshi Abdullah's account of the Malacca Fort. A.H. Hill. il bibliog MB 23(1): 84–99 F 1950
Shaer Kampong Gelam Terbakar. Ed. with notes C. Skinner. il bibliog MB 45(1): 21–56 1972
{c1973}

Abdullah bin Mohamed

Reputations live on: an early Malay autobiography: the writings of Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. Muhammad Salleh bin Perang. (Tr. into English by A. Sweeney) {Reviewed Abdullah bin Mohamed} MB 54(1): 106–108 Je 1981 — Errata MB 54(3): 54 D 1981

Abdur-Razzaq Lubis

Transformation of Mandailing cultural identity and leadership. bibliog f MB 76(1): 55–79 Je 2003

Abraham, H.C.

A new spider of the genus *Liphistius*. MB 1(1): 13–21 Ap 1923

Abu Bakar, Syed

The Malay boat launching ceremony. MB 24(1): 181–183 F 1951

Abu Bakar bin Pawanchee

An unusual *keris* Majapahit. il MB 20(2): 45–47 D 1947

Abu Talib Ahmad

Bagan and the world: early Myanmar and its global connections. Ed. Goh Geok Yian, J.N. Miksic and M. Aung-Thwin {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 91(1): 166–168 Je 2018

Bangsa and umma: development of people-grouping concepts in Islamized Southeast Asia. Ed. Y. Hirozuki et al. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 85(1): 118–122 Je 2012

A history of Malaysia, 3rd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 90(1): 139–144 Je 2017

Marriage and divorce in Johore among Malay-Muslims during the Japanese occupation, 1942–1945. il bibliog f MB 71(2): 63–90 D 1998

State museums and their representation of the past in Malaysia. bibliog f MB 81(2): 45–70 D 2008

The Tun Abdul Razak Memorial and the promotion of a national memory in Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 84(2): 1–32 D 2011

Adams, R.H.

"Redi". SB 82: {119} S 1920

Adams, T.S.

A vocabulary of Pangan. SB 85: 97–123 Mr 1922

Adi Haji Taha

The excavation of the megalithic alignment at Kampong Ipoh, Tampin, Negri Sembilan: a note. Adi Haji Taha and Abdul Jalil Osman. il bibliog MB 55(1): 78–81 Je 1982

Recent archaeological discoveries in Peninsular Malaysia (1976–1982). il bibliog MB 56(1): 47–63 Je 1983

Recent archaeological discoveries in Peninsular Malaysia (1983–1985) il bibliog f MB 60(1): 27–44 Je 1987

AUTHOR INDEX

- Archaeological discoveries in Peninsular Malaysia (1987–1990). il bibliog MB 64(1): 75–96
Je 1991
- Recent archaeological discoveries in Peninsular Malaysia (1991–1993). il bibliog f MB
66(1): 67–83 Je 1993
- Ahmad, Raja Haji**
Shaer Raksi. {Ed.} H. Overbeck. MB 1(2): 282–307 O 1923
- Ahmad bin Haji Nik Hassan, Nik**
The Malay press. bibliog f MB 36(1): 37–78 1963 {c1970}
- Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid**
Shariaization of Malay-Muslim identity in contemporary Malaysia. bibliog f MB 91(2): 1–
18 D 2019
- Tradition and Islamic learning: Singapore students in the Al-Azhar University. Norshahril
Saat. {Reviewed Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid} MB 93(1): 186–189 Je 2020
- Ahmad Kamil, Nik, Tan Sri**
Foreword {to the volume of the journal dedicated to Sir Richard Winstedt} MB 40(2): 1–2
D 1967 {c1968}
- Ahmad Mokhtar Selat**
To cage the red dragon: SEATO and the defence of Southeast Asia 1955–1965. D. Fenton.
{Reviewed Ahmad Mokhtar Selat} MB 86(1): 124–127 Je 2013
- Ahmad Murad Merican**
The Malay Muslims, Islam and the rising sun, 1941–45. Abu Talib Ahmad. {Reviewed
Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 78(1): 125–127 Je 2005
- Penang and its networks of knowledge. Ed. P. Zabielskis, Yeoh Seng Guan and K. Fatland.
{Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 91(1): 171–173 Je 2018
- Ahmat Adam**
Raffles' Order of the Golden Sword reviewed. Lee Kam Hing and Ahmat Adam. il bibliog
f MB 63(2): 77–89 D 1990
- Being Malay in Indonesia: histories, hopes and citizenship in the Riau archipelago. N.J.
Long. {Reviewed Ahmat Adam} MB 87(2): 114–116 D 2014
- Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim**
Contemporary Islamic legal organization in Malaya. A.M.M. Mackeen. {Reviewed
Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim} MB: 42(2): 233–234 D 1969
- Readings in Malay *adat* laws. M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim}
MB 45(1): 121–122 1972 {c1973}
- Airriess, C.**
The ecologies of *kuala* and *muara* settlements in the pre-modern Malay cultural world. il
bibliog f MB 76(1): 81–98 Je 2003
- Akashi, Y.**
The Kuomintang movement in British Malaya. C.F. Yong and R.B. McKenna. {Reviewed
Y. Akashi} MB 64(2): 136–139 D 1991
- War and memory in Malaysia and Singapore. Ed. P. Lim Pui Huen and D. Wong.
{Reviewed Y. Akashi} MB 73(2): 109–115 D 2000

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Alatas, Farid, Syed

Anti-feudal elements in classical Malay political theory: the Taj al-Salatin. bibliog f MB 91(1): 29–39 Je 2018

Alatas, Hussein, Syed

The grading of occupational prestige amongst the Malays in Malaysia. bibliog MB 41(1): 146–156 Jl 1968

Al-Attas, Naguib, Syed

New light on the life of Hamzah Fansuri. bibliog f MB 40(1): 42–51 Jl 1967

Note on the opening of relations between China and Malacca, 1403–05. bibliog f MB 38(1): 260–264 Jl 1965

Albinus, W.B.

Malacca in the eighteenth century: two Dutch governors' reports; tr. B. Harrison. bibliog f MB 27(1): 24–34 My 1954

Alexentseva, T.

Images of Nusantara in Russian literature. Ed. and introduced by V.I. Braginsky and E.M. Diakonova. {Reviewed T. Alexentseva} MB 74(1): 127–129 Je 2001

Alfred, E.R.

An annotated bibliography of Malayan fresh-water fisheries. MB 39(1): 145–165 Jl 1966
{c1967}

Boats of Singapore. il bibliog f MB 60(2): 99–114 D 1987

The decorated boats of Kelantan. P.J. Coatelen. {Reviewed E.R. Alfred} il bibliog f MB 57(1): 91–92 Je 1984

The Pulau Brani Jong. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 133–138 D 1986

Ali, Muhammad Haji see Muhammad Ali, Haji**Ali, Syed Husin see Husin Ali, Syed****Ali, Yahya Muhammad see Yahya bin Raja Muhammad****'Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji**

A Malay history of Riau and Johore {Tuhfat-al-Nafis}. Ed. R.O. Winstedt {Jawi} il MB 10(2): 1–320 Ag 1932

Silsilah Melayu dan Bugis dan Sakalian Raja-raja-nya. Tr. H. Overbeck. MB 4(3): 339–381 D 1926

Aljunied, Muhd Khairudin, Syed

Leaves of the same tree: trade and ethnicity in the Straits of Melaka. L.Y. Andaya.

{Reviewed Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied} MB 82(2): 201–205 D 2009

The Malays. A.C. Milner. {Reviewed Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied} MB 82(2): 201–205 D 2009

Allen, J. de V.

The ancien regime in Trengganu, 1909–1919. bibliog f MB 41(1): 23–53 Jl 1968

The Colonial Office and the Malay States, 1867–73. bibliog f MB 36(1): 1–36 1963 {c1970}

The elephant and the mousedeer – a new version: Anglo-Kedah relations, 1905–1915.
bibliog f MB 41(1): 54–94 Jl 1968

Johore 1901–1914: the railway concession; the Johore Advisory Board: Swettenham's resignation and the first General Adviser. il bibliog f MB 45(2): 1–28 1972 {c1973}

AUTHOR INDEX

Two imperialists: a study of Sir Frank Swettenham and Sir Hugh Clifford. bibliog f MB 37(1): 41–73 Jl 1964

Amarjit Kaur

Changing labour relations in Malaysia 1970s–1990s. bibliog f MB 73(1): 1–16 Je 2000

Nature contained: environmental histories of Singapore. Ed. T.P. Barnard. {Reviewed
Amarjit Kaur} MB 89(2): 151–152 D 2016

The origins of cocoa cultivation in Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 68(1): 67–80 Je 1995

Road or rail? Competition in colonial Malaya, 1909–1940. bibliog f MB 53(2): 45–66 D 1980

Corrigenda: maps omitted from 'Road or rail?' MB 54(1): 111–112 Je 1981

Amin Sweeney, see Sweeney, A.

Andaya, B.W.

The Chulia in Penang: patronage and place-making around the Kapitan Kling mosque
1786–1957. Khoo Salma Nasution. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 88(1): 131–133 Je 2015

An examination of the sources concerning the reign of Sultan Mansur Syah of Trengganu
(1741–1795) with special reference to the Tuhfat-al-Nafis. il bibliog MB 49(2): 80–106 D
1976

The Indian *saudagar raja* (king's merchants) in traditional Malay courts. il bibliog MB 51(1):
13–35 Je 1978

The installation of the first Sultan of Selangor in 1766. Map, bibliog MB 47(1): 41–57 Jl 1974

Gathering 'knowledge' in the Bay of Bengal: the letters of John Adolphus Pope, 1785–1788.
bibliog f MB 87(2): 1–19 D 2014

Malaysia's original people: past, present and future of the Orang Asli. Ed. K. Endicott.
{Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 89(2): 152–155 D 2016

One crowded moment of glory: the Kinabalu guerillas and the 1943 Jesselton uprising. D.
Wong Tze Ken. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 92(2): 157–160 D 2019

Pahang 1880–1933: a political history. A. Gopinath. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 65(1):
104–106 Je 1992

Sorotan terpilih dalam sejarah Malaysia (esei sumbangansih kepada Dr Cheah Boon Kheng). Ed.
Mahani Musa and Tan Liok Ee. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 75(2): 121–123 D 2002

Andaya, L.Y.

The Bugis-Makassar diaspora. bibliog f MB 68(1): 119–138 Je 1995

Orang Asli and the Melayu in the history of the Malay Peninsula. bibliog f MB 75(1): 23–
48 Je 2002

Raja Kechil and the Minangkabau conquest of Johor in 1718. MB 45(2): 51–75 1972 {c1973}

Anderson, J.

Political and commercial considerations relative to the Malayan peninsula and the British
settlements in the Straits of Malacca. Facsimile reprint. With an introd. J.S. Bastin. MB
35(4): 1–10, i–xv, 1–204, i–lxviii D 1962

Andreini, E.V.

The gypsies of Sarawak (Punans). MB 2(1): 76–77 Je 1924

A Milano muas. MB 9(1): 129–130 My 1931

A note on the Tagals of Sarawak. SB 85: 216–217 Mr 1922

Annandale, N.

Barnacles from deep-sea cables in the Malay Archipelago. il bibliog f SB 74: 281–302 D
1916

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Anon (and unidentifiable initials)

- Cameron's Highlands. MB 90(1): 127–130 Je 2017
In memoriam: K.G. Tregonning. il MB 88(2): 157–159 D 2015
The Light family. NQ 4: 115–116 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 129–130 1997
List of graveyards of the late Sultans of Perak. SB 48: 97–106 Je 1907
Malacca Harbour. SB 52: 111 Mar 1909, SB 53: 176 Sep 1909
Malay superstitions. NQ 2: 53–54 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 66–67 1997
Maxwell's *Malay Manual*. NQ 1: SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 40 1997
Memorandum on Malay transliteration. SB 10: 285–286 D 1882
Oxford Dictionary of National Biography. MB 83(1): 117–120 Je 2010
Rate of speed of elephant. NQ 2: 58–59 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 71–72 1997

Antonissen, A.

- Carlos Cuarteron. In Tregonning, K.G. Two notes on Church history in Sabah. MB 39(1): 168–171 Jl 1966 {c1967}

Aphornsuvan, Thanet *see* Thanet Aphornsuvan

Appell, G.N.

- Early American adventurers in Borneo: a brief note and request for information. bibliog f MB 42(2): 220–221 D 1969
Ethnographic profiles of the Dusun-speaking peoples of Sabah, Malaysia. With the collaboration of R. Harrison. bibliog MB 41(2): 131–147 D 1968
The penis pin at Peabody Museum, Harvard University. il MB 41(2): 203–205 D 1968
Social groupings among the Rungus, a cognatic society of northern Borneo. bibliog MB 41(2): 193–202 D 1968

Arasaratnam, S.

- The Portuguese seaborne empire. C.R. Boxer. {Reviewed S. Arasaratnam} MB 42(2): 229–232 D 1969
Social reform and reformist pressure groups among Indians of Malaya and Singapore 1930–1955. bibliog f MB 40(2): 54–67 D 1967 {c1968}

Arba'iyah bt Mohd Noor

- The brickmaking industry in Kuala Lumpur in the late nineteenth century. il bibliog f MB 90(1): 61–72 Je 2017

Archaimbault, C.

- A preliminary investigation of the Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. il bibliog f MB 30(1): 75–92 My 1957

Archer, R.L.

- Muhammadan mysticism in Sumatra. bibliog MB 15(2): i–ii, 1–126 S 1937

Arnold, G.

- Nomadic Penan of the Upper Rejang (Plieran), Sarawak. il bibliog f MB 31(1): 40–82 My 1958 {c1963}

Arnold, J.

- The Java journal of Dr Joseph Arnold. Ed. and with an intro J.S. Bastin. il bibliog f MB 46(1): 1–92 1973

Azmi Khalid, A.

- The social organization of the mining community in Malaya during the depression 1929–1933. il bibliog f MB 65(2): 85–99 D 1992

AUTHOR INDEX

B

Baboneau, N.B.

A Murut vocabulary. With an introductory note G.C. Woolley. SB 86: 343–375 N 1922

Baddeley, F.M.

An index in Romanised Hokkien and Cantonese, comp. Tan Kee Soon, and rev. A.W. Bailey and F.M. Baddeley, to “The Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore”, pub. H.W. Firmstone in Journal No. 42. SB 46: 195–213 D 1906

Badriyah Haji Salleh

A personal recollection by Malaysian historian Dr Badriyah Haji Salleh who studied under Professor William R. Roff. MB 86(2): 86 D 2013

An economic history of Malaysia, c1800–1990: the transition to modern economic growth. J.H. Drabble. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 74(1): 111–114 Je 2001

Muslims merchants and traders in Penang, 1860s–1970s. Mahani Musa and Badriyah Haji Salleh. il bibliog f MB 86(2): 33–58 D 2013

Penang and its region: the story of an Asian entrepot. Ed. Yeoh Seng Guan, Loh Wei Leng, Khoo Salma Nasution and N. Khor. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 84(2): 119–121 D 2011

War memory and the making of modern Malaysia and Singapore. K. Blackburn and K. Hack. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 85(2): 122–124 D 2012

Women in Southeast Asian nationalist movements. Ed. S. Blackburn and H. Ting. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 87(2): 111–114 D 2014

Bailey, A.W.

An index in Romanised Hokkien and Cantonese, comp. Tan Kee Soon, and rev. A.W. Bailey and F.M. Baddeley, to “The Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore”, pub. H.W. Firmstone in Journal No. 42. SB 46: 195–213 D 1906

Baker, A.C.

An account of a journey from the Cameron Highlands to the east coast railway and of a visit to the Temiar settlements in the valleys of the Sungai Blatop and S. Ber. il MB 11(2): 288–295 D 1933

Some account of the Anglo-Dutch relations in the East at the beginning of the 19th century based on the records preserved in the Colonial Secretary’s office in Singapore and in the Resident’s office, Malacca. bibliog f SB64: 1–68 Je 1913

Baker, C.F.

Some Singapore Boletinae. N. Patouillard and C.F. Baker. SB 78: 67–72 Je 1918

Baker, J.A.

A Kedah harvesting knife. il bibliog MB 18(2): 43–45 Ag 1940

Notes on the meanings of some Malay words. MB 15(2): 150–152 S 1937

Notes on the meanings of some Malay words II. bibliog MB 16(2): 47–50 D 1938

Notes on the meanings of some Malay words. Part III (Kedah words). bibliog MB 17(1): 107–120 O 1939

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Bamadhaj, H.

Prints of Southeast Asia in the India Office Library: assembled with commentaries, with a select bibliography and index. J. Bastin and P. Rohatgi. {Reviewed H. Bamadhaj} il MB 53(2): 122–123 D 1980

Banks, E.

Ancient times in Borneo. bibliog MB 20(2): 26–34 D 1947
A dictionary of Sea Dayak. N.C. Scott. {Reviewed E. Banks} MB 33(1): 115–117 My 1960
Gomanton caves. MB 31(1): 177–178 My 1958 {c1963}
The *keris* Solok or Sundang. il MB 18(2): 105–107 Ag 1940
The natives of Sarawak. MB 18(2): 49–54 Ag 1940
A popular account of the mammals of Borneo. il bibliog MB 9(2): 1–139 N 1931
The relation of weight to wing area in the flight of animals. il bibliog MB 8(2): 334–360 D 1930
Rice planting customs in the Baram District, Sarawak. MB 18(2): 83–104 Ag 1940
Sea-Dayak carving. il MB 19(2): 219–226 O 1941
The stakes. MB 31(1): 178–179 My 1958 {c1963}

Baptist, J.J.

Cleansing the sacred mountain in the aftermath of the 2015 Mount Kinabalu earthquake.
il bibliog f MB 89(1): 61–78 Je 2016

Barlow, C.

Agriculture in the Malaysian region. R.D. Hill. {Reviewed C. Barlow} MB 87(2): 105–109 D 2014
Rubber manufacturing in Malaysia: resource-based industrialization in practice. G.C. Goldthorpe. {Reviewed C. Barlow} MB 89(1): 165–167 Je 2016

Barlow, H.S.

100 years of tropical forest research: the story of the Tropical Forest Research Institute of Malaysia. Francis S.P. Ng. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 83(2): 124–127 D 2010
The admiral's baby. L. van der Post. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 70(1): 133–134 Je 1997
The Battle of Penang: 28th October 1914. J.R. Robertson. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 86(1): 121–122 Je 2013
Bibliography of Tan Sri Dato Dr Haji Mubin Sheppard. MB 68(2): 59–66 D 1995
Borneo diaries. I.H.N. Evans, ed A.V.M. Horton, foreword V.T. King. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 76(2): 128–129 D 2003
A botanist in Borneo: Hugh Low's Sarawak journals, ed. and introduced by R.H.W. Reece.
{Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 76(1): 117–118 Je 2003
British business in post-colonial Malaysia, 1957–70. N.J. White. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow}
MB 77(1): 108–110 Je 2004
The building of the North Borneo railway and the founding of Jesselton. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 93(1): 172–173 Je 2020
Diaries of F.W. Foxworthy: Malaysia's first forest research officer, ed F.S.P. Ng. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 92(1): 112–114 Je 2019
The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 1: 1901–1907.
{Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 89(1): 178–180 Je 2016
The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 2: 1907–1913.
{Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 167–168 Je 2017
The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed D. Wong Tze Ken. Volume 3: 1913–1919. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 92(2): 149–151 D 2019

AUTHOR INDEX

- The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed S. Moo-Tan. Volume 4: 1919–1926. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 149–151 D 2019
- A dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula. I.H. Burkill. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 68(2): 159 D 1995
- Dr. Mahathir's selected letters to world leaders with introduction and selected commentaries by Abdullah Ahmad. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 81(1): 99–100 Je 2008
- The early history of the Residency Kuala Lumpur. il bibliog MB 65(2): 25–34 D 1992
- Educating the Malay elite: the Malay College, Kuala Kangsar, 1905–1941. Khasnor Johan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 69(2): 119–120 D 1996
- Foreword (J.M. Gullick Festschrift). MB 72(2): 1 D 1999
- Francis Light's "Silver Bason"? il bibliog f MB 73(1): 117–120 Je 2000
- Free Mariner: John Adolphus Pope in the East Indies 1786–1821. A. Bulley. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 67(2): 127–128 D 1994
- Glimpses of Selangor 1860–1898. J. Gullick. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 66(2): 115–116 D 1993
- The history of logging in North Borneo. R. Ibbotson. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 87(2): 116–118 D 2014
- Index to British Colonial Office files pertaining to British Malaya 1838–1946. P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 65(2): 105–107 D 1992
- Dato' John M. Gullick JSM (1916–2012). Obituary. il MB 85(1): 123–125 Je 2012
- John Waterstradt, 1869–1944. bibliog MB 42(2): 115–129 D 1969
- Kamus–Jawi–Melayu–Inggeris: a classic Jawi–Malay–English dictionary. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 70(2): 116–117 D 1997
- Kinta Valley: pioneering Malaysia's modern development. Khoo Salma Nasution and Abdur-Razzaq Lubis. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 78(2): 124–126 D 2005
- Malay College Kuala Kangsar, 1905–2005: what's next? Khasnor Johan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 79(1): 125–126 Je 2006
- The Malayan Nature Society/Star Endau-Rompin Expedition. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 135–142 D 1985
- Malaysia: a pictorial history, 1400–2004. W.K. Moore. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 78(1): 121–122 Je 2005
- Malaysia and the original people: a case study of the impact of development on indigenous peoples. R.K. Dentan, K. Endicott, A.L. Gomez and M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 72(1): 146–147 Je 1999
- The most offending soul alive: Tom Harrisson and his remarkable life. J.M. Heimann. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(1): 130–131 Je 2000
- Natural history drawings: the complete William Farquhar collection, Malay Peninsula 1803–1818 with essays by John Bastin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 84(1): 107–109 Je 2011
- Nature & nation: forests and development in Peninsular Malaysia. J. Kathirithamby-Wells. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 80(2): 96–98 D 2007
- A servant of Sarawak: reminiscences of a Crown Counsel in 1950s Borneo. P. Mooney. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 85(1): 105–106 Je 2012
- Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles: book of days. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 67(1): 99 Je 1994
- Swettenham. Schemer and historian. il bibliog MB 69(2): 83–100 D 1996
- Tamils and the haunting of justice: history and recognition in Malaysia's plantations. A.C. Willford with S. Nagarajan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 88(2): 184–186 D 2015
- Tinggal kenangan: the memoirs of Dato Sir Mahmud bin Mat. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 71(1): 142–143 Je 1998

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Two communist pamphlets from Kedah and Penang, 1949. MB 67(2): 61–68 Je 1994
Tuan Djek: a biography. S. Dobbs. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 75(2): 124–125 D 2002
Western impressions of nature and landscape in Southeast Asia. V.R. Savage. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 58(1): 101–102 Je 1985
The William Farquhar Collection of Natural History Drawings. Ed. J. Bastin, I. Polunin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(2): 115–116 D 2000

Barnard, T.P.

The annotated Malay archipelago. A.R. Wallace, ed J. van Wyhe. {Reviewed T.P. Barnard} MB 88(2): 183–184 D 2015
Celates, Rayat-Laut, pirates: the Orang Laut and their decline in history. bibliog f MB 80(2): 33–49 D 2007
Historiography and shifting interpretations of the death of Sultan Mahmud Syah. bibliog f MB 89(2): 1–23 D 2016
Planting empire, cultivating subjects: British Malaya, 1786–1941. L.H. Lees. {Reviewed T.P. Barnard} f MB 91(2): 167–168 D 2018
Taman penghiburan: entertainment and the Riau elite in the late 19th century. bibliog f MB 67(2): 17–46 D 1994

Barnes, C.

The Turiang: a fourteenth century Chinese shipwreck upsetting Southeast Asian ceramic history. S. Sjostrand and C. Barnes. il bibliog. f MB 74(1): 71–109 Je 2001

Barnes, W.D.

An index to Journals Nos 1–50 and to Notes and Queries I—IV. SB 51 1909
Notes on a trip to Gunong Benom in Pahang. SB 39: 1–18 Je 1903
An old royal cemetery at Pekan in Pahang. il SB 60: 35–36 D 1911
An old royal tombstone in Pahang. il SB 60: 37–39 D 1911
The Sakai and Semang languages in the Malay Peninsula and their relation to the Mon-Khmer languages. P.D. Schmidt. {Reviewed W.D. Barnes} SB 39: 38–45 Je 1903
Singapore old Straits and new harbour. SB 60: 25–34 D 1911

Bartlett, E.

The crocodiles and lizards of Borneo in the Sarawak Museum, with descriptions of supposed new species and the variations of colours in the several species during life. SB 28: 73–96 A 1895
On a new species of "Philentoma". SB 28: 96–97 Ag 1895

Bartley, W.

Population of Singapore in 1819. MB 11(2): 177 D 1933 Reprinted MB 42(1): 112–113 Jl 1969

Bashiran Begum

Labuan: its legal history and land tenure system. Bashiran Begum and Nor Asiah Mohamad. il bibliog f MB 82(1): 17–54 Je 2009

Bassett, D.K.

Anglo-Kedah relations 1685–1765. bibliog. f MB 62(2): 1–17 D 1989
Anglo-Malay relations, 1786–1795. bibliog. f MB 38(2): 183–212 D 1965 {c1966}
British Malaya, 1824–67. L.A. Mills. Ed. for reprinting, with a bibliography of writings in English on British Malaya, 1786–1867, C.M. Turnbull; and a new introductory chapter on European influence in the Malay Peninsula, 1511–1786, D.K. Bassett. il bibliog MB 33(3): 1–424 N 1960 {c1961}

AUTHOR INDEX

- English relations with Siam in the seventeenth century. bibliog f MB 34(2): 90–105 1961 {c1962}
- English trade in Celebes, 1613–1667. il bibliog f MB 31(1): 1–39 My 1958 {c1963}
- Thomas Forrest, an eighteenth century mariner. bibliog f MB 34(2): 106–122 1961 {c1962}
- Bastin, C.**
Some old Penang tombstones. C. Bastin and J. Bastin. MB 37(1): 126–165 Jl 1964
- Bastin, J.S.**
Abdullah and Siami. MB 81(1): 1–6 Je 2008
Crawfurd and Baud on free and forced labour in Java. bibliog f MB 29(1): 195–199 My 1956
David Bassett. Obituary. MB 62(1): 19–24 D 1989
Five early watercolour sketches of Penang & Malacca. J. Bastin and C.A. Gibson-Hill. il bibliog f MB 31(1): 163–171 My 1958 {c1963}
Historical sketch of Penang in 1794. With an appendix on the failure of Penang as a naval base and shipbuilding centre, M. Stubbs Brown. Ed. J.S. Bastin. bibliog f MB 32(1): 1–32 My 1959 {c1962} Reprint 4: 286–310 1977
James Motley and his contributions to the natural history of Labuan. il bibliog f MB 60(2): 43–54 D 1987
The Java journal of Dr Joseph Arnold. Ed. and with an introduction J.S. Bastin. il bibliog f MB 46(1): 1–92 S 1973
John Leyden and the publication of the Malay Annals (1821). il bibliog MB 75: 99–115 D 2002
The letters of Sir Stamford Raffles to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–1824. (with notes), Ed. J. Bastin. il MB 54(2): 1–73 D 1981
The missing second edition of C.H. Thomsen and Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir's English and Malay vocabulary. il bibliog f MB 56(1): 10–11 Je 1983
The Moluccan spice monopoly, 1770–1824. H.R.C. Wright. Passages concerning Bencoolen written in collaboration with J. Bastin. il bibliog MB 34(4): 1–127 1961
New light on J.N. Foersch and the celebrated poison tree of Java. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 25–44 D 1985
The other India: a biography of Sir Stamford Raffles. H.F. Pearson. {Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 31(1): 228–232 My 1958 {c1963}
Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–1830, Vol. 1: ships, men and mansions. M. Langdon. {Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 87(1): 100–101 Je 2014
Political and commercial considerations relative to the Malayan peninsula and the British settlements in the Straits of Malacca. Facsimile reprint. With an introd. J.S. Bastin. MB 35(4): 1–10, i–xv, 1–204, i–lxviii D 1962
Portraits in the India Office Library and Records. P. Rohatgi. {Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 56(2): 147–148 D 1983
Raffles' aides-de-camp in Java. MB 65(1): 1–14 Je 1992
Raffles and British policy in the Indian Archipelago, 1811–1816. bibliog f MB 27(1): 84–119 My 1954
A rare book for the Tunku, with a contemporary portrait of Sultan Ahmad Tajudin Halim Shah of Kedah. il bibliog f MB 60(1): 1–6 Je 1987
Sir Stamford Raffles' and John Crawfurd's ideas of colonizing the Malay Archipelago. bibliog f MB 26(1): 81–85 Jl 1953
Sir Stamford Raffles and the study of natural history in Penang, Singapore and Indonesia. il bibliog f MB 63(2): 1–25 D 1990

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Some old Penang tombstones. C. Bastin and J. Bastin. MB 37(1): 126–165 Jl 1964
Stockdale's sketches, civil and military, of the island of Java: a bibliographical note. bibliog f MB 58(1): 91–94 Je 1985
The voyages and adventures of Fernand Mendez Pinto. Tr. into English H. Cogan. {Book announcement J. Bastin} MB 42(2): 234 D 1969
- Baxter, I.**
Dutch records from Malacca in the India Office Records. il MB 56(2): 105–134 D 1984
- Bazell, C.**
The rules for some common Malay games written by students at the Malay College, Kuala Kangsar and communicated by C. Bazell {Headmaster} MB 6(4): 46–48 N 1928
- Beardow, E.A.**
A reputed Acehnese *sarakata* of the Jamal al-Lail dynasty. D. Crecelius and E.A. Beardow. il bibliog f MB 52(2): 141–144 D 1979
- Bee, R.J.**
Some Kelantan place names. MB 11(2): 138 D 1933
- Beresford-Peirse, R.H.W.**
Settlement of a tribal dispute (North Borneo). MB 27(1): 221–223 My 1954
- Bergroth, E.**
Some Hemiptera from N.W. Borneo. il bibliog f SB 83: 76–87 Ap 1921
- Berwick, E.J.H.**
Some Kelantan bird names. MB 26(1): 140–144 Jl 1953
- Beuningen van Helsingden, R. van** see **Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R.**
- Bhar, S.**
Sandakan: gun running village to timber centre, 1870–1979. il bibliog MB 53(1): 120–149 Je 1980
- Bieber, Dr.**
Geography of Achin. Tr. for the Society, Dr. Bieber. SB 3: 120–123 Jl 1879
- Bienz, H.**
Short history of the Borneo Basel Self-established Church, usually called the Basel Mission, in North Borneo. In Tregonning, K.G. Two notes on Church history in Sabah. MB 39(1): 166–168 Jl 1966 {c1967}
- Biggs, L.C.**
Malay–English dictionaries. SB 2: 238–239 D 1878
- Birch, E.W.**
The election and installation of Tungku Muhammad, C.M.G. bin Tungku Antah, as the Yang Di Pertuan Besar, Negri Sembilan. il SB 46: 9–22 D 1906
My trip to Belum. bibliog f SB 54: 117–135 Ja 1910
My visit to Klian Intan. SB 54: 136–146 Ja 1910
The taking over from Siam of part of Reman or Rahman. SB 54: 147–155 Ja 1910
The vernacular press in the Straits. MB 42(1): 192–195 Jl 1969
- Bishop, C.F.**
Some notes on the life history of the *Aspidomorpha miliaris*. il SB 53: 129–137 S 1909

AUTHOR INDEX

Black, I.D.

The ending of Brunei rule in Sabah, 1878–1902. bibliog f MB 41(2): 176–192 D 1968

Blackburn, K.

The collective memory of the Sook Ching massacre and the creation of the civilian war memorial of Singapore. il bibliog MB 73(2): 71–90 D 2000

Heritage site, war memorial and tourist stop: the Japanese cemetery of Singapore, 1891–2005. il bibliog f MB 80(1): 17–39 Je 2007

The rise of Malaysian heritage non-governmental organizations (1969–2005). bibliog f MB 88(2): 51–76 D 2015

Blagden, C.O.

An account of the cultivation of rice in Malacca {Tr. into English C.O. Blagden} SB 30: 285–304 Jl 1897

Antiquity of Malacca. SB 57: 189–190 Ja 1911. Reprint 4: 35 1977 British Malaya, 1824–1867. L.A. Mills. With an appendix C.O. Blagden. il bibliog MB 3(2): 1–338 N 1925

A Buddhist votive tablet. SB 39: 205–206 Je 1903

The cannibal king in the "Kedah Annals". SB 79: 47–48 S 1918

The comparative philology of the Sakai and Semang dialects of the Malay Peninsula – a review. bibliog f SB 39: 47–63 Je 1903

Dialects of the Malay Peninsula. SB 37: 141–143 Ja 1902

Dr. Brandstetter's Malayo-Polynesian researches: an appreciation. bibliog f SB 42: 211–216 F 1905

Early Indo-Chinese influence in the Malay Peninsula, as illustrated by some of the dialects of the aboriginal tribes. bibliog f SB 27: 21–56 O 1894

The empire of the Maharaja, King of the Mountains and Lord of the Isles. bibliog f SB 81: 23–28 Mr 1920

From central India to Polynesia. bibliog f SB 53: 163–173 S 1909 — Errata SB 54: 158–159 Ja 1910

A further note on the Kota Kapur inscription. SB 65: {37} D 1913

Haji Ka-Ta-Na-Ka-La. bibliog f SB 54: 156–157 Ja 1910

Hermanus Neubronner Van Der Tuuk. SB 57: 190 Ja 1911

Hikayat Maharaja Ali. Romanised C.O. Blagden. MB 7(3): 415–436 O 1929

The Kota Kapur (Western Bangka) inscription. SB 64: 69–71 Je 1913

A Malayan element in some of the languages of southern Indo-China. bibliog f SB 38: 1–17 Jl 1902 — Errata SB 39: {211} Je 1903

Memorandum on the aborigines of the Jasin district of Malacca, dated 1892. SB 77: 177–180 D 1917

Minangkabau custom – Malacca. MB 8(2): 307–313 D 1930

The name "Malaya". bibliog f SB 32: 211–213 Je 1899

A note on the Trengganu inscription. MB 2(3): 258–263 D 1924

Notes on Malay history. bibliog f SB 53: 139–162 S 1909 — Errata SB 54: 158 Ja 1910

Notes on Malay history. bibliog f SB 73: 127–128 Jl 1916

Notes on some Malay words. MB 6(4): 36–40 N 1928

Notes on the folk-lore and popular religion of the Malays. SB 29: 1–12 Jl 1896

Report of Governor Balthasar Bort on Malacca, 1678. Tr. M.J. Bremner: with an introd. and notes C.O. Blagden. MB 5(1): 1–232 Ag 1927

Report on Malay studies. SB 83: 30–34 Ap 1921 A XVIIth century Malay cannon in London. MB 19(1): 122–124 F 1941

INDEX MALAYSIANA

The teaching of Malay at the School of Oriental Studies, London. MB 1(1): 223–230 Ap 1923

An unpublished variant version of the "Malay Annals". MB 3(1): 10–52 Ap 1925
Work on Sakais. Skeat and Blagden. SB 39: 204 Je 1903

Bland, Mrs. R.N.

A few notes on the "*anyam gila*" basket making at Tanjong Kling, Malacca. il SB 46: 1–7 D 1906

Malacca lace. il SB 45: 273–277 Je 1906

Bland, R.N.

Arthur W.S. O'Sullivan: Obituary. SB 41: {x} Ja 1904

Aturan Sungai Ujong. SB 28: 53–66 Ag 1895

Currency, Negri Sembilan. SB 18: 356–357 D 1886

Hunting invocations. SB 42: 19–22 F 1905

Negritos. A.B. Meyer. {Reviewed R.N. Bland} SB 34: 35–38 Jl 1900

Notes on *kayu gharu*. SB 18: 359–361 D 1886

Right Revd. George Frederick Hose, D.D. Bishop of Singapore and Sarawak, 1881–1908.

R.N. Bland and H.N. Ridley. il SB 57: 1–4 Ja 1911

Story of the Burong Geruda and the Raja Merong Mahawangsa. SB 54: 107–115 Ja 1910

Blelloch, I.W.

Record of the ceremonial followed at the death and funeral of Yang Di-Pertuan Besar, Tuanku Muhammad, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ibni al-Marhum Yam Tuan Antah, and at the proclamation of his son Tunku Abdul Rahman as his successor. H.P. Bryson and I.W. Blelloch. il MB 14(3): 272–279 D 1936

Blythe, W.L.

The Chinese in Malaya. V. Purcell. {Reviewed W.L. Blythe} MB 22(1): 188–191 Mr 1949

Historical sketch of Chinese labour in Malaya. MB 20(1): 64–114 Je 1947 — Errata MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1948

Boden Kloss, C. see Kloss, C.B.

Bogaars, G.

The effect of the opening of the Suez Canal on the trade and development of Singapore. il bibliog MB 28(1): 99–143 Mr 1955

Bolivar, L.

Examen de quelques Orthopteres interessants du Musée de Sarawak. SB 67: 85–88 D 1914

Bonney, R.

Francis Light and Penang. bibliog f MB 38(1): 135–138 Jl 1965. Reprint 33: 43–69 2015

Boon Seong Teoh

Bes Hyang Dney: a Jah Hut myth of Peninsula Malaya. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 139–144 D 1986

Borelli, A.

Spolia mentawiensis: Dermaptera. Introd. C.B. Kloss. MB 4(3): 384–391 D 1926

Borschberg, P.

Ethnicity, language and culture in Melaka after the transition from Portuguese to Dutch rule (seventeenth century). bibliog f MB 83(2): 93–117 D 2010

AUTHOR INDEX

- Jacques de Coutre as a source for the early seventeenth-century history of Singapore, the Johore river and the straits. *il bibliog f MB* 81(2): 71–98 D 2008
Singapore as a port city, c.1290–1819: evidence, frameworks and challenges. P. Borschberg and B.J.Q. Khoo. *bibliog f MB* 91(1): 1–27 Je 2018
Singapore in the cycles of the longue durée. *bibliog f MB* 90(1): 29–60 Je 2017
Three early 17th-century maps by Godinho de Erédia. *il bibliog f MB* 92(2): 1–28 D 2019

Bort, B.

- Report of Governor Balthasar Bort on Malacca, 1678. Tr. M.J. Bremner; with an introd. and notes. C.O. Blagden. *MB* 5(1): 1–232 Ag 1927

Bott, W.

- The alleged discovery of mercury in Malacca. *SB* 24: 79–82 D 1891
The thermal springs of Selangor and Malacca. *il SB* 24: 43–62 D 1891

Bougainville, H. de

- Malacca in 1824: an eye-witness account. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. *f MB* 90(1): 131–137 Je 2017

Bougas, W.A.

- Some early Islamic tombstones in Patani. *il bibliog f MB* 59(1): 85–112 Je 1986

Boxer, C.R.

- Asian potentates and European artillery in the 16th–18th centuries: a footnote to Gibson-Hill. *bibliog f MB* 38(2): 156–172 D 1965 {c1966}

Bozzolo, C.F.

- Visit to Kelantan and southern Siam in 1888. *il f MB* 91(1): 93–150 Je 2018

Braddell, R.

- (‘Ancient times’ material in Reprint 7 1980)

Arikamedu and Oc-eo. *MB* 24(3): 154–157 O 1951

Chinese marriages, as regarded by the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements. *SB* 83: 153–165 Ap 1921

An Essex sailor. *MB* 32(1): 33–66 My 1959 {c1962} Further notes upon a study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula. *MB* 15(1): 25–31 {2nd seq.} My 1937

An introduction to the study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula. *bibliog MB* 15(3): 64–126 D 1937

An introduction to the study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula and the Straits of Malacca. *bibliog MB* 13(2): 70–109 O 1935

An introduction to the study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula and the Straits of Malacca. Pt. II. *il bibliog MB* 14(3): 10–71 D 1936

An introduction to the study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula and the Straits of Malacca. *bibliog MB* 17(1): 146–212 O 1939

An introduction to the study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula and the Straits of Malacca. *bibliog MB* 19(1): 21–74 F 1941

Kulanggi or Gulanggi. *MB* 19(1): 75 F 1941

Lung-yaumen and Tan-Mah-hsi. *il bibliog MB* 23(1): 37–51 F 1950

Lung-yaumen and Tan-Mah-hsi. *bibliog MB* 42(1): 10–24 Jl 1969

The making of greater India. H.G.C. Wales. {Reviewed R. Braddell} *bibliog MB* 24(3): 168–177 O 1951

A note on Sambas and Borneo. {With notes T. Harrisson} *bibliog MB* 22(4): 1–15 S 1949

Notes on ancient times in Malaya. Part 1. *bibliog MB* 20(1): 161–186 Je 1947

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Notes on ancient times in Malaya. Parts 2 and 3. bibliog MB 20(2): 1–19 D 1947
Notes on ancient times in Malaya. {Parts 4 & 5} bibliog MB 22(1): 1–14 Mr 1949. Reprint 4:
142–165 1977
Notes on ancient times in Malaya. {Part 6} bibliog MB 23(1) F 1950
Notes on ancient times in Malaya. {Part 7} bibliog MB 23(3): 1–35 Ag 1950
Notes on ancient times in Malaya. {Part 8} bibliog MB 24(1): 1–27 F 1951
The Perak “Pallava seal”. MB 12(2): 173–174 Ag 1934
The Perak “Pallava seal”. bibliog f MB 13(2): 110 O 1935
Two notes: red gold and chiamassie. MB 24(3): 157 O 1951

Bradley, F.R.

Sovereign women in a Muslim kingdom: the sultanahs of Aceh, 1641–1699. Sher Banu
A.L. Khan {Reviewed F.R. Bradley} MB 91(1): 169–170 Je 2018

Brakel, L.F.

The birth of Hamza Pansuri. bibliog f MB 42(2): 206–212 D 1969
Hamza Pansuri: notes on yoga practices, lahir dan zahir, the ‘Taxallos’, punning, a
difficult passage in the Kitab al-Muntahi, Hamza’s likely place of birth, and Hamza’s
imagery: with appendix. bibliog f MB 52(1): 73–98 Je 1979

Brandes, J.

A letter from Dr. J. Brandes on the Kerimun inscription. MB 10(1): 21–22 Ja 1932

Bremner, M.J.

Report of Governor Balthasar Bort on Malacca, 1678. Tr. M.J. Bremner: with an introd. and
notes C.O. Blagden. MB 5(1): 1–232 Ag 1927

Bressan, L.

Odoric of Pordenone (1265–1331): his vision of China and South-East Asia and his
contribution to relations between Asia and Europe. il bibliog MB 70(2): 1–23 D 1997
Sultan Abu Bakar’s visit to the Italian king and to the Pope. A. Candilio and L. Bressan.
bibliog f MB 73(1): 43–54 Je 2000

Brill, E.J.

Proposed English–Malay dictionary. SB 13: 273–274 Je 1884

Brooks, C.J.

Early stages of a Danaine butterfly. MB 1(1): 260–261 Ap 1923
English tombs and monuments in Bencoolen. il bibliog f SB 78: 51–58 Je 1918
Notes on the fertilisation of a few orchids in Sarawak. C.J. Brooks and J. Hewitt. SB 54: 99–
106 Ja 1910
A trip to a source of the Sarawak River and Bengkarum Mountains. SB 60: 41–51 D 1911

Brown, C.C.

Kelantan bull-fighting. MB 6(1): 74–83 Mr 1928
Malay Annals, chapter III. Tr. C.C. Brown. MB 42(1): 25–33 Jl 1969
Sejarah Melayu; or Malay annals; a translation of Raffles MS 18 (in the Library of the
R.A.S., London) il bibliog MB 25(2/3): 1–276 O 1952
Trengganu Malay. bibliog MB 13(3): 1–111 D 1935

Brown, D.E.

Two Colonial Office memoranda on the history of Brunei. R.E. Stubbs. Ed. and annotated
D.E. Brown. il bibliog f MB 41(2): 83–116 D 1968

AUTHOR INDEX

Brown, M.S.

Historical sketch of Penang in 1794. {Ed. J. Bastin} with an appendix on the failure of Penang as a naval base and shipbuilding centre. il bibliog f MB 32(1): 1–326 My 1959 {c1962}

Brown, W.C.

A note on *rengas* poisoning. SB 24: 83–85 D 1891

Bruce, A.

Notes on early mosques of the Malaysian Peninsula. il bibliog MB 69(2): 71–82 D 1996

Bruijn, P.G. de

Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785: a memorandum. Tr. from the Dutch, B. Harrison. MB 26(1): 56–62 Jl 1953

Brunero, D.

Through turbulent terrain: trade of the Straits port of Penang. Loh Wei Leng with J. Seow. {Reviewed D. Brunero} MB 92(1): 111–112 Je 2019

Bryson, H.P.

The destruction of Ulu Selangor. MB 29(1): 183 My 1956

Lieut. H.R. Kelham. MB 29(1): 182–183 My 1956

Record of the ceremonial followed at the death and funeral of Yang Di-Pertuan Besar, Tuanku Muhammad, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ibni al-Marhum Yam Tuan Antah, and at the proclamation of his son Tunku Abdul Rahman as his successor. H.P. Bryson and I.W. Bleloch. il MB 14(3): 272–279 D 1936

Trengganu royal family. MB 11(2): 253 D 1933

Bucknill, J.A.S.

A note on some coins struck for use in Tarim, Southern Arabia. Il bibliog. MB 3(1): 1–4 Ap 1925

Observations upon some coins obtained in Malaya and particularly from Trengganu, Kelantan and southern Siam. il MB 1(1): 194–217 Ap 1923

Remarks upon certain currency notes, coins and tokens emanating from Malaya during and after the war. il SB 85: 124–134 Mr 1922

Buiskool, D.A.

The Chinese commercial elite of Medan, 1890–1942: the Penang connection. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 113–129 D 2009

Burbridge, E.W.

Notes on gutta-percha and caoutchouc-yielding trees. {With a post script H.J. Murton} SB 3: 52–61 Jl 1879

Burdon, T.W.

The fishing methods of Singapore. {In Papers on Malayan fishing methods} il bibliog MB 27(2): 5–76 Je 1954

Malay names of salt-water fish. T.W. Burdon and C.A. Gibson-Hill. {In Papers on Malayan fishing methods} MB 27(2): 175–176 Je 1954

Papers on Malayan fishing methods. T.W. Burdon and M.L. Parry. Monographs on Malay subjects, No 2. il bibliog MB 27(2): 1–180 Je 1954

Burgst, Huibert Gerard Nahuijs van see Nahuijs van Burgst, Huibert Gerard, baron

Burgst, Nahuijs van see Nahuijs van Burgst, Huibert Gerard, baron

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Burkill, I.H.

- An abnormality in the coconut palm. il SB 68: {15} Je 1915
Begonia haniffii, a small tuberous species of the islands of Lankawi. il SB 79: 103–104 S 1918
The circumstances attending the murder in 1859, of the botanist James Motley. bibliog f SB 79: 37–38 S 1918
A dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula. 2nd edn. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 68(2): 159 D 1995
Duarte Barbosa's references to trade at Malacca in Cutch, Costus and Aleppo Galls. MB 19(1): 120–121 F 1941
Elaeocarpus barnardii, a new species described from Perak. SB 75: 41 Ap 1917
Gordonia. il bibliog f SB 76: 133–159 Ag 1917
The irregularity of a spider's feeding. SB 86: {270} N 1922
Murray Ross Henderson, and some notes on the administration of botanical research in Malaysia. il bibliog 56(2): 87–104 D 1983
A new *Dendrobium*, *D. gracilipes*, from the Rhio Archipelago. il SB 79: 45–46 S 1918
A note upon the way in which bees settle on flowers of *Derris thyrsi-flora* and the injury resulting from their search for honey. il SB 77: 263–264 D 1917
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 1} The seedling of *Anisoptera cosgata*, Korth. il SB 75: 43–48 Ap 1917
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 2} The seedling and the seed-production in some species of *Shorea*. il SB 76: 161–167 Ag 1917
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 3} The seedling of *Shorea robusta*, Roxb., and the conditions under which it grows into pure forests. il bibliog f SB 79: 39–44 S 1918
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 4} The embryo and seedling of *Balanocarpus maximus*, King. il bibliog il SB 81: 3–4 Mr 1920 — Corrigenda. SB 82: {226} S 1920
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 5} On the embryo, seedling and position of the flowers in various species. il SB 81: 49–76 Mr 1920 — Corrigenda SB 81: {226} S 1920
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 6} On the genus *Pachynocarpus*. I.H. Burkill and F.W. Foxworthy. il bibliog f SB 86: 271–280 N 1922
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 7} On the fruit and germination of *Isoptera borneensis*. il SB 86: 281–284 N 1922
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 8} On some large-fruited species, and in particular upon the effects of the pressure of the embryo against the interior of the fruit-wall. il bibliog f SB 86: 285–291 N 1922
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 9} On the differences in the seedlings between *Balanocarpus maximus*, King, and *B. heimii*, King. il MB 1(1): 218–222 Ap 1923
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 10} On *Balanocarpus hemsleyanus*, King. il MB3(1): 4–9 Ap 1925
Odoardo Beccari. I.H. Burkill and J.C. Moulton. bibliog f SB 83: 166–173 Ap 1921
Plethiandra sahebii, a new Melastomacea from Sarawak, described. il SB 77: 265–269 D 1917
A record of the occurrence of some ferns in northern Sumatra, being additions to Mr. Ridley's list. MB 1(1): 114–115 Ap 1923
The relics & offerings from a bronze bust of Taong-Kha-Pa, founder of the Lamaist sect of the Yellow Hats. MB 31(1): 175–176 My 1958 {c1963}
William Jack's letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–1821. Ed. I.H. Burkill. il bibliog f SB 73: 147–168 Jl 1916

Burns, P.L.

- Annexation in the Malay states: the Jervois papers. il bibliog f MB 72(1): 1–94 Je 1999

AUTHOR INDEX

Burridge, K.O.L.

The Malay composition of a village in Johore. il MB 29(3): 60–77 Ag 1956
Managerial influences in a Johore village. bibliog f MB 30(1): 93–114 My 1957

Burrough, P.A.

Message sticks used by the Murut and Dusun people in Sabah. il bibliog MB 48(2): 119–123 O 1975

Butcher, J.G.

An historical enigma: a note on the anti-gambling petition of 1905. il bibliog f MB 56(1): 1–9 Je 1983

Butler, A.L.

Birds collected and observed on the Larut Hills, Perak, in March and April, 1898. SB 32: 9–30 Je 1899

The birds of the Larut Hills. SB 34: 99 Jl 1900

On the occurrence of *Mus surifer*, G.S. Miller, in Perak. SB 36: 137 1901

Remarks on the Rhinoceros hornbill (*Buceros rhinoceros*), and some other species mentioned in Mr. Ridley's paper on the birds of the botanical gardens. {With a note H.N. Ridley} SB 32: 215–217 Je 1899

Buxton, B.H.

Notes on the internal anatomy of *Liphistius batuensis*, Abr. MB 2(1): 85–86 Je 1924

C

Cai Yunci

Cleansing the sacred mountain in the aftermath of the 2015 Mount Kinabalu earthquake. il bibliog f MB 89(1): 61–78 Je 2016

Caldecott, A.

Jelebu customary songs and sayings; with a preface and notes, R.O. Winstedt. bibliog f SB 78: 3–41 Je 1918

The Malay Peninsula in the XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries. SB 82: {129}–136 S 1920

Caldecott, J.

The bearded pig in East Kalimantan and Sarawak. P. Pfeffer and J. Caldecott. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 81–100 D 1986

Callenfels, P.V. van Stein

The founder of Malacca. bibliog f MB 15(2): 160–166 S 1937. Reprinted MB 42(1): 63–70 Jl 1969

Cameron, P.

Description of new genera and species of Hymenoptera taken by Mr. Robert Shelford at Sarawak, Borneo. SB 39: 89–191 Je 1903

Description of new species of Hymenoptera from Borneo. SB 48: 1–26 Je 1907

Description of new species of *Iphiaulax* and *Chalota* (Braconidae) from Sarawak, Borneo. SB 42: 23–51 F 1905 — Errata. SB 44: 229–230 Jl 1905

A fourth contribution to the knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Sarawak. bibliog f SB 46: 103–123 D 1906

Malay Hymenoptera: addenda and corrections. SB 41: 122–124 Ja 1904

A new species of *Chalcis* from Borneo. SB 42: 52 F 1905

INDEX MALAYSIANA

On some Hymenoptera from the Raffles Museum, Singapore. SB 41: 119–122 Ja 1904
On the Hymenoptera collected by Mr. Robert Shelford at Sarawak, and on the
Hymenoptera of the Sarawak Museum. il SB 37: 29–140 Ja 1902
A third contribution to the knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Sarawak. SB 44: 93–168 Jl
1905

Cameron, W.

Bekin. SB 32: 217 Je 1899
Cameron's Highlands. MB 4(1): 122–128 Jl 1926
Exploration of Pahang: extract from a letter from Mr. W. Cameron to H.E. the Acting
Governor (the Hon'ble Cecil C. Smith, C.M.G.) dated 4th September, 1885. SB 15: 155–
157 Je 1885
Kota Glanggi or Klanggi, Pahang. SB 9: 153–160 Je 1882
On the Patani. SB 11: 123–142 Je 1883
A Pulau Tiuman superstition. SB 34: 101 Jl 1900

Camouilly, M.

The survey question in Cochin-China. SB 18: 273–291 D 1886

Campbell, J.A.

Body temperature and comfort. il bibliog SB 80: 63–66 My 1919
Diet, nutrition and excretion of the Asiatic races in Singapore. bibliog SB 76: 57–65 Ag
1917
Diet, nutrition and excretion of the Asiatic races in Singapore. SB 79: 107–{112} S 1918
An experimental investigation concerning the effects of "Tuba" (*Derris elliptica*). il SB 73:
129–137 Jl 1916

Candilio, A.

Sultan Abu Bakar of Johore's visit to the Italian King and the Pope in 1885. A. Candilio
and L. Bressan. bibliog f MB 73(1): 43–53 Je 2000

Cantley, N.

Notes on economic plants. SB 18: 295–334 D 1886 Cardon, R.
A Malay tradition. bibliog f MB 18(2): 108–145 Ag 1940
The old church on the Malacca hill. bibliog MB 20(1): 188–234 Je 1947 — Addenda &
corrigenda MB 20(2): 203 D 1947
Old Malacca: Tranqueira and Gajah Berang. MB 21(1): 104–116 Ap 1948
On a migration of *Catopsilia pomona* (F.) MB 5(2): 314–315 N 1927
The Portuguese Church of St. Paul. MB 12(2): 38–39 Ag 1934
Portuguese Malacca. il MB 12(2): 1–23 Ag 1934

Carey, I.

A brief account of the Mah Meri. il bibliog f MB 46(2): 185–194 1973
The Kensiu Negritos of Baling, Kedah. bibliog MB 43(1): 143–154 Jl 1970
The religious problem among the Orang Asli. bibliog MB 43(1): 155–160 Jl 1970

Carey, P.B.R.

Raden Saleh, Dipanagara and the painting of the capture of Dipanagara at Magelang (28
March 1830). il bibliog f MB 55(1): 1–25 D 1982
The masonic system of time-reckoning in Java and the elevation of Thomas Stamford
Raffles as sovereign prince of the Rose Croix. R. Jordaan and P. Carey. il bibliog f MB
91(1): 89–91 Je 2018

AUTHOR INDEX

Thomas Stamford Raffles' masonic career in Java: a new perspective on the British interregnum (1811–1816). R. Jordaan and P. Carey. *il bibliog f MB* 90(2): 1–34 D

Carey, T.F.

Two early Muslim tombs at Brunei. *il MB* 11(2): 183 D 1933

Carino, T. Chong

Sons of the yellow emperor: the story of the overseas Chinese. L. Pan. {Reviewed T. Chong Carino} *MB* 64(1): 130–134 Je 1991

Carr, C.E.

Orchid pollination notes. *il MB* 6(1): 49–73 Mr 1928

Carroll, D.

The *Hikayat Abdullah*, discourse of dissent. *il bibliog f MB* 72(2): 91–129 D 1999

Carroll, J.S.

Berunai in the Boxer Codex: with commentary. *il bibliog f MB* 55(2): 1–25 D 1982

Carstens, S.A.

Pulai: memories of a gold mining settlement in Ulu Kelantan. *il bibliog MB* 53(1): 50–67 Je 1980

Casparis, J.G. de

Ahmat Majanu's tombstone at Pengkalan Kempas and its Kawi inscription, *il bibliog f MB* 53(1): 1–22 Je 1980

Ceridwen, A.

The *Silsilah Raja-Raja Perak*, a historical and literary investigation into the political significance of a Malay court genealogy. *il bibliog MB* 74(2): 23–129 D 2001

Cerruti, G.B.

The Sakais of Batang Padang, Perak. *SB* 41: 113–117 Ja 1904

Chalong Soontravanich

Britain and the neutralisation of Laos. N. Tarling. {Reviewed Chalong Soontravanich} *MB* 85(2): 114–115 D 2012

Chambert-Loir, H.

Batu Aceh warisan sejarah Johor. D. Perret and Kamarudin Ab Razak. {Reviewed H. Chambert-Loir} *MB* 74(1): 129–131 Je 2001

Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim ibn Adham. R. Jones. {Reviewed H. Chambert-Loir} *MB* 60(2): 115–116 D 1987

Chan, B.

Luk thung: the culture and politics of Thailand's most popular music. J.L. Mitchell. {Reviewed B. Chan} *MB* 89(1): 171–172 Je 2016

Chan Chee Khoon

The private healthcare sector in Johor: trends and prospects. Ed. M. Ormond and Lim Chee Han. {Reviewed Chan Chee Khoon} *f MB* 91(2): 173–176 D 2018

Chan King Nui

A short biographical record of Chan Wing, an early pioneer of Malaya. *il bibliog f MB* 69(1): 112–117 Je 1996

Chan Su-ming

Kelantan and Trengganu, 1909–1939. *bibliog f MB* 38(1): 159–198 Jl 1965

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Chandran Jeshurun *see* **Jeshurun, C.**

Chasen, F.N.

- An addition to the list of Bornean birds: *Numenius minutus* Gould. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 28. MB 5(2): 350–351 N 1927
- Bird notes. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 5. MB 2(1): 68–70 Je 1924
- Bird notes. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 13. MB 3(1): 101–103 Ap 1925
- Birds from Mt. Benom, Pahang, the Kledang Hills, Perak, and the islands of Penang, Tioman and Aor. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 34 MB 6(3): 70–75 Ag 1928
- A large orang-utan. il bibliog f MB 1(1): 257–259 Ap 1923
- A list of reptiles from Pulau Galang and other islands of the Rhio Archipelago. F.N. Chasen and N. Smedley. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 30. bibliog MB 5(2): 351–355 N 1927
- The Malaysian members of the genus *Fregata*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 3. MB 2(1): 62–65 Je 1924
- Miniopterus medius* in the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 14. MB 4(1): 156–157 Jl 1926
- A note on the northern “drifts” in the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 14. MB 19(1): 99–100 F 1941
- Notes on Paradise flycatchers in Malaysia. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 32. MB 6(3): 65–68 Ag 1928
- Notes on the fauna of Pulau Bulan, Rhio Archipelago. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 2. MB 2(1): 58–62 Je 1924
- Notes on the fauna of Pulau Galang, Rhio Archipelago. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 10. MB 3(1): 92–97 Ap 1925 Old Singapore. il MB 9(1): 1 1931
- On a collection of birds from the Anamba Islands, South China Sea. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. MB 6(3): 43–63 Ag 1928
- On a collection of mammals from the Anamba Islands, South China Sea. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. MB 6(3): 28–42 Ag 1928
- On some Carnivora, Rodentia and Insectivora principally from Eastern Borneo. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. il MB 6(1): 38–49 Mr 1928
- On some colour patterns of the young Malay rusa (*Cervus unicolor equinus*). Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 9. il bibliog MB 3(1): 89–91 Ap 1925
- On the heel-pad in certain Malaysian birds. il MB 1(1): 237–246 Ap 1923
- On the introduction of the Australian skink into Singapore Island. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 12. MB 3(1): 99–101 Ap 1925
- A rare Bornean squirrel, *Glyphotes simus* Thomas. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 27. MB 5(2): 349–350 N 1927
- A rare petrel. MB 1(1): 255–256 Ap 1923
- Remarks on the black and red squirrels allied to *Sciurus prevosti*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 11. MB 3(1): 97–99 Ap 1925
- Some birds of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean). F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 4. MB 2(1): 65–68 Je 1924
- Some notes on Malaysian waders. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 33. MB 6(3): 68–69 Ag 1928
- Spolia mentawiensis*: Birds. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 25. MB 4(2): 262–264 O 1926

AUTHOR INDEX

Three new races of *Sciurus vittatus*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 1. MB 2(1): 57–58 Je 1924

Cheah, H.-F.

Nyonya needlework from Penang. il bibliog MB 82(2): 145–155 D 2009

Cheah, W.

Chinese furniture. il bibliog f MB 67(1): 69–93 Je 1994

Cheah Boon Kheng

Anthony Reid and the study of the Southeast East Asian past. ed G. Wade and Li Tana.

{Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 86(1): 122–124 Je 2013

British policy and Malay politics during the Malayan Union experiment, 1942–1948. A.J.

Stockwell. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 53(1): 172–175 Je 1980

Dateline Singapore: 150 years of the *Straits Times*. C.M. Turnbull. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 69(2): 116–119 D 1996

Hunting down the rebels in Kelantan, 1915: the Sultan's 'double game'. bibliog f MB 68(2): 9–32 D 1995

Letters from exile: correspondence of Sultan Abdullah from Seychelles and Mauritius. il bibliog f MB 64(1): 33–74 Je 1991

The makers and keepers of Singapore history. ed Loh Kah Seng and Liew Khai Khiun
{Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 84(2): 109–111 Je 2011

Malay politics and the murder of J.W.W. Birch, British Resident in Perak in 1875. The
humiliation and revenge of the Maharaja Lela. il bibliog f MB 71(1): 74–105 Je 1998

Memoir of R. Balan, vice-president of the Malayan Communist Party. il MB 88(2): 129–138
D 2015

Ming China's support for Sultan Mahmud of Melaka and its hostility towards the
Portuguese after the fall of Melaka in 1511. bibliog f MB 85(2): 55–77 D 2012

The open united front: the communist struggle in Singapore 1954–1966. C.F. Yong.
{Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 72(2): 198–201 D 1999

The origins of Malayan communism. C.F. Yong. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 72(2):
200–201 D 1999

The politics of decentralization: colonial controversy in Malaya 1920–1929. Yeo Kim Wah.
{Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 56(2): 142–143 D 1983

The power behind the throne: the role of queens and court ladies in Malay history. bibliog
MB 66(1): 1–21 Je 1993

The rise and fall of the great Melakan empire: moral judgement in Tun Bambang's *Sejarah
Melayu*. il bibliog f MB 71(2): 104–121 D 1998

The romance of Tok Janggut: a Kelantan folk hero. il bibliog f MB 72(2): 49–64 D 1999

A short history of Malaysia. Linking east and west. V.M. Hooker. {Reviewed Cheah Boon
Kheng} MB 77(2): 125–127 D 2004

The Singapore and Melaka straits: violence, security and diplomacy in the 17th century. P.
Borschberg. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 83(2): 119–122 D 2010

Social banditry and rural crime in North Kedah, 1909–1929. il bibliog f MB 54(2): 98–130
1981

Swettenham. H.S. Barlow. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 69(1): 120–122 Je 1996

The tiger and the Trojan horse. D. Bloodworth. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 60(1):
106–108 Je 1987

Writing a new society: social change through the novel in Malay. V.M. Hooker. {Reviewed
Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 77(2): 127 D 2004

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Chen, R. Y.

Minority voices and dominant structures: the case of Amos Yee. *bibliog f MB 89(1): 123–135 Je 2016*

Chen Hock Tong

The sinicization of Malay *keramats* in Malaysia. *il bibliog f MB 71(2): 49–64 D 1998*

Chen Voon Fee

Black and white: the Singapore house, 1898–1941. J. Davison. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} *MB 80(1): 115–116 Je 2007*

Emerald Hill: the story of a street in words and pictures. Lee Kip Lin. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} *MB 59(1): 134–135 Je 1986*

Pastel portraits: Singapore's architectural heritage. M. Gretchen. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} *MB 59(1): 130–133 Je 1986*

Cheng, C.

A slow ride into the past: the Chinese trishaw industry in Singapore, 1942–1983 J. Lim. {Reviewed C. Cheng} *MB 87(2): 97–98 D 2014*

Cheng Siok-hwa

Land tenure problems in Burma, 1852 to 1940. *bibliog f MB 38(1): 106–134 Jl 1965*

The rice industry of Malaya: a historical survey. *bibliog f MB 42(2): 130–144 D 1969*

Cherian, A.E.

Singaporean reactions to the commemoration of Lee Kuan Yew in Tamil Nadu. *bibliog f MB 89(1): 137–153 Je 2016*

Cheu Hock Tong

The sinicization of Malay *keramats* in Malaysia. *il bibliog f MB 72(2): 49–64 D 1998*

Chew, E.

The first State Council in the Protected Malay States. *bibliog f MB 39(1): 182–184 Jl 1966 {c1967}*

Frank Swettenham and Yap Ah Loy: the increase of British political influence in Kuala Lumpur. *il bibliog f MB 57(1): 70–88 Je 1984*

Nations and nation states in Southeast Asia. N. Tarling. {Reviewed E. Chew} *MB 72(2): 196–197 D 1999*

Southeast Asia and the onset of the cold war, 1945–1950. N. Tarling. {Reviewed E. Chew} *MB 72(2): 196–197 D 1999*

Chia Oai Peng

The politics of Chinese education in Malaya, 1945–1961. Tan Liok Ee. {Reviewed Chia Oai Peng} *MB 72(2): 198–200 D 1999*

Chiang Hai-ding

The origin of the Malaysian currency system (1867–1906). *bibliog f MB 39(1): 1–18 Jl 1966 {c1967}*

Chin Yoon Fong

Dutch-Asiatic shipping in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Vols. 2 and 3. ed J.R. Bruijn, F.S. Gaastra and I. Schoffer. {Reviewed Chin Yoon Fong} *MB 53(2): 123–125 D 1980*

Ch'ng, D.

Some old Penang tombstones: a sequel. *il bibliog. f MB 60(1): 75–80 Je 1987*

AUTHOR INDEX

Ch'ng Kim See

A survey of the literature on Chinese Peranakans and the case for a regional resource centre. bibliog f MB 60(1): 179–191 D 2009

Chong, M.

A fine trapezoidal gouge and associated items from North Borneo. il bibliog f MB 39(2): 172–173 D 1966

Chong Carino, T. *see* Carino, T. Chong

Chong Ja Ian

The rise of China and the overseas Chinese. L. Suryadinata. {Reviewed Chong Ja Ian} f MB 91(1): 151–154 Je 2018

Chor Swang Ngin

Taming Babel: language in the making of Malaysia. R. Leow. {Reviewed Chor Swang Ngin} MB 93(1): 189–190 Je 2020

Chou, C.

Museums, history and culture in Malaysia. Abu Talib Ahmad. {Reviewed C. Chou} MB 88(1): 119–120 Je 2015

Choy Chee Meh

History of the Malaysian Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. il bibliog f MB 68(2): 81–148 D 1995 — Corrigendum. MB 69(1): 129 Je 1996

Chua Beng Huat

“Can survive, la”. Cottage industries in high-rise Singapore. M. Sullivan. {Reviewed Chua Beng Huat} MB 59(2): 150–151 D 1986

Rickshaw coolie: a people's history of Singapore (1880–1940). J.F. Warren. {Reviewed Chua Beng Huat} MB 60(2): 124–126 D 1987

Chuleeporn Virunha

Ghosts of the past in southern Thailand: essays on the history and historiography of Patani. Ed. P. Jory. {Reviewed Chuleeporn Virunha} MB 87(2): 103–105 D 2014

Clark, J.G.D.

Two bone tools in the Raffles Museum. il MB 32(1): 197 My 1959 {c1962}

Clark, M.

Carl Gibson-Hill. MB 38(2): 17–21 D 1965

Malay politics in Sarawak 1946–1966: search for unity and political ascendancy. Sanib Said. {Reviewed M. Clark} MB 60(1): 111–112 Je 1987

Clark, M.C.

Kalatong: the Murut treatment of chronic disease. MB 27(1): 68–72 My 1954

Clarke, W.B.

The incantation and sacrifice of the Pawang Ma'yang. MB 3(3): 106 D 1925

Clifford, H.C.

The crocodile. NQ 4: 123 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 137 1997

Expedition to Trengganu and Kelantan. Report with enclosures, Hugh Clifford.

Introduction Khoo Kay Kim. bibliog f MB 34(1): xi–xviii, 1–162 1961 {c1970}

Manuk. NQ 4: 101–102 SB 17 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 115–116 1997

A new collection of Malay proverbs. SB 24: 87–120 D 1891

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Report of Mr. H. Clifford, Acting British Resident of Pahang on the expedition recently led into Trengganu and Kelantan on the east coast of the Malay Peninsula. Reprint 4: 1–162 1977

The Sakai language. NQ 4: 102–103 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 116–117 1997

Some notes on the Sakai dialects of the Malay Peninsula. SB 24: 13–29 D 1891

Through an unknown corner of Pahang with H. Clifford in 1897. F.W. Douglas. SB 85: 135–139 Mr 1922

Cobban, J.L.

Geographic notes on the first two centuries of Djakarta. il bibliog f MB 44(2): 108–150 D 1971

Coedès, G.

A propos d'une nouvelle théorie sur le site de Srivijaya. MB 14(3): 1–9 D 1936

Cogan, H.

The voyages and adventures of Fernand Mendez Pinto. Tr. into English H. Cogan. {Book announcement J. Bastin} MB 42(2): 234 D 1969

Collenette, L.

Notes on the enemies of butterflies. SB 86: 268–269 N 1922

Protective devices by Lycaenid butterflies against the attacks of lizards and birds. SB 85: 230–231 Mr 1922

Colless, B.E.

Majapahit revisited: external evidence on the geography and ethnology of East Java in the Majapahit period. il bibliog. MB 48(2): 124–161 O 1975

Persian merchants and missionaries in medieval Malaya. bibliog MB 42(2): 10–47 D 1969

Colley, F.C.

Traditional Indian medicine in Malaysia. bibliog MB 51(1): 77–109 Je 1978

Collins, M.

Bongai in Tanjung Ipoh, Negeri Sembilan. il bibliog f MB 75(1): 91–114 Je 2002

Comber, L.

Chinese secret societies in Malaya: an introduction. bibliog MB 29(1): 146–162 My 1956

The Malayan Emergency: General Templer and the Kinta Valley home guard. bibliog f MB 85(1): 45–62 Je 2012

'Traitor of all traitors'— secret agent *extraordinaire*: Lai Teck, secretary-general, Communist Party of Malaya. il bibliog f MB 83(2): 1–25 D 2010

Connor, Stanley J.O. see O'Connor, S.J.

Cook, W.J.V.

The road to power: Indonesian military politics, 1945–1967. U. Sundhaussen. {Reviewed W.J.V. Cook} MB 55(2): 138–139 D 1982

Coolhaas, W.Ph.

Baud on Raffles. MB 24(1): 109–120 F 1951

Malacca under Jan van Riebeeck. bibliog f MB 38(2): 173–182 1965 {c1966}

Coope, A.E.

The black art (*ilmu jahat*). MB 11(2): 264–272 D 1933 — Corrigenda. MB 13(1): 193 O 1935

The floating cannons of Butterworth. il MB 20(1): 126–128 Je 1947

The *kangchu* system in Johore. MB 14(3): 247–263 D 1936. Reprint 6: 163–179 1979

AUTHOR INDEX

Copeland, E.B.

The ferns of the Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63: 71–72 D 1912

Copley, G.

Malay superstitions. bibliog f NQ 2: 53–54 SB 15 Je 1885

Coppel, C.A.

China and the shaping of Indonesia, 1949–1965. Hong Liu. {Reviewed C.A. Coppell} MB 85(2): 120–121 D 2012

Corbell, H.E.

Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. MB 26(1): 223–224 Jl 1953

Corner, E.J.H.

A revision of the Malayan species of *Ficus*, *Covellia* and *Neomorpha*. il MB 11(1): 1–109, i–iv, Mr 1933

Cortazzi, H.

The Marquis: a tale of Syonan-To. E.J.H. Corner. {Reviewed H. Cortazzi} MB 55(2): 139–140 D 1982

Costa, H. de la

Muhammad Alimuddin I, Sultan of Sulu, 1735–1773. bibliog f MB 38(1): 43–76 Jl 1965

Cowan, C.D.

Early Penang and the rise of Singapore: a selection of the manuscript records of the East India Company over the period 1805–32, chosen & edited, with an introduction by C.D. Cowan. MB 23(2): 1–210 Mr 1950

Governor Bannerman and the Penang tin scheme, 1818–19. bibliog f MB 23(1): 52–83 F 1950. Reprint 33: 136–172 2015

New harbour, Singapore and the cruise of H.M.S. *Maeander*, 1848–49. bibliog f MB 38(2): 229–240 D 1965 {c1966}

Sir Frank Swettenham's Perak journals, 1874–1876. il bibliog. MB 24(4): 1–148 D 1951 — Corrigenda. MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952

Cowgill, J.V.

Chinese place-names in Johore. MB 2(3): 221–251 D 1924

Crain, J.B.

The Maloh of West Kalimantan: an ethnographic study of social inequality and social change among an Indonesian Borneo people. V.T. King. {Reviewed J.B. Crain} MB 59(2): 155–156 D 1986

Murut depopulation and the Sapitang Lun Dayeh. il bibliog MB 45(2): 109–121 D 1972 {c1973}

Cranbrook, Earl of see Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord (Earl of Cranbrook)

Crecelius, D.

A reputed Acehnese *sarakata* of the Jamal al-Lail dynasty. D. Crecelius and E.A. Beardow. il bibliog. f MB 52(2): 51–66 D 1979

Croix, J.E. de la see De La Croix, J.E.

Cubitt, G.E.S.

Gordonia concentricicatrix, Burkill (*kelat samak*, *samak pulut*, *kelat merah* – Malay). il SB 78: 49–50 Je 1918

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Cummings, W.

The Melaka Malay Diaspora in Makassar, c 1500–1669. il bibliog f MB 71(1): 106–121 Je 1998

Curtis, C.

A catalogue of the flowering plants and ferns found growing wild in the Island of Penang.
SB 25: 67–163 Ja 1894
Malay plant names. H.N. Ridley and C. Curtis. SB 38: 39–122 Jl 1902

Curtis, R.J.F.

The revival of the title of Dato Naning in 1921. With an introductory note by the editor. il bibliog f MB 53(2): 86–101 D 1980

Cushman, J.W.

Eighteenth and nineteenth century Chinese accounts of the Malay Peninsula. J.W. Cushman and A.C. Milner. il bibliog f MB 52(1): 1–56 Je 1979

D

Dabin, G.

A missionary's journey through Laos from Bangkok to Ubon (Tr. from the French, W.E. Maxwell). SB 15: 103–117 Je 1885

Dakers, C.H.

The Malay coins of Malacca. il bibliog. MB 17(1): 1–12 O 1939. Reprint 4: 99–110 1977
Some copper tokens in the Raffles Museum, Singapore. il MB 15(2): 127–129 S 1937

Dalrymple, S.E.

The Tawaran and Putatan rivers, North Borneo. SB 13: 261–272 Je 1884

Dalton, H.G.

Some Malay boats and their uses. il MB 4(2): 192–200 O 1926
A visit to some islands off the east coast of Johore and Pahang. il MB 6(3): 78–96 Ag 1928

Daly, D.D.

Caves at Sungai Batu in Selangor. SB 3: 116–119 Jl 1879
The metalliferous formation of the peninsula. SB 2: 194–198 D 1878

Daniel, J.R.

Diversity among Indian Christians in Peninsular Malaysia. bibliog MB 65(1): 71–85 Je 1992

Daniel, P.

A descriptive catalogue of the books relating to Malaysia in the Raffles Museum & Library, Singapore. MB 19(3): 1–125 D 1941

Daniels, T.P.

Globalized Muslim youth in the Asia Pacific: popular culture in Singapore and Sydney.
Kamaludeen Mohamed Nasir. {Reviewed T.P. Daniels} MB 89(2): 156–157 D 2016

Datta, A.

Social memory and Indian women from Malaya and Singapore in the Rani of Jhansi regiment. il bibliog f MB 88(2): 77–103 D 2015

AUTHOR INDEX

Daud bin Haji Nik Mat, Nik, Dato'Aria D'raja

The legend of Sungai Lubok Jong in the district of Pasir Mas, Kelantan. bibliog f MB 25(1): Ag 1952

Daw Win

Regional links: Yangon, Penang and Singapore. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 67–79 D 2009

Davison, G.W.H.

Manufacture and terminology of Temiar bamboo rafts. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 105–106 Je 1989

Davison, W.

Journal of a trip to Pahang etc. with H.E. the Governor, August 17th to 27th, 1889. SB 20: 83–90 1889

De Bougainville, H. *see* Bougainville, H. de

De Bruijn, P.G. *see* Bruijn, P.G. de

De Jong, P.E. de Josselin *see* Josselin de Jong, P.E. de

De la Costa, H. *see* Costa, H. de la

De La Croix, J.E.

The pygmies of Homer, Herodotus, Aristotle, Pliny etc.; the Asiatic pygmies, or Negritos; the Negrillos or African pygmies. A. de Quatrefages. Tr. J. Errington De La Croix. bibliog f SB 11: 83–120 Je 1883

The pygmies of Homer, Herodotus, Aristotle, Pliny etc.: the Asiatic pygmies, or Negritos; the Negrillos or African pygmies. A. de Quatrefages. Tr. J. Errington De La Croix. bibliog f SB 13: 1–48 Je 1884

Seven months in the tin country, Perak (Malacca Peninsula), 1881. Tr. C. Dyer. il f MB 93(1): 143–168 Je 2020

Some account of the mining districts of lower Perak. il SB 7: 1–10 Je 1881

De Matos, C. *see* Matos, C. de

De Quatrefages, A. *see* Quatrefages, A. de

De Silva, J.

British relations with Pahang, 1884–1895. bibliog f MB 35(1): 1–50 1962 {c1971?}

De Touche, R.J. *see* Touche, R.J. de

De Vallez Guerreiro, Joao Tavares *see* Tavares de Vallez Geurreiro, J.

De Vere Allen, J *see* Allen, J. de V.

Dean, W.

An 1874 account of Johore. MB 91(2): 153–154 D 2018

Deane, H.S.

Survey reports on Ulu Perak. SB 3: 135–139 Jl 1879

Dening, N.

Changes in the trading ties between China and Malaya, prewar to postwar, bibliog f MB 72(1): 95–112 Je 1999

Denison, N.

Journal (from 29th April to 25th May, 1872) when on a trip from Sarawak to Meri, on the north-west coast of Borneo in the Brunei territory. SB 10: 173–188 D 1882

INDEX MALAYSIANA

The Kurau district, Perak. SB 18: 349–352 D 1886

Dennys, N.B.

Are cockatoos carnivorous? NQ 1: 14 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 27 1997
Breeding pearls. SB 1: 31–37 JI 1878
Breeding pearls and bacteria in rice. NQ 1: 13–14 SB 14 D 1884
Capture of a specimen of *Ophiophagus elaps*. SB 2: 233–235 D 1878
Charm. NQ 1: 17–18 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 30–31 1997
A contribution to Malayan bibliography. SB 5: 69–123 Je 1880
A contribution to Malayan bibliography. Pt. II. SB 6: 215–272 D 1880
Flowering banana. SB 9: 163 Je 1882
Flying lizard. SB 9: 162–163 Je 1882
Gutta juices. NQ 1: 5 SB 14 D 1884
The journal of the Indian Archipelago. SB 18: 335–344 D 1886
Man-eaters. NQ 1: 16–17 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 29–30 1997
The octopus. NQ 1: 14–15 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 27–28 1997
On the occurrence of *Ophiophagus elaps*, the snake-eating Hamadryad in Singapore. SB 1: 99–105 JI 1878
“Pidgin” English. SB 2: 168–174 D 1878
Python’s egg. SB 9: 161–162 Je 1882
Singapore lobster. SB 9: 163 Je 1882
Snake poisons. SB 9: 161 Je 1882
Tiger traps. NQ 1: 15–16 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 28–29 1997
Tigers eating frogs. NQ 1: 17 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 30 1997 Turtles. NQ 1: 12–13 SB 14 D 1884

Dew, A.T.

Exploring expedition from Selama, Perak, over the mountains to Pong, Patani, in November. bibliog f SB 19: 105–120 1887
The fishing industry of Krian and Kurau, Perak. il SB 23: 95–122 Je 1891

Dhiravat na Pombejra

Admiral Matelieff’s Singapore and Johor (1606–1616). Ed. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 90(1): 144–146 Je 2017
The memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre: security, trade and society in 16th- and 17th-century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg. Tr. R. Roy {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 87(2): 109–111 D 2014

Dickinson, A.H.

The history of the creation of the Malacca police. MB 19(2): 251–283 O 1941

Diller, A.

Srivijaya and the first zeros. il bibliog f MB 68(1): 53–66 Je 1995

Ding Choo Ming

An introduction to the Indonesian Peranakan literature in the library of the Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. il bibliog MB 51(1): 54–61 Je 1978
Malay manuscripts: materials and problems of conservation. il bibliog f MB 66(2): 81–102 D 1993

Diskul Subhadradis, M.C. see Subhadradis, Diskul, M.C.

Dixon, H.N.

Spolia mentwiensia: Musci. MB 6(1): 23–24 Mr 1928

AUTHOR INDEX

Dobbs, S.

- Pastimes: a social history of Singapore. Ed. Chan Kwok Bun and Tong Chee Kiong.
[Reviewed S. Dobbs] MB 76(2): 124–126 D 2003
- Respected citizens: the history of Armenians in Singapore and Malaysia. N. Wright.
[Reviewed S. Dobbs] MB 77(2): 128–129 D 2004
- Singapore and the Indonesian revolution. Suryono Darusma. [Reviewed S. Dobbs] MB 66(2): 118–120 D 1993

Dodd, J.

- A few ideas on the probable origin of the hill tribes of Formosa. SB 9: 69–84 Je 1882
- A few ideas on the probable origin of the hill tribes of Formosa. SB 10: 195–{210} D 1882
- A glimpse at the manners and customs of the Hill tribes of North Formosa. SB 15: 69–78 Je 1885

Dodge, N.N.

- Mineral production on the east coast of Malaya in the nineteenth century. bibliog MB 50(2): 89–110 D 1977

Doering, O.C.

- Government in Sarawak under Charles Brooke. bibliog f MB 39(2): 95–107 D 1966

Dol Ramli

- History of the Malay Regiment 1933–1942. bibliog f MB 38(1): 199–243 Jl 1965

Doran, C.

- “A fine sphere for female usefulness”: missionary women in the Straits Settlements 1815–45. il bibliog f MB 69(1): 100–111 Je 1996

Douglas, B.

- “Sungai Tata” route. SB 3: 133–135 Jl 1879

Douglas, F.W.

- The MSS of the *Hikayat Iskander*. MB 28(1): 161–162 Mr 1955
- Malay place names of Hindu origin. MB 16(1): 150–152 Jl 1938
- Notes on the historical geography of Malaya: sidelights on the Malay Annals. Reprint 7: 459–515
- The Penang cannon, Si Rambai. MB 21(1): 117–118 Ap 1948
- Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 85: {216} Mr 1922
- Sabara and sabana. MB 26(1): 212 Jl 1953
- Through an unknown corner of Pahang with H. Clifford in 1897. SB 85: 135–139 Mr 1922

Douglas, R.S.

- A journey into the interior of Borneo to visit the Kalabit tribes. il SB 49: 53–62 D 1907

Dover, C.

- Notes on the fauna of pitcher-plants from Singapore Island. C. Dover {and others} il bibliog MB 6(3): 1–27 Ag 1928

Drabble, J.H.

- The Guthrie flagship: United Sua Betong. C.N. Parkinson. Ed. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 70(1): 128–129 1997
- The plantation rubber industry in Malaya up to 1922. bibliog f MB 40(1): 52–77 Jl 1967
- The RGA history of the plantation industry in the Malay Peninsula. D.J.M. Tate.
[Reviewed J.H. Drabble] MB 70(1): 127–128 Je 1997

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Technology transfer in Singapore/Malaya during the colonial period: some further comments. bibliog f MB 76(2): 81–85 D 2003
The UP Saga. S.M. Martin. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 78(2): 119–121 D 2005
- Drakard, J.**
Syair Perang Siak: a court poem presenting state policy of a Minangkabau royal family in exile. D.J. Goudie. {Reviewed J. Drakard} MB 65(1): 99–100 Je 1992
- Drake, P.J.**
A matter of risk: insurance in Malaysia, 1826–1990. Lee Kam Hing. {Reviewed P.J. Drake} MB 87(1): 97–101 Je 2014
- Drawhorn, G.M.**
'I am Ali Wallace': the Malay assistant of Alfred Russel Wallace. J. van Wyhe and G.M. Drawhorn. il bibliog f MB 88(1): 3–31 Je 2015
- Drewes, G.W.J.**
Een 16de {i.e. zestiende} eeuwse Maleise vertaling van de Burda van al-Busiri. Tr. G.W.J. Drewes. {Reviewed A.H. Johns} MB 33(1): 122–125 My 1960 {c1964}
Nur al-Din al-Raniri's *Hujjat al-Siddiq li-daf al-Zindiq* re-examined. MB 47(2): 83–104 D 1974
On a recent edition of the *Undang-undang Melaka*. {Review article of *Undang-undang Melaka*, the laws of Melaka by Liaw Yock Fang}. MB 53(1): 23–49 Je 1980
- Duckworth, W.L.H.**
Human remains from rock-shelters and caves in Perak, Pahang and Perlis and from Selinsing. il bibliog MB 12(2): 149–167 Ag 1934
- Duclos-Legrис, C.**
The journal of a Frenchman in Malayan waters, 1804; tr. and with an introd. C. Northcote Parkinson. il bibliog f MB 25(1): 68–83 Ag 1952
- Dunmore, J.**
French visitors to Trengganu in the 18th century, tr. J. Dunmore. il bibliog f MB 46(1): 145–160 1973
- Dunn, E.R.**
On a collection of reptiles from Sarawak. MB 1(1): 1–4 Ap 1923
- Dunn, E.L.**
Excavations at Gua Kechil, Pahang. il bibliog MB 37(2): 87–124 N 1964
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia. 1967: West Malaysia. B.A.V. Peacock and F.L. Dunn. il bibliog MB 41(1): 171–179 Jl 1968
- Dussek, O.T.**
Bersandui: verses recited by collectors of honey in Rembau. MB 6(4): 56–57 N 1928
Notes on Malay indoor games. il SB 80: 69–71 My 1919
Speech at the ceremonial haircutting of a young child. Ed. O.T. Dussek SB 76: 127–131 Ag 1917
- Dyer, C.**
Going ashore in the Anambas Islands: accounts by Hyacinthe de Bougainville and Cyrille Laplace in 1825 and 1831. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. bibliog f MB 91(2): 143–152 D 2018
Malacca in 1824: An eye-witness account. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. f MB 90(1): 131–137 Je 2017

AUTHOR INDEX

- Penang in 1837, as seen by Captain Auguste Vaillant. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. f MB 90(2): 98–108 D 2017
Singapore ca. 1859, as seen by Colonel Henri de Ponchalon. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. f MB 90(2): 109–112 D 2017
Singapore in 1897, as seen by Paul Doumer. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. f MB 90(2): 109–112 D 2017

E

Eaton, C.

A cenotaph for Singapore: contestation and community at the Straits Settlements war memorial. il bibliog f MB 88(2): 25–50 D 2015

Edwards, E.

Analysis of gold artefacts from the Kota Cina site, near Medan, Sumatra (with appendices). A. Manning, E. Edwards and F.E. Treloar. bibliog f MB 53(2): 102–116 D 1980

Edwards, W.N.

Triassic wood from the Malay states. il bibliog MB 11(2): 236–241 D 1933

Elcum, T.B.

Malay chess. il SB 49: 87–92 D 1907

Ellen, R.F.

The Hervey Malay Collection in the Wellcome Institute (with a short biography of D.F.A. Hervey). R.F. Ellen, M.B. Hooker and A.C. Milner. bibliog f MB 54(1): 82–92 Je 1981

Elliott, Captain

{Meteorological observations} SB 15: {174} Je 1885

Emmanuel, M.

The Malaysia Cup: soccer and the national imagining in Singapore, 1965–1996. bibliog f MB 84(2): 95–115 D 2011

Eng-Lee Seok Chee

Straits Chinese porcelain: a collector's guide. Ho Wing Meng. {Reviewed Eng-Lee Seok Chee} MB 58(2): 154–157 D 1985

Straits Chinese silver: a collector's guide. Ho Wing Meng. {Reviewed Eng-Lee Seok Chee} MB 58(2): 154–157 D 1985

Eredia, E.G. de

Eredia's description of Malaca, Meridional India, and Cathay; trans. from the Portuguese with notes J.V. Mills. bibliog MB 8(1): 1–288 Ap 1930.
With introd. Cheah Boon Kheng. Reprint 14: 1–339 1997

Errington de la Croix, J. see De La Croix, J.E.

Evans, I.H.N.

Among the forest dwarfs of Malaya. P. Schebesta. {Reviewed I.H.N. Evans} MB 7(3): 470–472 O 1929

An ancient cornelian bead from Pahang. il MB 11(2): 146–147 D 1933

An ancient jade carving from North Borneo. il MB 24(1): 171–173 F 1951

Ancient shell beads in North Borneo. il MB 24(1): 168–171 F 1951

A curious word from North Borneo. MB 25(1): 180–181 Ag 1952

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Dusun and other "house horns". il bibliog f MB 24(1): 162–168 F 1951
Dusun customary law. bibliog MB 22(1): 31–37 Mr 1949
The Dusuns and the Chinese. MB 4(1): 153–155 Jl 1926
Notes on Malayan antiquities. bibliog f MB 14(3): 280–281 D 1936
Notes on the Bajaus and other coastal tribes of North Borneo. MB 25(1): 48–55 Ag 1952
On the persistence of an old type of water-vessel. il bibliog f MB 1(1): 248–250 Ap 1923
Puaka. bibliog f MB 81: 11–12 Mr 1920
Two Malay methods of divination. bibliog f MB 1(1): 247 Ap 1923

Everett, A.H.

- A list of the birds of the Bornean group of islands. il SB 20: 91–212 1889
The minerals of Sarawak. SB 2: 229–231 D 1878
Notes on the distribution of the useful minerals in Sarawak. SB 1: 13–30 Jl 1878
On the *guliga* of Borneo. SB 4: 56–58 D 1879
Report on the exploration of the caves of Borneo. A.H. Everett, Introductory remarks J.
Evans, and notes on bones collected G. Busk. SB 6: 273–287 D 1880
The tiger in Borneo. SB 5: 157–160 Je 1880

Everett, H.H.

- A history of Santubong, an island off the coast of Sarawak. H.H. Everett and J. Hewitt. il
SB 52: 1–30 Mr 1909

Evers, H.-D.

- Kampung Air: water settlements on the island of Borneo. il bibliog f MB 88(1): 79–85 Je
2015
Maritime trade and state development in early Southeast Asia. K.R. Hall. {Reviewed H.-D.
Evers} MB 59(2): 145–147 D 1986
Nusantara: history of a concept. bibliog f MB 89(1): 3–14 Je 2016

F

Fabris, G.J.

- Evidence for the contemporary existence of two Kedah sites. F.E. Treloar and G.J. Fabris.
MB 48(1): 74–77 Je 1975

Falconer, J.

- The Bandar Bahru group photograph. J. Falconer and J.M. Gullick. il bibliog f MB 62(1):
21–34 Je 1989

Farish A. Noor

- The real cry of Syed Shaykh Al-Hady: with selections of his writings by his son Syed Alwi
Al-Hady. Ed. A. Gordon. {Reviewed Farish A. Noor} MB 73(2): 104–109 D 2000

Farquhar, W.

- The establishment of Singapore. MB 89(2): 141–143 D 2016

Farrer, R.J.

- A Buddhist purification ceremony. MB 11(2): 261–263 D 1933

Fee, R.M.M.

- Kampong Padre: a Tamil settlement near Bagan Serai, Perak. Tr. Fr. Manikam, ed. R.K.
Jain. MB 36(1): 153–181 1963 {c1970}

AUTHOR INDEX

Ferguson, A.M.

Notes illustrating the changes which consonants undergo in passing from one Malayan dialect to another. bibliog f SB 12: 233–244 D 1883

Fernando, J.M.

Colonialism, violence and Muslims in Southeast Asia. Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. {Reviewed J.M. Fernando} MB 82(2): 198–200 D 2009

Fernando, M.R.

The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–1945: a social and economic history. P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed M.R. Fernando} MB 72(2): 191–193 D 1999

The lost archives of Melaka: are they really lost? bibliog f MB 78(1): 1–36 Je 2005

Fielding, K.J.

The settlement of Penang. J. Scott. Ed. K.J. Fielding. bibliog f MB 28(1): 37–51 Mr 1955.
Reprint 33: 26–42 2015

Fielding, W.G.A.

An eye-witness account of the invasion of Java in 1811 — the diary of Lt. W.G.A. Fielding. C. Skinner. il bibliog MB 44(1): 1–51 1971 {c1972}

Firmstone, H.W.

Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore and the Malay Peninsula. SB 42: 53–208 F 1905

An index in Romanised Hokkien and Cantonese, comp. Tan Kee Soon, rev. A.W. Bailey and F.M. Baddeley, to "The Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore", pub. H.W. Firmstone in Journal No. 42 SB 46: 195–213 D 1906

Fisk, E.K.

The economics of the handloom industry of the east coast of Malaya. il bibliog f MB 32(4): 1–72 D 1959 {c1962}

Fitch, F.H.

Dusun boats on the Segama River, North Borneo. il MB 26(1): 211–212 Jl 1953
Geological and geographical evidence of changes in sea-level during ancient Malayan history and late prehistory. J.B. Scrivenor. {With an appendix F.H. Fitch} il bibliog MB 22(1): 107–122 Mr 1949

Fitter, R.S.R.

Tom {Harrisson} and the Survival Service Commission. MB 50(1): 71–72 Je 1977

Floucher, K.

Modern Indonesian literature. A. Teeuw. {Reviewed K. Floucher} MB 54(1): 108–110 Je 1981

Flower, S.S.

Notes on the millipedes, centipedes, scorpions etc., of the Malay Peninsula and Siam. SB 36: 1–48 Jl 1901

Fook Weng Loo

Did Singapore have to fall? Churchill and the impregnable fortress, by K. Hack and K. Blackburn {Reviewed Fook Weng Loo} MB 79(1): 128–130 Je 2006

Foong See-ton

The University of Malaya Archaeological Society's survey of the Kuala Muda area (South Kedah), in July 1956. il bibliog f MB 32(1): 209–213 My 1959 {c1962}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Forbes, V.L.

Singapore's permanent territorial revolution: fifty years in fifty maps. R. de Koninck with Pham Thanh Hai and M. Girard. {Reviewed V.L. Forbes} MB 92(2): 161–163 D 2019

Forrest, R.

William George Stirling (1887–1951): civil servant and artist. il MB 91(2): 135–141 D 2018

Forth, G.

The living house: an anthropology of architecture in South-East Asia. R. Waterson. {Reviewed G. Forth} MB 65(2): 105–107 D 1992

Foxworthy, F.W.

Notes on Dipterocarps. No 6. On the genus *Pachynocarpus*. I.H. Burkill and F.W.

Foxworthy. il bibliog f SB 86: 271–280 N 1922

The size of trees in the Malay Peninsula. MB 4(3): 382–384 D 1926

Tree names – a few changes. MB 5(2): 339–341 N 1927

Frame, E.M.

Several musical forms of Sabah, Malaysia. il bibliog MB 49(2): 156–163 D 1976

Francis, P.

Glass beads in Malaya: a reassessment. il bibliog MB 64(1): 97–118 Je 1991

Fredericks, L.J.

The impact of the cooperative movement in colonial Malaya. bibliog f MB 46(2): 151–168 1973

Freedman, M.

A note on the stability of the Chinese population in Singapore, 1947–1950. bibliog f MB 31(1): 83–93 My 1958 {c1963}. Reprint 4: 275–285 1977

Freeman, D.

Fire-walking at Ampang, Selangor. MB 2(1): 74–76 Je 1924

Fullaway, D.T.

New genera and species of Braconidae, mostly Malayan. il SB 80: 39–59 My 1919

Funkhouser, W.D.

Malayan Membracidae. SB 79(1): 1–14 1918

New records and species of Malayan Membracidae. il bibliog f SB 82: {205}–225 S 1920
Spolia mentawiensis: Membracidae, Homoptera. MB 6(1): 13–14 Mr 1928

Funston, J.

The reluctant politician: Tun Dr. Ismail and his time. Ooi Kee Beng {Reviewed J. Funston} MB 80(2): 89–91 D 2007

Furtado, C.X.

A disease of the angsanatree. bibliog MB 13(2): 163–192 O 1935

Lightning injuries to trees. bibliog MB 13(2): 157–162 O 1935

G

Gallop, A.T.

Early Malay printing: an introduction to the British Library collection. il bibliog f MB 63(1): 85–124 Je 1990

AUTHOR INDEX

Seals as sources for the history of Negri Sembilan. il bibliog f MB 86(2): 1–32 D 2013
Sovereign signs: titles of kingship on Malay seals. il bibliog f MB 93(1): 1–22 Je 2020

Gallop, C.H.

Brunei Darussalam and the modern novel. il bibliog f MB 77(1): 43–52 Je 2004

Galloway, D.J.

A contribution to the psychology of “*latah*”. SB 85: 140–150 Mr 1922

Gamba, C.

Chinese associations in Singapore. bibliog f MB 39(2): 123–168 D 1966

Gammans, L.D.

The State of Lukut. il MB 2(3): 291–295 D 1924

Gardner, G.B.

A coin from Kedah. il MB 11(2): 184 D 1933

Notes on some ancient gold coins, from Johore River. il MB 11(2): 171–176 D 1933

Notes on two uncommon varieties of the Malay kris. il MB 11(2): 178–182 D 1933

Garnier, K.

Early days in Penang. MB 1(1): 5–12 Ap 1923. Reprint 33: 16–25 2015

Gebauer, D.

Gua Tempurong. D. Gebauer and L. Price. il bibliog MB 68(1): 29–52 Je 1995

Gething, T.W.

A lexical study of Tamil dialects in lower Perak. R. Subbiah. {Reviewed T.W. Gething} MB 40(1): 157–159 Jl 1967

Ghafar Ahmad, A.

Chronological biography of Arthur Charles Norman. il bibliog MB 70(1): 21–29 Je 1997

Ghulam Sarwar Yousof

Nora Chatri in Kedah: a preliminary report (with appendix). il bibliog f MB 55(1): 53–61 Je 1982

Gibbs, L.S.

Some peculiar Papuan customs. SB 79: 15–16 S 1918

Gibson-Hill, C.A.

The affair at Bruas (1837). bibliog MB 24(3): 163–167 O 1951

An anecdotal history of olden times in Singapore. C.B. Buckley. {Reviewed C.A. Gibson-Hill} bibliog. f MB 27(1): 235–243 My 1954

Animal studies on Chinese export wares. MB 28(1): 179–183 Mr 1955

The boats of local origin employed in the Malayan fishing industry. {In Papers on Malayan fishing methods} il bibliog MB 27(2): 145–174 Je 1954. Reprint 4: 241–261 1977

The Cambridge University Expedition to parts of the Malay Peninsula, 1899–1900: personal accounts. W.W. Skeat and F.F. Laidlaw. {Introd. C.A. Gibson-Hill} il bibliog MB 26(4): 1–174 D 1953

The cannon at Pulau Aur. bibliog f MB 23(1): 139–142 F 1950

Cargo boats of the east coast of Malaya. il bibliog MB 22(3): 106–125 Je 1949

Chinese labourers' hats used in Malaya. il bibliog MB 25(1): 35–47 Ag 1952

The date of Munshi Abdullah's first visit to Singapore. bibliog f MB 28(1): 191–195 Mr 1955 Reprinted MB 42(1): 107–111 Jl 1969

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Documents relating to John Clunies Ross, Alexander Hare, and the establishment of the colony on the Cocos-Keeling Islands. il bibliog MB 25(4/5): 1–306 D 1952 {c1953}
- The Dutch-Malay word-list of Peter Floris (1604). bibliog f MB 26(1): 204–206 Jl 1953
- The early history of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean). il bibliog MB 22(1): 67–93 Mr 1949
- The fishing boats operated from Singapore Island. il MB 23(3): 148–170 Ag 1950
- Five early watercolour sketches of Penang & Malacca. J. Bastin and C.A. Gibson-Hill. il bibliog f MB 31(1): 163–171 My 1958 {c1963}
- The fortification of Bukit China, Malacca. il bibliog MB 29(3): 156–181 Ag 1956
- Further notes on the old boat found at Pontian, in southern Pahang. il bibliog MB 25(1): Ag 1952
- George Samuel Windsor Earl. bibliog f MB 32(1): 105–153 My 1959 {c1962}
- Index {to} volumes 1–20 (1923–47) of the Society's journals. MB 21(3): 1–66 O 1948
- The Indonesian trading boats reaching Singapore. il bibliog MB 23(1): 108–138 F1950
- The island of North Keeling. il bibliog MB 21(1): 68–103 Ap 1948
- Jerat tempurong*. il MB 28(1): 172–173 Mr 1955
- Johore Lama and other ancient sites on the Johore River. *{In Papers on Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641)}* il bibliog MB 28(2): 126–197 My 1955
- A landing on Christmas Island in 1864. MB 27(1): 217–220 My 1954
- Magindano. bibliog f MB 29(1): 184 My 1956
- The Malay Annals: the history brought from Goa. bibliog f MB 29(1): 185–188 My 1956
- Malay hats and dish covers. il bibliog MB 24(1): 133–158 F 1951
- Malay names of salt-water fish. T.W. Burdon and C.A. Gibson-Hill. *{In Papers on Malayan fishing methods}* MB 27(2): 175–176 Je 1954
- The master attendants (harbour masters) at Singapore, 1819–67. bibliog MB 33(1): 1–63 My 1960 {c1964}
- A note on the Christmas Island canoe (*kolek*). il MB 19(1): 125–130 F 1941
- A note on the small boats of the Rhio and Lingga Archipelago. il bibliog MB 24(1): 121–133 F 1951
- Notes on the administration of the Singapore Post Office, 1819–67. bibliog f MB 31(1): 145–162 My 1958 {c1963}
- Notes on the Cocos-Keeling Islands. il bibliog MB 20(2): 140–202 D 1947 — Corrigenda. MB 21(1): 157–158 Ap 1948
- Notes on the old cannon found in Malaya, and known to be of Dutch origin. il bibliog MB 26(1): 145–174 Jl 1953
- Notes on the series "Papers on Malay Subjects". MB 25(1): 194–199 Ag 1952
- On the alleged death of Sultan Al'a'ud-din of Johore at Acheh, in 1613. il bibliog MB 29(1): 125–145 My 1956
- The Orang Laut of the Singapore River and the *sampan panjang*. il bibliog MB 25(1): 161–174 Ap 1952. MB 42(1): 118–132 Jl 1969
- The origin of the Trengganu *perahu pinas*. bibliog f MB 26(1): 206–210 Jl 1953
- Papers on Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641). I.A. Macgregor, C.A. Gibson-Hill {and} G. de G. Sieveking. il bibliog MB 28(2): 1–199 My 1955
- Papers on Malayan fishing methods. T.W. Burdon and M.L. Parry. With a note on the local boats employed in sea fishing. Monographs on Malay subjects, No. 2. il bibliog MB 27(2): 1–180 Je 1954
- A possible origin of the Jong stories. MB 25(1): 177–178 Ag 1952
- The *racing jong*. il MB 23(1): 144–148 F 1950
- Raffles, Acheh and the Order of the Golden Sword. il bibliog f MB 29(1): 1–19 My 1956
- Raffles, Alexander Hare & Johanna van Hare. bibliog f MB 28(1): 184–191 My 1955

AUTHOR INDEX

- Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1952–1953): the investigations at Johore Lama. (G. de G. Sieveking, P. Wheatley and C.A. Gibson-Hill) il bibliog f MB 27(1): 224–233 My 1954. Reprint 4: 231–240 1977
- Singapore: notes on the history of the old Strait, 1580–1850. il bibliog MB 27(1): 163–214 My 1954
- The *Singapore Chronicle*, 1824–37. bibliog MB 26(1): 175–199 Jl 1935. MB 42(1): 166–191 Jl 1969
- Six wooden images in the Cheng Hong Teng, Malacca. il bibliog f MB 28(1): 173–179 Mr 1955
- The steamers employed in Asian waters, 1819–39. bibliog MB 27(1): 120–162 My 1954
Tongkang and lighter matters. il bibliog MB 25(1): 84–110 Ag 1952
- Gill, S.**
Style and the demonic image in Dayak masks. il bibliog f MB 40(1): 78–92 Jl 1967
- Gimlette, J.D.**
A bee *bomor*. MB 4(3): 421–422 D 1926
A curious Kelantan charm. il SB 82: 116–118 S 1920
Some superstitious beliefs occurring in theory and practice of Malay medicine. il SB 65: 29–35 D 1913
- Girault, A.A.**
New Chalcid parasites from Malaya. SB 80: 165–168 My 1919
- Glew, R.**
Malaysianisation and the Barlow Boustead Estates Agency. R. Glew and C. Velu. il bibliog f MB 93(1): 43–66 Je 2020
- Goh, H.-M.**
The prehistoric human presence in Gua Kajang: ancient lifeways in the Malay Peninsula. H.-M. Goh and Mokhtar Saidin. il bibliog f MB 91(2): 1–18 D 2018
- Goh Chor Boon**
Imported technology; its idea and development. bibliog MB 71(1): 41–54 Je 1998
- Gomes, E.H.**
Another Sea-Dayak legend. SB 45: 71–83 Je 1906
Two Sea-Dayak legends. {With a note H.N. Ridley} il SB 41: 1–29 Je 1904
- Gopinath, K.**
The Malayan purse seine (*pukat jerut*) fishery. MB 23(3): 75–96 Ag 1950
- Gossens, A.L.**
A grammar and vocabulary of the Dusun language. MB 2(2): 87–220 N 1924
- Graf, A.**
German works on Malay culture and literature since the nineteenth century. bibliog f MB 80(2): 51–65 D 2007
- Graham, T.**
Historical sketch of Penang in 1784. {Ed. by} J. Bastin. With an appendix on the failure of Penang as a naval base and shipbuilding centre. M.S. Brown. bibliog f MB 32(1): 1–32b My 1959 {c1962}. Reprint 4: 286–310 1977
- Griffini, A.**
A new Gryllacrid. il bibliog f SB 63: 89–91 D 1912

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Griffith Williams, G.C. *see Williams, G.C.G.*

Grimes, A.

The journey of Fa-Hsien from Ceylon to Canton. il MB 19(1): 76–92 F 1941

Groeneveldt, W.P.

Groeneveldt's notes on the Malay archipelago and Malacca. W.G. Maxwell. bibliog f SB 52: 105–110 Mr 1909

Gueritz, E.P.

British North Borneo. bibliog f SB 14: 323–335 D 1884

Guerreiro, Joao Tavares de Vallez *see Tavares de Vallez Guerreiro, Joao*

Gullick, J.M.

The Bandar Bahru group photograph. J. Falconer and J.M. Gullick. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 21–34 Je 1989

The Bangunan Sultan Abdul Samad. il bibliog f MB 65(1): 27–38 Je 1992

The British in Malaya 1880–1941: the social history of a European community in colonial South-East Asia. J.G. Butcher. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick}. bibliog MB 53(2): 120–121 D 1978

The builders. bibliog f MB 85(2): 79–98 D 2012

Captain Speedy of Larut. il bibliog MB 26(3): 1–103 N 1953

A careless, heathen philosopher? il bibliog MB 26(1): 86–103 Jl 1953

The Cavenagh papers. il bibliog f MB 75(2): 51–64 D 2002

A collection of treaties and other documents affecting the states of Malaysia, 1761–1963.

Ed. J. de V. Allen, A.J. Stockwell and L.R. Wright. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 55(2): 135–137 D 1982

DO's and Dato's: dialogue on the '*adat perpateh*'. il bibliog f MB 73(2): 31–51 D 2000

Economic recovery in the Selangor River valley in the late nineteenth century. MB 81(1): 83–98 Je 2008

The economy of Perak in the mid-1870s. il bibliog f MB 83(2): 27–46 D 2010

The elephants of Syed Zin. bibliog f MB 59(1): 113–123 Je 1986

Emily Innes, 1843–1927. il bibliog MB 55(2): 87–114 D 1982

The entrepreneur in late nineteenth century Malay society. bibliog f MB 58(1): 43–57 Je 1985

The fall and rise of Klang, 1867–1900. il bibliog MB 79(1): 1–26 Je 2006

Governors' houses. il bibliog. f MB 71(1): 123–137 Je 1998

The growth of Kuala Lumpur and of the Malay community of Selangor before 1880. il bibliog f MB 63(1): 15–38 Je 1990

A history of Malayan history. bibliog f MB 71(2): 91–103 D 1998

A history of Malaysia, 2nd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 74(2): 131–134 D 2001

Honourable intentions: talks on the British empire in South-East Asia delivered at the Royal Colonial Institute 1874–1928. Ed. P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 57(1): 89–91 Je 1984

Isabella Bird's visit to Malaya: a centenary tribute. il MB 52(2): 113–119 D 1979

Kedah 1821–1855: years of exile and return. il bibliog f MB 56(2): 31–86 D 1983

Kedah in the reign of Sultan Ahmad Tajuddin II. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 107–134 D 1985

The Kuala Langat piracy trial. il bibliog MB 69(2): 101–114 D 1996

Kuala Lumpur, 1880–1895. il bibliog MB 28(4): 1–172 Ag 1955

AUTHOR INDEX

- Kuala Lumpur in 1884? il bibliog f MB 32(1): 198–202 My 1959 {c1960}. Reprint 4: 311–315
1977
- Law and the *adat perpatih*: a problem from Jelebu. il bibliog MB 54(1): 7–20 Je 1981
- List of publications. {J.M. Gullick} MB 72(2): 183–16 D 1999
- The making of a monarch: Raja Muda Sulaiman of Selangor 1865–98 il bibliog f MB 81(2):
1–18 D 2008
- The Malay community of Kuala Langat in the late nineteenth century. il bibliog f MB
77(2): 1–25 D 2004
- A Malay frontier: unity and duality in a Sumatran kingdom. J. Drakard. {Reviewed J.M.
Gullick} MB 64(1): 134–136 Je 1991
- Professor Mary Turnbull. Obituary. il MB 81(2): 99–101 D 2008
- Mubin Sheppard. Obituary. il MB 68(2): 1–6 D 1995
- The Negri Sembilan economy of the 1890s. bibliog MB 24(1): 38–55 F 1951
- On the nature of military government: the case of the BMA in Negri Sembilan. il bibliog f
MB 79(2): 85–101 D 2006
- Raja Bilah and the Mandailings of Perak 1875–1911. Abdurrazzaq Lubis and Khoo Salma
Nasution. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 77(2): 134–135 D 2004
- Recollections of my time in Malaya (1945–1948) Part 1. MB 86(2): 59–76 D 2013
- Recollections of my time in Malaya (1945–1956) Part 2. MB 87(1): 53–81 Je 2014
- Recollections of my time in Malaya (1945–1956) Part 3. MB 87(2): 47–89 D 2014
- Richard James Wilkinson: a man of parts. il bibliog f MB 74(1): 19–42 Je 2001
- Selangor, 1876–82: the Bloomfield Douglas diary. il bibliog MB 48(2): 1–51 O 1975
- A short history of the Society. MB 68(2): 67–79 D 1995
- A short history of Ulu Langat to 1900. il bibliog f MB 80(2): 1–18 D 2007
- Style and translation in the Malay press. MB 26(1): 14–23 Jl 1953
- The sultanate of Aceh: relations with the British 1760–1824. Lee Kam Hing. {Reviewed
J.M. Gullick} MB 69(1): 118–119 Je 1996
- Sungei Ujong. bibliog MB 22(2): 1–69 My 1949
- A survey of Malay weavers and silversmiths in Kelantan in 1951. il bibliog MB 25(1): 134–
148 Ag 1952
- Syers and the Selangor Police, 1875–1897. il bibliog MB 51(2): 1–57 D 1978. Reprint 5: 1–57
1978
- The Tampin succession. il bibliog MB 49(2): 1–35 D 1976
- Tunku Kudin in Selangor 1868–1878. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 5–50 D 1986
- Tunku Kudin of Kedah. il bibliog f MB 60(2): 73–98 D 1987
- W.W. Skeat and Malayan ethnography: an appreciation. il bibliog f 61(1): 117–152 Je 1988
- The war with Yam Tuan Antah. bibliog MB 27(1): 1–23 My 1954
- William Maxwell and the study of Malay society (with an introduction by Khoo Kay Kim.
il bibliog f MB 64(2): 5–46 D 1991
- William George Maxwell: a biographical note. MB 90(2): 117–126 D 2017
- Yap Ah Loy, 1837–1885, with an introduction and three final chapters by J.M. Gullick (and
notes on the text). S.M. Middlebrook. il bibliog MB 24(2): 1–127 Jl 1951. Reprint 9: 1–
127 1983

Gungwu, Wang see **Wang Gungwu**

INDEX MALAYSIANA

H

Hack, K.

- Behind the barbed wire: Chinese new villages during the Malayan Emergency, 1948–1960.
Tan Teng Phee. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 93(1): 191–194 Je 2020
- The defence and fall of Singapore, 1940–1942. B. Farrell. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 79(2): 113–116 D 2006
- The Indian National Army and Japan. J.C. Lebra. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 82(2): 195–198 D 2009
- Women against the Raj: the Rani of Jhansi regiment. J.C. Lebra. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 82(2): 195–198 D 2009

Hacobian, Mac

- The siege and capture of Malacca from the Portuguese in 1640–1641: extracts from the archives of the Dutch East India Company; tr. Mac Hacobian from "*Berigten van het Historisch Genootschap te Utrecht*", 1859, pp. 128–429. il MB 14(1): 1–178 Ja 1936

Hadijah bte Rahmat

- John Leyden's Malay Annals. With an introductory essay by V. Matheson Hooker and M.B. Hooker. Reprint 20. {Reviewed Hadijah bte Rahmat} bibliog MB 75(1): 118–120 Je 2002
- The printing press and the changing concepts of literature. Authorship and notions of self in Malay literature. bibliog f MB 69(1): 64—84 Je 1996
- Roaming through seductive gardens: readings in Malay narrative. G.L. Koster. {Reviewed Hadijah Rahmat} MB 72(1): 142–144 Je 1999

Haile, N.S.

- Postulated late Cainozoic high sea levels in the Malay Peninsula. bibliog MB 48(1): 78–88 My 1979
- Tom Harrisson: personal glimpses. MB 49(1): 145–146 Ag 1976

Haji Ahmad, Raja see Ahmad, Raja Haji

Haji Mohamed Sayid see Mohamed Sayid, Haji

Haji Muhammad Ali see Muhammad 'Ali, Haji

Haji Yahya bin Haji Muhammad 'Ali see Yahya bin Raja Muhammad 'Ali, Raja Haji

Hale, A.

- Coconut beetles. SB 22: 429 D 1890
- Evidence of Siamese work in Perak. SB 18: 356 D 1886
- Folk-lore and the Menangkabau code in the Negri Sembilan. SB 31: 43–61 Jl 1898
- Legend of Toh Panglima of Kinta. NQ 3: 81–83 SB 15 D 1885
- On mines and miners in Kinta, Perak. bibliog f SB 16: 303–320 D 1885
- Sang Kalembari. NQ 3: 63 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 76 1997
- The stone age in Perak. NQ 3: 62 SB 16 D 1885
- The title "Sang". NQ 3: 64 SB 16 D 1885

Halina Bamatdhaj see Bamatdhaj, H.

Hall, K.R.

- The opening of the Malay world to European trade in the sixteenth century. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 85–106 D 1985

AUTHOR INDEX

Trade and statecraft in the western archipelago at the dawn of the European age. il bibliog f MB 54(1): 21–47 Je 1981

Hallett, H.R. Hughes see **Hughes-Hallett, H.R.**

Hamilton, A.W.

The Boria. SB 82: {139}–144 S 1920

Burong olok-olok (jester bird) is the brown gannet. SB 86: 260 N 1922

Chinese loan-words in Malay. MB 1(1): 250 Ap 1923

Custom and chanticleer. MB 1(1): 250 Ap 1923

The first Dutch–Malay vocabulary. MB 20(2): 20–25 D 1947

Hindustani, Tamil, Sanskrit and other loan words in Malay. SB 80: 29–38 My 1919

Kedah natural history notes. MB 8(2): 330–333 D 1930

A Malay garden. With botanical determinations. R.E. Holttum. MB 11(2): 139–143 D 1933

Malay love charms. Recorded and tr. A.W. Hamilton. MB 4(1): 136–138 Jl 1926

Malay names of molluscs. MB 11(2): 135–136 D 1933

Malayan natural history notes. MB 5(2): 362–363 M 1927

Malayan plants: a collection made by A.W. Hamilton of some of the commoner plants and littoral trees found on Singapore Island. Identifications and descriptions. R.E. Holttum. MB 8(2): 318–329 D 1930

The old Kedah-Patani trade-route. SB 86: 389–390 N 1922

Penang Malay. SB 85: 67–96 Mr 1922 – Corrigenda MB 3(3): 56 D 1925

Points of the compass in Kedah. SB 86: {385} N 1922

Some Malay words. MB 1(2): 348–375 O 1923

Some Malay words. MB 3(3): 32–55 D 1925

Some Malay words. MB 11(2): 137 D 1933

Some Malayan birds and insects. MB 3(3): 31–32 D 1925

Some rhyming sayings in Malay. SB 86: 393–395 N 1922

Two Malay rhymes. MB 14(3): 331 D 1936

Hanitsch, R.

An expedition to Mount Kina Balu, British North Borneo. il SB 34: 49–88 Jl 1900

Letters of Nathaniel Wallich relating to the establishment of botanical gardens in Singapore. bibliog f SB 65: 39–48 D 1913. Reprinted MB 42(1): 145–154 Jl 1969

Malayan Blattidae. il bibliog f SB 69: 17–178 O 1915

Malayan Blattidae. Part II. il MB 1(3): 393–474 D 1923

Mosquito larvae and freshwater fish. bibliog f SB 62: 26–30 D 1912

Notes on the flying frog *Rhacophorus nigropalmatus*. SB 34: 96–97 Jl 1900

Obituary: Warren D. Barnes. SB 60: {1} D 1911

On a collection of coins from Malacca. il bibliog SB 39: 183–202 Je 1903

On a second collection of coins from Malacca. il bibliog f SB 44: 213–216 Jl 1905

On a serow from Annam. il SB 78: 59–65 Je 1918

On the parthenogenetic breeding of *Eurycnema herculanea*, Charpentier. SB 38: 35–38 Jl 1902

Tin and lead coins from Brunei. il bibliog f SB 49: 111–114 D 1907

Hara, F.

Japanese soldiers who joined communist guerillas in Malaya. bibliog f MB 89(2): 67–99 D 2016

Harding, A.

The ASEAN charter: a commentary. W. Woon. {Reviewed A. Harding} MB 89(1): 180–182 Je 2016

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Harding, J.

The music of *Negara-Ku*. J. Harding and J.M. Gullick. bibliog MB 70(2): 68–74 D 1997

Hardwick, P.A.

Horsing around *Melayu: Kuda kepang*, Islamic piety, and identity politics at play in Singapore's Malay community. il bibliog f MB 87(1): 1–19 Je 2014

Hardy, T.J.

Catalogue {sic} of church records, Malacca, 1642–1898. An exact reprint of a government paper published at the Government Printing Office, Singapore, 1899. {Memorandum T.J. Hardy} MB 15(1): 1–24 {2nd seq} My 1937

Hare, G.T.

The game of *chap-ji-ki*. SB 31: 63–71 Jl 1898

Harrison, B.

Malacca in the eighteenth century: two Dutch governors' reports: tr. B. Harrison. bibliog f MB 27(1): 24–34 My 1954

Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785; a memorandum. P.G. de Bruijn, Governor of Malacca. Tr. from the Dutch. MB 26(1): 56–62 Jl 1953

Harrison, J.L.

Numbers of mammals on the Malaysian islands. il bibliog MB 38(2): 26–42 D 1965 {c1966}

Harrison, R.

Ethnographic profiles of the Dusun-speaking peoples of Sabah, Malaysia. G.N. Appell with the collaboration of R. Harrison. bibliog MB 41(2): 131–147 D 1968

Harrisson, B.

The ceramic trade across the South China Sea. il bibliog MB 76(1): 99–114 Je 2003

Earthenware in Southeast Asia. Ed. J. Miksic. {Reviewed B. Harrisson} MB 79(2): 103–107 D 2006

La memoire engloutie de Brunei (An adventure in underwater archaeology). M. L'Hour. {Reviewed B. Harrisson} il bibliog f MB 75(1): 115–118 Je 2002

Magala – a series of Neolithic and Metal Age burial grottos at Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. B. and T. Harrisson. il bibliog MB 41(2): 148–175 D 1968

Tom Harrisson's unpublished legacy on Niah. il MB 50(1): 41–51 Je 1977

Harrisson, T.

The advent of Islam to west and north Borneo: an attempted reconstruction of some possible sequences. bibliog MB 45(1): 10–20 1972 {c1973}

Bronze turtles in Central Borneo. il MB 38(1): 256–259 Jl 1965

The Brunei museum. il MB 45(1): 119–120 1972 {c1973}

A curious kettle drum from Sabah. il MB 39(2): 169–171 D 1966

Double-spouted vessels, II: in West Malaysia & Singapore (from prehistory to the present day). il bibliog MB 47(2): 139–147 D 1974

Ethnological notes on the Muruts of the Sapulut River, Sabah. il bibliog MB 40(1): 111–129 Jl 1967

European sources for the history of the Sultanate of Brunei in the 16th century. Ed. R. Nicholl. {Reviewed T. Harrisson} MB 49(1): 151–152 Ag 1976

Gold and Indian influences in west Borneo. il bibliog MB 22(4): 33–110 S 1949

Gold-foil burial amulets in Bali, Philippines and Borneo. S.J. O'Connor and T. Harrisson. il bibliog f MB 44(1): 70–77 1971 {c1972}

A golden kris handle from Balingian, Sarawak. il MB 39(1): 175–181 Jl 1966 {c1967}

AUTHOR INDEX

- The Iban and their religion. E. Jensen. {Reviewed T. Harrisson} MB 48(2): 162–163 O 1975
Magala – a series of Neolithic and Metal Age burial grottos at Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. B. and T. Harrisson. il bibliog MB 41(2): 148–175 D 1968
Megalithic evidences in East Malaysia, an introductory summary. il MB 46(1): 123–140 1973
The megaliths in East Malaysia II: stone urns from the Kelabit Highlands, Sarawak. il bibliog MB 47(1): 105–109 Jl 1974
Newly discovered prehistoric rock carvings in the Ulu Tomani, Sabah. il MB 46(1): 141–144 1973
Ngaju-Bajau: significant early term usages in Southeast Asia (especially Malaysia). il bibliog MB 49(1): 1–14 Ag 1976
A note on the Sambas and Borneo. R. Braddell. {With notes T. Harrisson} bibliog MB 22(4): 1–15 S 1949
The “*palang*”: its history and protohistory in West Borneo and the Philippines. MB 37(2): 162–174 N 1964 {cD 1964}
The “*palang*” II: Three further notes. il MB 39(1): 172–174 Jl 1966 {c1967}
The “*palang*” concept extended: Ma Huan, 1433 A.D. bibliog MB 48(1): 89–90 My 1975
Peat and the coastal plain ecosystems as controls in prehistoric and present human demography (Southeast Asia). il bibliog MB 48(2): 116–118 O 1975
Prehistoric double-spouted vessels excavated from Niah Caves, Borneo. il bibliog MB 44(2): 35–78 D 1971
Radio carbon (C-14) dates from Kota Batu, Brunei – back to 12,500 B.C. il bibliog MB 45(1): 111–115 1972 {c1973}
Recent archaeological discoveries in East Malaysia and Brunei. il MB 40(1): 140–148 Jl 1967
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia 1962–1963: Borneo, il MB 37(2): 192–200 N 1964 {cD 1964}
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia, 1964: Borneo. il MB 38(1): 244–247 Jl 1965
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia, 1965: East Malaysia and Brunei. il MB 39(1): 191–197 Jl 1966 {c1967}
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia, 1967: East Malaysia and Brunei. il MB 41(1): 180–182 Jl 1968
The Sarawak Turtle Islands “Semah”. il bibliog MB 23(3): 105–126 Ag 1950
Singing pre-history. bibliog MB 22(1): 123–142 Mr 1949. Reprint 4: 179–198 1977
Stone sculptures from south-west Borneo (Kalimantan Barat). il bibliog MB 46(2): 179–184 1973
Tevau Naa: a central Borneo folk-cycle in part. T. Harrisson and S.W. Ullok. MB 37(2): 60–86 N 1964 {cD1964}
Three “secret” communication systems among Borneo nomads (and their dogs). il MB 38(2): 37–86 D 1965 {c1966}
The unpublished Rennell Ms: a Borneo-Philippine journey, 1762–1763. J. Rennell. Ed. with an introduction and notes by T. Harrisson. il bibliog f MB 39(1): 92–136 1966 {c1967}
- Harrower, G.**
Skeletal remains from the Kuala Selinsing excavations, Perak, Malay Peninsula. il bibliog MB 11(2): 190–210 D 1933
- Haryati Hasan**
Malay women and prostitution in Kota Bharu, Kelantan, 1950s–1970s. il bibliog f MB 78(1): 97–120 Je 2005

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Hashim, N.M.

Malay equivalents for military terms. MB 2(1): 83–84 Je 1924
Malayan spiritual sidelights. MB 2(1): 84 Je 1924

Hassan, Mohamed Amin *see* **Mohamed Amin Hassan**

Hassan Shuhaimi, Nik, bin Nik Abdul Rahman

13th international conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists, selected papers, Vol. 1: crossing borders; Vol. 2: connecting empires and states. ed M.L. Tjoa-Bonatz, A. Reinecke and D. Bonatz. {Reviewed Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin Nik Abdul Rahman} MB 86(2): 109–110 D 2013
The Bukit Seguntang Buddha: a reconsideration of its date. il bibliog f MB 52(1): 33–40 D 1979
Current issues on prehistory and protohistory in Malaysian archaeology, bibliog f il MB 80(1): 59–89 Je 2007
Recent archaeological discoveries in Sungai Mas, Kedah. Nik Hassan Suhami bin Nik Abd. Rahman and Kamaruddin bin Zakaria. il bibliog MB 66(2): 73–80 D 1993
Rejoinder to W.G. Solheim's comments on his article in MB 80(1). MB 80(2): 104 D 2007

Hasselt, M.A.L. van

The Dutch mid-Sumatra expedition. SB 16: 415–416 D 1885
The object and results of a Dutch expedition into the interior of Sumatra in the years 1877, 1878 and 1879. bibliog f SB 15: 39–59 Je 1885

Haughton, H.T.

The *berik-berik* or *baberik*. NQ 2: 39 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 32 1997
Boriah. SB 30: 312–313 Jl 1897
H.A. O'Brien and Martin Lister: In memoriam. SB 30: xix–xxi Jl 1897
Landing of Raffles in Singapore by an eye-witness. SB 10: 285–286 D 1882. Reprinted MB 42(1): 78–79 Jl 1969
Native names of streets in Singapore. bibliog f SB 23: 49–65 Je 1891. Reprinted MB 42(1): 196–207 Jl 1969
Notes on names of places in the island of Singapore and its vicinity. SB 20: 75–82 1889
Treaty with Java. SB 19: 151–152 1887

Haviland, G.F.

Notes on an infant *maias*. SB 26: 204–206 Ja 1894

Haynes, A.S.

A list of Brunei-Malay words. SB 34: 39–48 Jl 1900

Haynes, T.H.

English, Sulu and Malay vocabulary. bibliog f SB 16: 321–384 D 1885
English, Sulu and Malay vocabulary. SB 18: 191–239 D 1886

Headly, D.

Some Illanun and Bajau marriage customs in the Kota Belud district, North Borneo. il MB 24(3): 159–160 O 1951
Timogan genesis. J. & D. Headly. MB 21(1): 148–149 Ap 1948

Headly, J.

Timogan genesis. J. & D. Headly. MB 21(1): 148–149 Ap 1948

Heidi Munan, *see* Munan, Heidi

AUTHOR INDEX

Hellier, M.

Note on the Malay game '*jongkak*'. SB 49: 93–94 D 1907

Helsdingen, R van Beuningen van see Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R.

Henderson, M.R.

The flora of the limestone hills of the Malay Peninsula. il MB 17(1): 13–87 O 1939
A list of plants from Cameron's Highlands, Pahang. il MB 5(2): 237–277 N 1927

Heng Pek Koon

Family and state: the formation of a Sino-Thai tin-mining dynasty 1797–1932. J. Cushman.
Ed. C.J. Reynolds. {Reviewed Heng Pek Koon} MB 66(2): 121–122 D 1993

Heng Thiam Soon, D.

Reconstructing Banzu, a fourteenth century port settlement. bibliog f MB 75(1): 69–90 Je
2002
Temasik as an international and regional trading post in the thirteenth and fourteenth
centuries: a reconstruction based on recent archaeological data. bibliog f MB 72(1):
113–124 Je 1999

Hervey, D.F.A.

Achin piracy. MB 5(2): 316–323 N 1927
Batu Kodok (The Frog Rock). SB 11: 167 Je 1883
The Endau and its tributaries. il bibliog f SB 8: 93–132 D 1881
Klouwang and its caves, west coast of Atchin; travelling notes of M.L.H. Wallon, civil
engineer of mines. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 8: 153–158 D 1881
Legends of petrified ships. NQ 2: 38–39 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 51–52 1997
Malacca in the eighteenth century. SB 12: 261–267 D 1883
Malacca legends of Nakhoda Ragam. bibliog f NQ 2: 40–44 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 53–
57 1997
The Mentra traditions. SB 10: 189–194 D 1882
Pantanggaharu. bibliog f NQ 1: 8–9 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 21–22 1997
Pantang kapur of the Madek Jakun. SB 9: 167–168 Je 1882
Penang legends of Nakhoda Ragam. bibliog f NQ 2: 41–46 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 57–59
1997
Prigi Acheh (The Achinese well). bibliog f SB 11: 168 Je 1883
Rembau. SB 13: 241–259 Je 1884 Signs and omens. bibliog f NQ 1: 18–19 SB 14 D 1884.
Reprint 15: 31–32 1997
Stone from Batu Pahat. SB 9: 168–170 Je 1882
Sumatran *mawas*. bibliog f NQ 1: 10–11 SB 14 D 1884
Atrip to Gunong Blumut. SB 3: 85–115 Jl 1879
Valentyn's account of Malacca. SB 15: 119–138 Je 1885
Valentyn's account of Malacca. SB 16: 289–301 D 1885
Valentyn's account of Malacca. il SB 22: 225–246 D 1890
Valentyn's description of Malacca. bibliog f SB 13: 49–74B Je 1884

Hew Wai Weng

Corporate Islam: sharia and the modern workplace. P. Sloane-White. {Reviewed Hew Wai
Weng} MB 93(1): 194–196 Je 2020

Hewitt, J.

Account of three snakes. SB 45: 282–283 Je 1906

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Head pressing amongst the Milanos of Sarawak. J. Hewitt and A.E. Lawrence. il SB 60: 69–71 D 1911
- A history of Santubong, an island off the coast of Sarawak. H.H. Everett and J. Hewitt. il SB 52: Mr 1909
- Notes on the fertilisation of a few orchids in Sarawak. C.J. Brooks and J. Hewitt. SB 54: 99–106 Ja 1910
- On tally sticks and strings in Borneo. C. Hose and J. Hewitt. SB 47: 7–10 D 1907
- Tabu customs of the warpath amongst the Sea Dayaks of Sarawak. SB 52: 117–119 Mr 1909
- Two religious ceremonies in vogue among the Milanos of Sarawak. B. Mulder and J. Hewitt. SB 57: 171–181 Ja 1911

Hickling, R.H.

- Lavish hospitality: report of a visit by members of the MBRAS to Thailand at the invitation of the Siam Society, October 15–18, 1993 MB 66(2): 29–35 D 1993 — Corrigendum MB 67(1): 68 Je 1994
- The progress of Malaysian law. Annual lecture delivered on 6 December, 1994. bibliog f MB 67(2): 1–15 D 1994

Hill, A.H.

- The *Hikayat Abdullah*, an annotated translation. il bibliog MB 28(3): 1–345 Je 1955
- The *Hikayat Abdullah*. Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir Munshi. Tr. by A.H. Hill, Chapter II, the founding of Singapore. il MB 42(1): 85–106 Jl 1969
- Hikayat Raja-Raja Pasai*, a revised romanised version of Raffles MS 67, together with an English translation. il bibliog MB 33(2): 1–215 Je 1960 {c1961}
- Kelantan padi planting. il bibliog MB 24(1): 56–76 F 1951
- Kelantan silverwork. il bibliog MB 24(1): 99–108 F 1951
- The *keris* and other Malay weapons, A.H. Hill; *keris* types and terms, Geoffrey Hodgson. il bibliog MB 29(4): 1–98 1956 {c1970} Reprint 4: 199–208 1977
- Manggeng and Datu Merpati. il bibliog MB 28(1): 148–158 Mr 1955
- Munshi Abdullah's account of the Malacca Fort. il bibliog MB 23(1): 84–99 F 1950
- Some Kelantan games and entertainments. il bibliog MB 25(1): 20–34 Ag 1952
- Wayang kulit* stories from Trengganu. bibliog MB 22(3): 85–105 Je 1949
- The weaving industry in Trengganu. il MB 22(3): 75–84 Je 1949

Hill, C.A. Gibson see Gibson-Hill, C.A.

Hill, L.

- English language fiction relating to Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei: a supplementary check-list and comments. bibliog f MB 60(1): 45–74 1987

Hill, R.D.

- Food supplies and the Japanese occupation in South-East Asia. P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed R.D. Hill} MB 72(1): 144–146 Je 1999
- Materials for historical geography and economic history of Southeast Asia in nineteenth century Malayan newspapers. MB 44(2): 151–198 D 1971

Hilton, R.N.

- The basic Malay house. il MB 29(3): 134–155 Ag 1956
- Defining the Malay house. il bibliog MB 65(1): 39–70 Je 1992

Hing Ai Yun

- Women and party politics in peninsular Malaysia. V. Dancz. {Reviewed Hing Ai Yun} MB 61(2): 146–148 D 1988

AUTHOR INDEX

Hinton, C.J. see **Jack-Hinton, C.**

Hodgson, G.

Keris types and terms. Geoffrey Hodgson in A.H. Hill. The *keris* and other Malay weapons. il bibliog MB 29(4): 1–98 1956 {c1970}

Malay conventional sib-names. bibliog MB 40(2): 106–121 D 1967 {c1968}

Memoir of C.A. Gibson-Hill. bibliog MB 38(2): 1–16 D 1965 {c1966}

Holtum, R.E.

Henry Nicholas Ridley. Obituary. MB 33(1): 104–109 My 1960 {c1964}

A Malay garden. With botanical determinations. MB 11(2): 139–143 D 1933

Malayan plants: a collection made by A.W. Hamilton of some of the commoner plants and littoral trees found on Singapore Island. Identifications and descriptions. MB 8(2): 318–329 D 1930

Spolia mentawiensis: Pteridophyta. il MB 6(1): 14–23 Mr 1928

Hong, L.

Thai culture: report on the second Thai-European research seminar, 1982. E.E. Boesch.
{Reviewed L. Hong} MB 58(2): 149–151 D 1985

Hong Cheng Yee, R.

Individual and state narratives of Lee Kuan Yew as ancestor and founding father. MB 89(1): 115–121 Je 2016

Hooker, M.B.

The early *adat* constitution of Negeri Sembilan (1773–1824). il bibliog MB 44(1): 104–116 1971 {c1972}

The Hervey Malay Collection in the Wellcome Institute (with a short biography of D.F.A. Hervey). R.F. Ellen, M.B. Hooker and A.C. Milner. bibliog f MB 54(1): 82–92 Je 1981

Jawi literature in Patani: the maintenance of an Islamic tradition. V. Matheson and M.B. Hooker. il bibliog f MB 61(1): 1–86 Je 1988

A note on the Malayan legal digests. bibliog MB 41(1): 157–170 Jl 1968

The relationship between the *adat* and state constitutions of Negeri Sembilan. bibliog MB 42(2): 155–172 D 1969

Towards a legal history of Southeast Asia. MB 51(1): 110–121 Je 1978

The Trengganu inscription in Malayan legal history. il bibliog MB 49(2): 127–131 D 1976;
Reprint 4: 350–355 1977

Hooker, V.M.

History, literature and social change: Harun Aminurrashid's independence novel *Panglima Awang*. bibliog f MB 72(2): 5–16 D 1999

O.W. Wolters (8 June 1915–5 December 2000): an obituary and appreciation, il bibliog f MB 74(1): 1–18 Je 2001

Swettenham's manuscript of *Hikayat Hang Tuah*. il bibliog f MB 64(2): 79–101 D 1991

Transmissions through practical example: women and Islam in 1920s Malay fiction.
bibliog f MB 67(2): 93–118 D 1994

Hoops, A.L.

"*Berkluat*" – a Trengganu custom. SB 85: {215} Mr 1922

Meteorite in Malacca Straits. SB 85: {215} Mr 1922

Hooykaas, C.

A Balinese contribution to Malay literature. MB 48(2): 112–115 O 1975

INDEX MALAYSIANA

A note on the Maha-Bharata in Malaysia and Indonesia: Sabha-Parva found in Bali. MB 38(2): 125–128 D 1965 {c1966}

Horn, W.

Two new species of *Cicindela* (Tiger beetles) from Borneo. SB 50: 99–102 S 1908

Hornaday, W.T.

Account of a naturalist's visit to the territory of Selangor. SB 3: 124–131 Jl 1879

Horton, A.V.M.

'I have taken steps to ensure that the utmost economy is exercised': government finance in Brunei, 1906–1932. il bibliog f MB 67(2): 47–92 D 1994

James Hatton Hall (1866–1945). bibliog f MB 68(1): 139–147 Je 1995

Post-war constitutional changes in Brunei 1944–1948. il bibliog f MB 63(1): 35–54 Je 1990

Raja Brooke's coal mining concession in Brunei. il bibliog f MB 59(1): 49–72 Je 1986

Hose, C.

On tally sticks and strings in Borneo. C. Hose and J. Hewitt. SB 47: 7–10 D 1907

Various methods of computing the time for planting among the races of Borneo. SB 42: 1–5 F 1905 — Addendum. SB 42: 209–210 F 1905

Hose, G.F. A catalogue of the ferns of Borneo and some of the adjacent islands which have been recorded up to the present time. SB 32: 31–84 Je 1899

The contents of a Dyak medicine chest. SB 39: 65–70 Je 1903

Hikayat Saif-al-Yezan. {Introd. and notes G.F. Hose} SB 58: 1–252 S 1911

The ruins of Boro Budur in Java. SB 6: 203–223 D 1880

Hough, G.G.

Notes on the educational policy of Sir Stamford Raffles. MB 21(1): 166–170 Mr 1933.

Reprinted MB 42(1): 155–160 Jl 1969

A Pre-Islamic element in the Malay grave. bibliog f MB 18(2): 46–48 Ag 1940

Howell, S.

The "Che Wong" revisited. il maps bibliog MB 54(3): 57–69 D 1981

Howell, W.

Dyak ceremonies in pregnancy and child-birth. SB 46: 125–131 D 1906

Howes, P.

Raja Manggeng. MB 28(1): 144–147 Mr 1955

Hoynck van Papendrecht, P.C.

The Malay Peninsula and Europe in the past. H.P.N. Muller Abstracted from the Dutch. bibliog f SB 67: 58–84 D 1914

Some old private letters from the Cape, Batavia and Malacca, 1778–1788. {Comp} P.C.

Hoynck van Papendrecht. MB 2(1): 9–24 Je 1924

Hsu, E.-T.

Muted speech, *Apa Khabar Orang Kampung*, and *To Singapore, with Love*. bibliog f MB 90(1): 113–126 Je 2017

Hsu Yun-ts'iao

Notes on Tan Tan. MB 20(1): 47–63 Je 1947

Notes relating to Admiral Cheng Ho's expeditions. Il bibliog MB 49(1): 134–140 Ag 1976
Singapore in the remote past. Il bibliog MB 45(1): 1–9 1972 {c1973}

AUTHOR INDEX

Huang Jianli

- Resurgent spirits of civil society activism: rediscovering the Bukit Brown cemetery in Singapore. bibliog f MB 87(2): 21–45 D 2014
Shifting culture and identity: three portraits of Singapore entrepreneur Lee Kong Chian (1893–1967). Il bibliog f MB 82(1): 71–100 Je 2009
Stamford Raffles and the ‘founding’ of Singapore: the politics of commemoration and dilemmas of history. bibliog f MB 91(2): 103–122 D 2018

Hudd, S.

- Revisiting Christian missionaries in colonial Malaya and Singapore: blurring the boundaries between empire, mission and development. bibliog f MB 92(1): 21–40 Je 2019

Hughes, T.D.

- A Portuguese account of Johore. Joao Tavares de Vallez Guerreiro. {Extracts from Jornado de Antonio de Albuquerque Coelho} MB 13(2): 111–156 O 1935 — Corrigenda. MB 14(3): 332 D 1936

Hughes-Hallett, H.R.

- An account of a *berhantu* ceremony called “*perakong*” by the Orang Belait of Brunei. MB 16(1): 102–108 Jl 1938
A mysterious find in Brunei. il MB 16(1): 100–101 Jl 1938
A sketch of the history of Brunei. MB 18(2): 23–42 Ag 1940

Humphreys, J.L.

- A collection of Malay proverbs. SB 67: 95–123 D 1914
A Naning recital. bibliog f SB 83: 1–29 A 1921
A Naning wedding-speech. SB 72: 25–33 My 1916
A note on the north and south points of the compass in Kedah and Trengganu. MB 4(1): 133–135 Jl 1926

Hunt, P.D.R. Williams see Williams-Hunt, P.D.R.

Hunt, R.

- The history of the translation of the Bible into Bahasa Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 35–50 Je 1989
The life of William Shellabear. il bibliog f MB 66(2): 37–72 D 1993

Hunter, W.

- Plants of Prince of Wales Island. {With an introduction H.N. Ridley} SB 53: 49–127 S 1909

Husin Ali, Syed

- Patterns of rural leadership in Malaya. bibliog. MB 41(1): 95–145 Jl 1968

Hussain Baba bin Mohamad

- Sejarah negeri dan raja-raja Perlis*. il MB 42(2): 175–196 D 1969

Hussainmiya, B.A.

- Baba Ounus Saldin: an account of a Malay literary savant of Sri Lanka. il bibliog f MB 64(2): 103–134 D 1991
Constitutional practice in Brunei as highlighted in the 1955 memorandum of R.H. Hickling. bibliog f MB 79: 23–38 D 2006
Limbang: seven days in December 1962. E. Chanin. {Reviewed B.A. Hussainmiya} MB 87(1): 104–106 Je 2014

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Hussein, Ismail see **Ismail Hussein Hussein Alatas, Syed** see **Alatas, Hussein, Syed**

Hutchinson, E.W.

Ancient history of Greater India. {review of Coedès' *Histoire ancienne des états hindouisés d'extrême-orient*} MB 20(1): 156–160 Je 1947

Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L-C. Damais. Ed. P-Y. Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed E.W. Hutchinson} MB 65(2): 99–102 D 1992

Hyde, A.

A Naning *terumba*. MB 6(4): 49–53 N 1928

|

Ibrahim Ahmad Bajunid

Contesting Malayness: Malay identity across boundaries. Ed. T.P. Barnard. {Reviewed Ibrahim Ahmad Bajunid} MB 78(1): 113–117 D2005

Ilyas, Mohammad see **Mohamed Ilyas**

Inkster, I.

The trouble with technology: comments on the experience of Singapore under entrepot colonialism. il bibliog f MB 73(1): 107–115 Je 2000

Irving, C.J.

Suggestions regarding a new Malay dictionary. SB 2: 199–204 D 1878

Irwin, G.

Governor Couperus and the surrender of Malacca, 1795. il bibliog f MB 29(3): 86–133 Ag 1956

Ishak bin Ahmad

Malay fishermen's superstitions. il MB 19(1): 131–136 F 1941

Iskandar, Carey see **Carey, I.**

Iskander, Syed

A mathematical explanation of the magic measurements found in the *Taj-ul-Mulk* and the *Pawang*'s book. il bibliog f MB 73(1): 91–103 Je 2000

Iskandar, T.

Some historical sources used by the author of the *Hikayat Hang Tuah*. bibliog f MB 43(1): 35–47 Jl 1970

Three Malay historical writings in the first half of the seventeenth century. bibliog f MB 40(2): 38–53 D 1967 {c1968}

Ismail Ali

Boo'gok-boo'gok: the winged boat of the Sea Bajau in Sabah, Malaysia. Ismail Ali and J. Wong Kon Ling. il bibliog MB 81(1): 19–26 Je 2008

Ismail Hussein

Hikayat Negeri Johor: a nineteenth century Bugis history relating events in Riau and Selangor. Ed. Ismail Hussein bibliog f Reprint 6: 183–240 1979

AUTHOR INDEX

A history of Johore (1365–1941). R.O. Winstedt. Introduction by Ismail Hussein. Reprint 6: 1–162 1979

The study of traditional Malay literature. MB 39(2): 1–22 D 1966

Isnard, L.C.

Gemencheh (District of Johol) Negri Sembilan. SB 21: 167–171 Je 1890

Izrin Muaz Md Adnan

A history of the Acheen Street Malay enclave from oral history accounts. il bibliog f MB 85(1): 1–44 Je 2012

J

Ja Ian Chong *see Chong Ja Ian*

Jaafar Aznan, Syed

The Jamalullails of Perak. il bibliog f MB 93(1): 119–132 Je 2020

Jack, W.

William Jack's letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–1821. il bibliog f SB 73: 147–268 Jl 1916

Jack-Hinton, C.

The political and cosmographical background to the Spanish incursion into the Pacific in the sixteenth century. bibliog MB 37(2): 125–161 N 1964 {cD 1964}

Jackson, J.C.

Chinese agricultural pioneering in Singapore and Johore, 1800–1917. il bibliog f MB 38(1): 77–105 Jl 1965

The origins of an irrigation policy in Malaya: a review of developments prior to the establishment of the Drainage and Irrigation Department. D.E. Short and J.C. Jackson. bibliog f MB 44(1): 78–103 1971 {c1972}

Rice cultivation in West Malaysia: relationship between culture history, customary practices and recent developments. il bibliog f MB 45(2): 76–96 1972 {c1973}

Jackson, R.N.

Grasping the nettle: first successes in the struggle to govern the Chinese in Malaya. MB 40(1): 130–139 Jl 1967

Notes on trade unionism amongst government employees in the Federation of Malaya, 1948–1957. bibliog f MB 43(1): 129–142 Jl 1970

Jagjit Singh Sidhu, *see Sidhu, J.S.*

Jakeman, R.W.

The "Pahang Kanun" of Sultan 'Abdul Ghafur: another text. MB 24(3): 150–151 O 1951

Jawan, A.

Iban rites of passage and some related ritual acts. {Reviewed A. Jawan} MB 74(1): 117–119 Je 2001

Jayum Anak Jawan

Beads of Borneo. H. Munan. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 79(2): 107–110 D 2006

Iban Bejalai. P.M. Kedit. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 69(1): 122–128 Je 1996

Reminiscences: a recollection of Sarawak administrative service officers. Ed. James Chin and Jayl Langub. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 81(1): 106–108 Je 2008

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Jeshurun, C. (Chandran Jeshurun)

- British foreign policy and the extraterritorial question in Siam 1891–1900. bibliog f MB 38(2): 290–313 D 1965 {c1966}
- The cultural significance of the Pengkalan Kempas megaliths. il bibliog f MB 46(1): 93–100 1973
- Private enterprise and British policy in the Malay Peninsula: the case of the Malay Railway and Works Construction Company 1893–1895. bibliog f MB 37(2): 28–46 N 1964 {c D 1964}
- Templer, Tiger of Malaya: the life of Field-Marshal Sir Gerald Templer. J. Cloake. {Reviewed Chandran Jeshurun} MB 61(2): 135–137 D 1988
- Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra and his links with the universities of Cambridge and Malaya, 1960–1962. il bibliog. f MB 82(1): 1–16 Je 2009

Jit, K.

- Egyptian one-act plays. (Selected and tr. D. Johnson-Davies). {Reviewed Krishen Jit} MB 55(1): 91–93 Jl 1982

Johns, A.H.

- Aspects of Sufi thought in India and Indonesia in the first half of the 17th century. bibliog MB 28(1): 70–77 Mr 1955
- Een 16de {i.e. zestiende} eeuwse Maleise vertaling van de Burda van al-Busiri*. Tr. G.W.J. Drewes. {Reviewed A.H. Johns} MB 33(1): 122–125 My 1960 {c1964}
- Malay Sufism as illustrated in an anonymous collection of 17th century tracts. bibliog MB 30(2): 1–111 Ag 1957

Johnson, D.S.

- Land crabs. bibliog MB 38(2): 43–66 D 1965 {c1966}

Johnston, J.

- Malaya: the Straits Settlements and the Federated and Unfederated Malay States. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. {Reviewed J. Johnston} MB 1(2): 388–389 O 1923

Joll, C.M.

- A history of Christianity in Malaysia. J. Roxborogh. {Reviewed C.M. Joll} MB 88(2): 176–178 D 2015

Jomo, K.S.

- Origins of a colonial economy. Lim Teck Ghee. {Reviewed K.S. Jomo} MB 50(2): 175–178 D 1977
- A people's history of Malaysia. Syed Husin Ali. {Reviewed K.S. Jomo and F.N. Rodriguez} bibliog f MB 92(2): 137–140 D 2019

Jones, D.S.

- The 'Waterfall' Botanic Garden on Pulau Pinang and the foundation of the Penang Botanical Gardens 1884–1910. il bibliog MB 70(2): 75–96 D 1997

Jones, R.

- The Chiangchew Hokkiens, the true pioneers in the Nanyang. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 39–66 D 2009
- Chinese names: notes on the use of surnames and personal names by the Chinese in Malaya. MB 32(3): 1–84 Ag 1959 {c1961}
- The dating of Ms Maxwell 93 in the Royal Asiatic Society Library. bibliog MB 45(1): 116–118 1972 {c1973}
- The texts of the *Hikayat Raja Pasai*: a short note. bibliog MB 53(1): 167–171 Je 1980

AUTHOR INDEX

Two Malay letters written by Sultan Muhammad Jiwa Muazzam Shah of Kedah to Captain Francis Light: with appendix. bibliog MB 54(3): 24–34 D 1981
The word Bugis. MB 89(2): 139 D 2016

Jordaan, R.

The masonic system of time-reckoning in Java and the elevation of Thomas Stamford Raffles as sovereign prince of the Rose Croix. R. Jordaan and P. Carey. il bibliog f MB 91(1): 89–91 Je 2018
Thomas Stamford Raffles' Masonic career in Java: a new perspective on the British interregnum (1811–1816). R. Jordaan and P. Carey. il bibliog f MB 90(2): 1–34 D 2017

Jory, P.

The Khmer lands of Vietnam: environment, cosmology, sovereignty. P. Taylor. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 88(1): 136–138 Je 2015
A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockhart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011
Thailand's hyper-royalism: its past success and present predicament. Thongchai Winichakul. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 90(2): 149–152 D 2017

Joseph, K.T.

Agricultural history of Peninsular Malaysia: contributions from Indonesia. MB 81(1) Je 2008

Josselin de Jong, P.E. de

De Karbouw: zijn betekenis voor de volken van de Indonesische archipel. J. Kreemer. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 33(1): 117–120 My 1960 {c1964}
A digest of customary law from Sungai Ujong. R.O. Winstedt and P.E. de Josselin de Jong. MB 27(3): 1–71 Jl 1954
Kamus Inggeris. E. Pino and T. Wittermans. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 28(1): 218–221 Mr 1955
The maritime laws of Malacca. ed R. Winstedt and P.E. de Josselin de Jong. bibliog MB 29(3): 22–59 Ag 1956
Matriliney and migration involving Minangkabau traditions in Indonesia. T. Kato. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 55(1): 87–89 Je 1982
The rise and decline of a national hero. bibliog f MB 38(2): 140–155 D 1965 {c1966}
Who's who in the Malay Annals. MB 34(2): 1–89 1961 {c1962}

Junus, Umar see Umar Junus

K

Kamarudin bin Zakaria

Recent archaeological discoveries in Kedah. Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin Nik Abd. Rahman and Kamarudin bin Zakaria. il bibliog MB 66(2): 73–80 D 1993

Kamsiah Abdullah

Sekolah menengah di Singapura 1959–1987. bibliog f MB 73(1): 29–41 Je 2000

Kao, W.T.

A primary Chinese record relating to Ho-lo-tan, and miscellaneous notes on Srivijaya and Fo-Che. bibliog f MB 29(1): 163–178 My 1956

Kaori Shinozaki see Shinozaki, K.

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Kaplan, E.L.

The changing Pakpak Batak. A.C. Viner and E.L. Kaplan. bibliog MB 54(1): 93–105 Je 1981

Kaplan, M.

Ethnographic notes on the state funeral of Lee Kuan Yew: introduction. MB 89(1): 81–83 Je 2016

Nation and conservation: postcolonial water narratives in Singapore rituals. il bibliog f MB 89(2): 125–138 D 2016

Karny, H.H.

On Malaysian katydids (Gryllacidae and Tettigoniidae) from the Raffles Museum, Singapore. il bibliog MB 1(1): 116–193 Ap 1923

Karuppannan, I.

Malaysia-Indonesia *Konfrontasi*: the struggle for influence in the Middle East. I. Karuppannan and Shakila Yacob. bibliog f MB 93(1): 67–90 Je 2020

Kathirithamby-Wells, J.

Ahmad Shah Ibn Iskander and the late 17th century ‘holy war’ in Indonesia. bibliog f MB 43(1): 48–63 1970

The burthen, the risk and the glory: a biography of Sir James Brooke. N. Tarling. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 56(2): 144–145 D 1983

Early Singapore and the inception of a British administrative tradition in the Straits Settlements (1819–32). bibliog f MB 42(2): 48–73 D 1969

The heritage of Arung Palakka: history of South Sulawesi (Celebes) in the seventeenth century. L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby– Wells} MB 58(2): 143–144 D 1985

Patterns of kingship and authority in traditional Asia. I. Mabett. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 60(2): 117–118 D 1987

Prince of pirates: the Temenggongs and the development of Johor and Singapore, 1784–1885. C.A. Trocki. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} bibliog. MB 52(1): 111–113 Je 1979

Southeast Asia in the 9th to 14th centuries. Ed. D.G. Marr and A.C. Milner. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells.} MB 62(1): 110–112 Je 1989

Keane, A.H.

Malayan antiquities. NQ 3: 88–91 SB 16 D 1885

Kedit, P.M.

Borneo: change and development. Ed. M. Cleary and P. Eaton. {Reviewed P.M. Kedit} MB 67(2): 125–126 D 1994

Free mariner: John Adolphus Pope in the East Indies 1786–1821. A. Bulley. {Reviewed P.M. Kedit} MB 67(2): 127–128 D 1994

Kehding, H.F.

Notes on the Sultanate of Siak. H.A.H. van Anroij. {Reviewed H.F. Kehding} SB 17: 151–157 Je 1886

Sumatra in 1886. SB 18: 345–349 D 1886

Keith, A.

An account of a journey across the Malay Peninsula from Koh Lak to Mergui. SB 24: 31–41 D 1891 Anatomical notes on Malay apes. il SB 23: 77–{94} Je 1891

Notes on the Siamese provinces of Koowi, Bangtaphan, Pateeo and Champooon. SB 24: 63–78 D 1891

AUTHOR INDEX

Keith, H.G.

- Description of a native oil press (*chandasan*) from North Borneo. il MB 6(3): 96–97 Ag 1928
A few *ulun-no-bokan* (Murut) taboos. MB 14(3): 327–329 D 1936
Keris measurements from North Borneo. MB 16(1): 134–136 Jl 1936
Megalithic remains in North Borneo. il bibliog MB 20(1): 153–155 Je 1947
Neolithic implements from North Borneo. il bibliog MB 23(1): 148–150 F 1950
Some *ulun-no-bokan* (Murut) charms. MB 14(3): 330 D 1936
Some *ulun-no-bokan* (Murut) words from North Borneo. bibliog MB 14(3): 314–322 D 1936
Ulun-no-bokan (Murut) folklore. bibliog f MB 14(3): 323–326 D 1936

Kelham, H.R.

- Ornithological notes made in the Straits Settlements and the western states of the Malay Peninsula. SB 9: 109–140 Je 1882
Ornithological notes made in the Straits Settlements and the western states of the Malay Peninsula. SB 11: 1–29 Je 1883
Ornithological notes made in the Straits Settlements and the western states of the Malay Peninsula. SB 12: 171–205 D 1883

Kelly, J.

- Ethnographic notes on the state funeral of Lee Kuan Yew: introduction. MB 89(1): 81–83 Je 2016
Nation and consecration: conversions of death into sacrifice in Singapore. il bibliog f MB 89(1): 84–105 Je 2016

Kelsall, H.J.

- Account of a trip up the Pahang, Tembeling, and Tahan rivers, and an attempt to reach Gunong Tahan. H.N. Ridley and H.J. Kelsall. SB 25: 33–65 Ja 1894
The camphor tree and the camphor language of Johore. H. Lake and H.J. Kelsall. SB 26: 35–37 Ja 1894
Description of a new species of jungle fowl said to come from Borneo. SB 24: 167–168 D 1891
A journey on the Sembrong river, from Kuala Indau to Batu Pahat. H.W. Lake and H.J. Kelsall. SB 26: 1–33 Ja 1894
A large *mias* in Singapore. SB 24: 168–169 D 1891
Nest and eggs of *Hemicurus ruficapillus* Temm. SB 24: 170 D 1891
Notes on a trip to Bukit Etam, Selangor. {With an additional note H.N. Ridley} SB 23: 67–75 Je 1891
Notes on *Gallus violaceus*. SB 25: 173 Ja 1894
Notes on the nest and eggs of *Nyctiornis amicta*. SB 24: 169–170 D 1891
On the occurrence of the rare bat-hawk in Johor. SB 25: 171–172 Ja 1894
The Sphingidae of Singapore. SB 22: 325–329 D 1890

Kempe, J.E.

- A Malay legal digest compiled for 'Abd al-Ghafur Muhaiyuddin Shah, Sultan of Pahang, 1592–1614 A.D., with undated additions. Ed. J.E. Kempe and R.O. Winstedt. MB 21(1): 1–67 Ap 1948 — Corrigenda. MB 22(1): 194 Mr 1949
A Malay legal miscellany. J.E. Kempe and R.O. Winstedt. MB 25(1): 1–19 Ag 1952

Kenji Koike see Koike, K.

Kennedy, A.

- Sacred fire. NQ 3: 79–80 SB 16 D 1885

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Kerkhoven, R.A.

A tiger hunt in Java. SB 12: 269–281 D 1883

Kern, H.

Concerning some old Sanskrit inscriptions in the Malay Peninsula. bibliog f SB 49: 95–101
D 1907

Kern, R.A.

The origin of the Malay *surau*. bibliog f MB 29(1): 179–181 My 1956

Kershaw, R.

The Peranakan Chinese of Kelantan: a study of the culture, language and communications
of an assimilated group in Malaysia. Teo Kok Seong. {Reviewed R. Kershaw} MB 78(2):
122–124 D 2005

Kessler, C.S.

Islam and society in Southeast Asia. Ed. Taufik Abdullah and Sharon Siddique. {Reviewed
C.S. Kessler} MB 60(1): 109–111 Je 1987

Keuning, J.

Kana sera, zang der zwangerschap. P.D. Dunselman. {Reviewed J. Keuning} MB 33(1): 120–
122 My 1960 {c1964}

Keyser, A.

A flood in the Triang valley in December 1896. MB 89(1): 155–158 Je 2016

Khasnor Johan

Glimpses of Selangor 1860–1898. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed Khasnor Johan} MB 72(1): 140–
141 Je 1999

A history of Selangor, 1766–1939. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed Khasnor Johan} MB 72(1): 140–
141 Je 1999

The *Undang-Undang Melaka*: reflections on Malay society in the fifteenth century Malacca.
bibliog f MB 72(2): 131–150 D 1999

Khoo, A.

China's left-behind wives: families of migrants from Fujian to Southeast Asia, 1930s–
1950s. Huifen Shen. {Reviewed A. Khoo} MB 93(1): 182–184 Je 2020

Khoo, B.J.Q.

Singapore as a port city, c.1290–1819: evidence, frameworks and challenges. P. Borschberg
and B.J.Q. Khoo. bibliog f MB 91(1): 1–27 Je 2018

Khoo, T.T.

Comments on John Crawfurd's observations on some geological aspects of the Malaysian
region in his *Journal of an Embassy to the Courts of Siam and Cochin* (1828). il bibliog MB
69(2): 61–70 D 1996

Coral as building material in late Portuguese and early Dutch Malacca. il bibliog f MB
70(1): 97–114 D 1997

Khoo Boo Teik

Government and society in Malaysia. H. Crouch. {Reviewed Khoo Boo Teik} MB 72(2):
194–196 D 1999

Khoo Joo Ee

Barabudur: history and significance of a Buddhist monument. Ed. L. Gomez and H.W.
Woodward. {Reviewed Khoo Joo Ee} MB 57(1): 93–94 Je 1984

AUTHOR INDEX

Ceramic traditions of South-East Asia. J. Guy. {Reviewed Khoo Joo Ee} MB 64(1): 136–138 Je 1991

Khoo Kay Kim

Chinese society in nineteenth century Singapore. Lee Poh Ping. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 51(2): 153–158 D 1978

Developments relevant to Malayan agriculture in the post-rubber crisis era (1920–1921). bibliog f MB 72(2): 17–47 D 1999

Dictionary of Malaysian biography project. MB 56(2): 141 D 1983

Expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu. Report with enclosures, Hugh Clifford. Introd Khoo Kay Kim. bibliog f MB 34(1): xi–xviii, 1–162 1961 {c1970}

The 'Indian Association Movement' in peninsular Malaysia: the early years. bibliog f MB 65(2): 3–24 D 1992

Malay society in the late nineteenth century: the beginnings of change. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 62(2): 110–111 D 1989

Malaysia: immigration and the growth of a plural society. bibliog f MB 71(1): 1–25 Je 1998

Orang regimen: the Malays of the Ceylon Rifle Regiment. B.A. Hussainmiya. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 65(1): 107–109 Je 1992

The origin of British administration in Malaya. bibliog f MB 39(1): 52–91 Jl 1966 {c1967}

The Pangkor Engagement of 1874. il bibliog. MB 47(1): 1–12 Jl 1974 Patani during the turn of the 20th century: a Malayan perception. il bibliog f MB 61(1): 86–116 Je 1988

The Perak Sultanate: ancient and modern. il bibliog f MB 59(1): 1–26 Je 1986

Raja Lumu – Sultan Salehudin: the founding of the Selangor dynasty. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 1–24 D 1985

A short history of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. C.M. Turnbull. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} bibliog. MB 55(1): 89–90 Jl 1982

Sinhalese immigrants in Malaysia and Singapore 1860–1900. S.N. Arsecularatne. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 65(1): 107–109 Je 1992

Social history and evolution in the interrelations of *adat* and Islam in Rembau, Negeri Sembilan. M.G. Peletz. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} bibliog MB 54(3): 73–74 D 1981

Succession to the Perak Sultanate. il bibliog f MB 56(2): 7–29 D 1983

Taiping (Larut): the early history of a mining settlement. il bibliog f MB 64(1): 1–32 Je 1991

Teluk Anson, 1882–1941: port, agriculture and erosion. il bibliog f MB 68(2): 33–52 D 1995

The underside of Malaysian history: pullers, prostitutes, plantation workers. Ed. P.J. Rimmer and Lisan M. Allen. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 66(1): 94–97 Je 1993

Khoo Khay Jin

The Stamp Office records, 1920s–1930s: a neglected database on Kedah's propertied class. bibliog f MB 86(1): 31–60 Je 2013

Tunku Kudin: a scribe's defence. il bibliog f MB 63(1): 55–75 Je 1990

Khoo Salma Nasution

The Chettiar role in Malaysia's economic history. U. Suppiah and S.S. Raja. {Reviewed Khoo Salma Nasution} MB 91(1): 159–161 Je 2018

Hokkien Chinese on the Phuket mining frontier: the Penang connection and the emergence of the Phuket Baba community. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 81–112 D 2008

Khor Jin Keong, N.

Chinese business in the making of a Malay state, 1882–1942: Kedah and Penang. Wu Xiao Aun. {Reviewed Neil Khor Jin Keong} MB 85(1): 115–117 Je 2012

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Economic change and the emergence of the Straits Chinese in nineteenth-century Penang.
bibliog f MB 79(2): 59–83 D 2006
- Imperial cosmopolitan Malaya: a study of Realist fiction in the *Straits Chinese Magazine*.
bibliog f MB 81(1): 27–48 Je 2008
- Johor: local history, local landscapes 1857–1957. P. Lim Pui Huen. {Reviewed Neil Khor Jin Keong} MB 83(1): 121–123 Je 2010
- A king and a sultan: through the eyes of the king: the travels of King Chulalongkorn to Malaya. P. Lim Pui Huen. {Reviewed Neil Khor Jin Keong} MB 83(1): 121–123 Je 2010
- MBRAS visit to Bandar Seri Begawan. il MB 86(2): 89–92 D 2013
- MBRAS visit to Sg Batu archaeological site, Kuala Muda, Kedah. il MB 85(1): 101–103 Je 2012
- The Peranakan Chinese literature in Penang and the region: with an emphasis on Anglophone Penang Peranakan writing. bibliog f MB 82(2): 131–143 D 2009
- King, V.T.**
Ancestors in Borneo societies: death, transformation, and social immortality. Ed. P. Couderc and K. Sillander. {Reviewed V.T. King} MB 86(1): 127–129 Je 2013
- Stones and the Maloh of Indonesian West Borneo. il bibliog MB 48(1): 104–119 My 1975
- Kitching, T.**
A Trengganu keris. il MB 8(2): 318 D 1930
- Kleine, R.**
New Brenthidae from the Raffles Museum, with remarks on the Brenthid fauna of the Malay Peninsula. il MB 1(2): 271–281 O 1923
- Kloss, C.B.**
An abnormal, or unnamed, sea-snake. N. Smedley and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 18. MB 4(1): 163–164 Jl 1926
Adatrechtbundels. {Notice} MB 4(1): 170 Jl 1926
An addition to the list of Bornean birds: *Numenius minutus* Gould. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 28. MB 5(2): 350–351 N 1927
Arctic *amok*. MB 1(1): 254 Ap 1923
Bird notes. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 13. MB 3(1): 101–103 Ap 1925
Birds from Mt. Benom, Pahang, the Kledang Hills, Perak, and the islands of Penang, Tioman and Aor. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 34 MB 6(3): 70–75 Ag 1928
The bulletin of the Raffles Museum. MB 6(4): 84 N 1928
The forms of *Criniger gularis* and *C. gutturalis*. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 6. MB 2(1): 71 Je 1924
Herbert Christopher Robinson. Obituary. MB 8(2): 361–362 D 1930
John Coney Moulton. Obituary. MB 4(2): 264–265 O 1926
A Johore python. SB 45: 281–282 Je 1906
The laughing gull (*Larus ridibundus*, Linn.) in the Straits of Singapore. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 15. MB 4(1): 157 Jl 1926
Malayan musical instruments. SB 45: 285–287 Je 1906 — Errata. SB 46: 264 D 1906
Malayan pigs: a recent zoological paper. G.S. Miller's notes on Malayan pigs. bibliog f SB 49: 67–69 D 1907
Malaysian bearded pigs. bibliog f SB 83: 147–150 Ap 1921

AUTHOR INDEX

- The Malaysian members of the genus *Fregata*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 3. MB 2(1): 62–65 Je 1924
- A new squirrel from North Sarawak. bibliog f SB 83: 151–152 Ap 1921
- A new squirrel from Tenggol Island, east coast of the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 23. MB 4(2): 259–261 O 1926
- The new Sumatran pig. il bibliog f SB 45: 55–60 Je 1906 — Errata. SB 46: 264 D 1906
- A note on Bornean badgers (*Mydaus*). Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 26. bibliog f MB 5(2): 348–349 N 1927
- Notes on a cruise in the Southern China Sea. bibliog SB 41: 53–80 Ja 1904
- Notes on Paradise flycatchers in Malaysia. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 32. MB 6(3): 65–68 Ag 1928
- Notes on the capture of a rare leathery turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) in Johore waters. il SB 49: 63–65 D 1907
- On a collection of birds from N.E. Sumatra. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. il bibliog f SB 80: 73–133 My 1919 — Aggenda et corrigenda. SB 81: [77] Mr 1920
- On a collection of birds from N.E. Sumatra. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. SB 81: 79–115 Mr 1920
- On a collection of birds from the Anamba Islands, South China Sea. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. MB 6(3): 43–63 Ag 1928
- On a collection of mammals from the Anamba Islands, South China Sea. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. MB 6(3): 28–42 Ag 1928
- On some Carnivora, Rodentia and Insectivora principally from eastern Borneo. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. il MB 6(1): 38–49 Mr 1928
- Peripatus* in the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 21. MB 4(1): 167 Jl 1926
- The pied cuckoo-shrike. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 16. MB 4(1): 158–161 Jl 1926
- The pied cuckoo-shrike. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 29. MB 5(2): 351 N 1927
- Pranticola manra* (Pall.) SB 44: 225–226 Jl 1905
- Preliminary diagnoses of some new species and subspecies of mammals and birds obtained in Korinchi, West Sumatra, Feb-June 1914. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. bibliog f SB 73: 269–278 Jl 1916
- The primates, carnivores and ungulates of the peninsular region. bibliog. fSB53: 1–47 S 1909
- A rare Bornean squirrel, *Glyphotes simus* Thomas. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 27. MB 5(2): 349–350 N 1927
- Rats and plague. bibliog f SB 57: 157–166 Ja 1911
- Remarks on the black and red squirrels allied to *Sciurus prevosti*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 11. MB 3(1): 97–99 Ap 1925
- The Royal Batavia Society of Arts and Letters. MB 6(4): 82–83 N 1928
- The *Singapore Naturalist*, No. 2. {Reviewed C.B. Kloss} MB 1(2): 390–391 O 1923
- Some birds of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean). F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 4. MB 2(1): 65–68 Je 1924
- Some birds of Tiuman Island. SB 45: 280–281 Je 1906
- Some ethnological notes. SB 50: 73–77 S 1908
- Some notes on Malaysian waders. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 33. MB 6(3): 68–69 Ag 1928
- Some visits to Batam Island. SB 50: 61–71 S 1908

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Spolia mentawiensis {extracts from reports published on the Raffles Museum Expedition to the Mentawi Islands. C.B. Kloss and H.N. Ridley.} Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 22. MB 4(1): 167–170 Jl 1926

Spolia mentawiensis: Birds. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 25. MB 4(2): 262–264 O 1926

Three new races of *Sciurus vittatus*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 1. MB 2(1): 57–58 Je 1924

Two neglected bird names: *Eucichla guajana* (P.L.S. Mull.) and *Chloropsis cochinchinensis* (GM.) Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 17. MB 4(1): 161–163 Jl 1926

The white-handed gibbon. SB 50: 79–80 S 1908

Knight, A.

Chinese names of streets. SB 45: 287–288 Je 1906

Sacred fire. NQ 3 Reprint 15: 92–93 1997

Singapore weather in 1885. SB 16: 435–436 D 1885

Tan Tock Seng Hospital, Singapore. SB 64: 72–75 Je 1913. Reprinted MB 42(1): 252–255 Jl 1969

Knight, M.A. see Knight, A.

Kobayashi, Y.H.

Squatters into citizens: the 1961 Bukit Ho Swee fire and the making of modern Singapore. Loh Kah Seng. {Reviewed Y.H. Kobayashi} MB 88(1): 133–136 Je 2015

Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian

A brief moment of time: Kedah-Siam relations revisited. bibliog f MB 72(2): 65–90 D 1999

Brunei: traditions of monarchic culture and history: R.H. Hickling's memorandum upon the Brunei constitutional history and practice. Brunei Historical Documents Series I, introduced and annotated by B.A. Hussainmiya and N. Tarling. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 85(2): 109–111 Je 2012

Conversations with Turku Abdul Rahman. Abdullah Ahmad. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 89(2): 149–150 D 2016

The 1839–1841 settlement of Kedah: the Siamese compromise. il bibliog f MB 59(1): 33–48 Je 1986

The flaming womb: repositioning women in early modern Southeast Asia. B.W. Andaya. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 80(2): 94–96 D 2007

The genesis of Konfrontasi: Malaysia, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–1965. G. Poulgrain. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 87(1): 101–104 Je 2014

Kedah-Siamese correspondence, 1890–1898 {with translations of 10 letters on the Perlis affairs}. il bibliog f MB 55(2): 62–86 D 1982

The Kedah succession crisis 1879–1882 {with comments by J.M. Gullick}. il bibliog MB 62(2): 81–108 D 1989

Special Thai-Malaysian relations. bibliog f MB 75(1): 1–22 Je 2002

Templer and the road to Malayan independence: the man and his time. L. Comber. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 88(2): 166–167 D 2015

Thrones, claims, claimants, rulers and rules: problems of succession in the Malay Sultanates. il bibliog f MB 66(2): 1–27 D 1993

Koch, M.L.

Patani and the development of a Thai state. bibliog MB 50(2): 69–88 D 1977

Koek, E.

Portuguese history of Malacca. bibliog f SB 17: 117–149 Je 1886

AUTHOR INDEX

Koenig, J.G.

Journal of a voyage from India to Siam and Malacca in 1779. SB 26: 58–201 Ja 1894
Journal of a voyage from India to Siam and Malacca in 1779. SB 27: 57–133 O 1894

Koh Kheng Lian

Marshall of Singapore: a biography. K.Y.L. Tan. {Reviewed Koh Kheng Lian} MB 82(1): 108–110 Je 2009

Koh Tai Ann

Malaysia. I. Brown and R. Ampalavanar (comp.). {Reviewed Koh Tai Ann} MB 61(2): 142–146 D 1988

Koike, K.

Managing agency capitalism and Malayan rubber: Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd. (1900–1940) MB 90(1): 73–100 Je 2017

Koopmans, B.N.

Geomorphological and historical data of the lower course of the Perak River (Dindings). il bibliog. MB 37(2): 175–191 N 1964 {cD 1964}

Koster, G.L.

The invention of politics in colonial Malaya: contesting nationalism and the expansion of the public sphere by A.C. Milner. {Reviewed G.L. Koster} bibliog. f MB 73(2): 91–102 D 2000

Of treaties and unbelievers: images of the Dutch in seventeenth- and eighteenth-century Malay historiography. bibliog MB 78(1): 59–96 Je 2005

Kraal, D.

The circumstances surrounding the untimely death of Jan S. Timmerman-Thijssen, governor of Malacca 1818–1823. bibliog f MB 83(1): 9–28 Je 2010

Krairiksh, P. *see* Piriya Krairiksh

Kratoska, P.H.

Authorship of *A Yellow Sleuth*. MB 89(2): 139–140 D 2016

Chettiar moneylenders and rural credit in British Malaya. bibliog f MB 86(1): 61–78 Je 2013
Penghulus in Perak and Selangor: rationalisation and decline of a traditional Malay office. bibliog f MB 57(2): 31–60 D 1984

Selangor and Perak in 1942: Japan's occupation of Malaya begins. il bibliog f MB 88(1): 59–78 Je 2015

The Singapore water supply. MB 89(2): 144–147 D 2016

Kratz, E.U.

A brief description of the “Malay” manuscripts of the “Overbeck Collection” at the Museum Pusat, Jakarta. bibliog f MB 53(1): 90–106 Je 1980

Hikayat Raja Pasai: a second manuscript. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 1–10 Je 1989

A history of classical Malay literature. R.O. Winstedt. Rev. and ed. Y.A. Talib. {Reviewed E.U. Kratz} MB 65(2): 103–106 D 1992

The journey to the East: 17th and 18th century German travel books as sources of study. bibliog f MB 54(1): 65–81 Je 1981

Krishen Jit *see* Jit, K.

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Kruyt, J.A.

The Straits Settlements and the Malay Peninsula: address by Mr. J.A. Kruyt, delivered before the Indian Society. SB 28: 19–51 Ag 1895

Kua, P.

The Anglo-Chinese College in Malacca, 1818–1843: its location and facilities. il bibliog f MB 91(1): 69–88 Je 2018

Kurz, J.L.

Brunei: from the age of commerce to the 21st century. M.-S. de Vienne. {Reviewed J.L. Kurz} MB 90(2): 137–140 D 2017

Kwa Chong Guan

Malaya's secret police 1945–1960; the role of the special branch in the Malayan Emergency. L. Comber. {Reviewed by Kwa Chong Guan} MB 82(2): 193–195 D 2009
Notes on 'Sketch of the Land round Singapore Harbour, 7 February 1819'. M. Langdon and Kwa Chong Guan. il bibliog. MB 83(1): 1–7 Je 2010
The Singapore River: a social history, 1819–2002. S. Dobbs. {Reviewed by Kwa Chong Guan} MB 79(1): 127–128 Je 2006

Kwek, T.

(Trans)national service: reconfiguring citizenship through conscription in Singapore. bibliog f MB 92(1): 67–90 Je 2019

Kynnersley, C.W.S.

Allen Maclean Skinner: In memoriam. SB 36: 139–140 Jl 1901
A description of the Chinese lottery known as Hua-Hoey. il SB 16: 203–250 D 1885
Notes of visits to Puket, Ghirbee and Trang. SB 42: 7–18 1905
Notes on a tour through the Siamese states on the west coast of the Malay Peninsula, 1900. SB 36: 49–66 Jl 1901
Sir W.E. Maxwell, K.C.M.G. In memoriam. SB 32: ix–xii Je 1899

L

La Costa, H. de see Costa, H. de la

La Croix, J.E. de see De La Croix, J.E.

Labi, M.L.C.

A re-analysis of Negeri Sembilan socio-political organization. bibliog MB 42(2): 145–54 D 1969

Laderman, C.

Main peteri: synopses of three shamanistic performances. il bibliog MB 60(2): 55–71 D 1987

Laffan, M.

William R. Roff (1929–2013). Obituary. il bibliog MB 86(2): 83–88 D 2013

AUTHOR INDEX

Laidlaw, F.E.

- The Cambridge University expedition to parts of the Malay Peninsula, 1899–1900:
personal accounts. W.W. Skeat & F.F. Laidlaw. {Introd. C.A. Gibson-Hill} il bibliog MB
26(4): 1–174 D 1953
- Description of two species of dragon flies (Odonata) from Sarawak. SB 57: 190–193 Ja 1911
- A list of land and fresh-water Mollusca of the Malay Peninsula. MB 6(1): 25–37 Mr 1928
- A list of land and fresh-water Mollusca of the Malay Peninsula. MB 11(2): 211–234 D 1933
- List of the Odonata taken on an expedition to Mt. Batu Lawi together with descriptions of
supposed new species. il SB 63: 92–99 D 1912
- Anote of the habits of the pygmy falcon. MB 1(2): 377 O 1923
- Notes on the invocation of Akuan. MB 1(2): 376–377 O 1923
- On a new and interesting dragonfly (Odonata) from Gunong Tahan. il MB 1(1): 231–232
Ap 1923
- Some notes on oriental dragonflies: the genus *Macromia*. il SB 85: 218–229 Mr 1922
- Spolia mentawensis: dragonflies (Odonata). il bibliog MB 4(2): 214–233 O 1926
- A survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with notes on that of
neighbouring countries. Part I. il MB 1(2): 319–333 O 1923
- A survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with notes on that of
neighbouring countries. Part II. il MB 2(3): 296–308 D 1924
- W.W. Skeat, 1866–1953. Obituary. MB 26(1): 224–228 Jl 1953

Laidlaw, G.M.

- The baboon Pa Si Bagok and the girl. SB 46: 65–71 D 1906
- Pa Senik and his son-in-law Awang. SB 46: 59–61 D 1906
- A pelandok* tale. SB 46: 73–102 D 1906
- Some notes on *keris* measurements. il MB 20(1): 45–46 Je 1947
- The story of Kherudin. SB 46: 27–57 D 1906

Lake, H.W.

- The camphor tree and the camphor language of Johore. H. Lake and H.J. Kelsall. SB 26:
35–37 Ja 1894
- A journey on the Sembrong River, from Kuala Indau to Batu Pahat. H.W Lake and H.J.
Kelsall. SB 26: 1–33 Ja 1894
- A journey to the source of the Indau. SB 25: 1–9 Ja 1894

Lalita Sinha *see* Sinha, Lalita

Lallemand, G.

- Description de quelques nouveaux Cercopides de la faune Indo-Malaysie.* MB 1(2): 267–270 O
1923

Lamb, A.

- British missions to Cochin China: 1778–1882. il bibliog MB 34(3/4): vii, 1–148 1961
- Mahayana Buddhist votive tablets in Perlis. il MB 37(2): 47–59 N 1964 {cD1964}
- Miscellaneous archaeological discoveries. il MB 37(1): 164–168 Jl 1964
- A note on two ritual depositaries from Pimai, Thailand. il bibliog MB 50(1): 68–70 Je 1977
- Notes on beads from Johor Lama and Kota Tinggi. MB 37(1): 88–98 Jl 1964
- Notes on Satingphra. MB 37(1): 74–87 Jl 1964
- Recent archaeological work in Kedah (1958). bibliog f MB 32(1): 214–232 My 1959 {c1962}
- Some observations on stone and glass beads in early South-East Asia. il bibliog f MB 38(2):
87–124 D 1965 {c1966}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Tom Harrisson and Indian influences in early Southeast Asia. bibliog MB 50(1): 8–13 Je
1977

A visit to Siraf: an ancient port in the Persian Gulf. il bibliog MB 37(1): 1–19 Jl 1964

Langdon, M.

Notes on 'Sketch of the Land round Singapore Harbour, 7 February 1819'. M. Langdon
and Kwa Chong Guan. il bibliog MB 83(1): 1–7 Je 2010

The journals of William Scott, 1794–1805. Transcribed and annotated M. Langdon. il
bibliog f MB 92(2): 99–136 D 2019

Larsen, I.

The first Sultan of Sarawak and his links to Brunei and the Sambas dynasty, 1599–1826. il
bibliog f MB 85(2): 1–16 D 2012

Lau, A.

Early modern history [1800–1940], the Encyclopedia of Malaysia, Vol 7. Ed. Cheah Boon
Kheng. {Reviewed A. Lau} MB 76(2): 121–123 D 2003

Laverty, M.

Three men and a bird – Motley, Dillwyn, Strickland, and *Copsychus stricklandii* – and an
introduction to Bornean nature for Alfred Russel Wallace. il bibliog f MB 86(1): 113–
119 Je 2013

Lawrence, A.E.

Head pressing amongst the Milanos of Sarawak. J. Hewitt and A.E. Lawrence. il SB 60:
69–71 D 1911

Leach, E.R.

Nine Dayak nights. W.R. Geddes. {Reviewed E.R. Leach} MB 31(1): 226–228 My 1958
{c1963}

Le Bar, F.M.

Legend, culture history and geomorphology in the Kelabit-Kerayan Highland of North
Central Borneo. bibliog f MB 43(1): 183–185 Jl 1970

Lee, N.

Islam, nationalism and democracy: A political biography of Mohammad Natsir. A.R.
Kahin. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 88(2): 172–175 D 2015

Islam in Southeast Asia: negotiating modernity. Ed. Norshahril Saat. {Reviewed N. Lee}
bibliog f MB 92(1): 114–117 Je 2019

The Malayan Emergency: essays on a small distant war. S. Yao. {Reviewed N. Lee} bibliog
MB 89(2): 165–167 D 2016

The Malaysian Islamic Party PAS 1951–2013: Islamism in a mottled nation. Farish Noor.
{Reviewed N. Lee} bibliog MB 90(1): 147–149 Je 2017

Palace, political party and power: a story of the socio-political development of Malay
kingship. Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 85(1): 106–108 Je 2012

Lee, Y.K.

The grand jury in early Singapore. il bibliog f MB 46(2): 55–150 1973

Medical education in the Straits, 1786–1871. bibliog f MB 46(1): 101–122 1973

Singapore's pauper and Tan Tock Seng hospitals. Part I–IV il bibliog MB 48(2): 79–111 O
1975; MB 49(1): 113–133 Ag 1976; MB 49(2): 164–183 D 1976; MB 50(2): 111–135 D 1977

AUTHOR INDEX

Lee Boon Thong

Petaling Jaya: The early development and growth of Malaysia's first New Town. il. bibliog f MB 79(2): 1–22 D 2006

Lee Guan Kin

The Chinese in Malaysia. Lee Kam Hing and Tan Chee-Beng. {Reviewed Lee Guan Kin} MB 76(1): 121–124 Je 2003

Lee Kam Hing

Foreigners in the Achehnese court, 1760–1819. bibliog f MB 43(1): 64–86 Jl 1970
Jan Compagnie in the Straits of Malacca. D. Lewis. {Reviewed Lee Kam Hing} MB 69(2): 125–127 D 1996
Raffles' Order of the Golden Sword reviewed. Lee Kam Hing and Ahmat Adam. il bibliog f MB 63(2): 77–89 D 1990

Lee Kip Lin

Coleman's Singapore. T.H.H. Hancock. {Reviewed Lee Kip Lin} MB 60(1): 103–104 Je 1987

Lee Poh Ping

A social history of the Chinese in Singapore and Malaya. Yen Ching Hwang. {Reviewed Lee Poh Ping} MB 60(2): 119–120 D 1987

Lee Siow Mong

The Hakkas. il bibliog MB 53(1): 107–110 Je 1980

Lee Sang Kook

Energy, governance and security in Thailand and Myanmar (Burma): a critical approach to environmental politics in the south. A. Simpson. {Reviewed Lee Sang Kook} MB 89(1): 173–174 Je 2016

Lee Su Kim

The Peranakan associations of Malaysian and Singapore: history and current scenario. il bibliog MB 82(2): 167–177 D 2009

Lee Yong Leng

Population changes in Sabah, 1960–70. il bibliog MB 51(1): 63–76 Je 1978

Leech, H.W.C.

About Kinta. SB 4: 21–33 D 1879
About Slim and Bernam. SB 4: 34–45 D 1879

Leechman, G.F.

Study of local Singapore tides. il MB 15(2): 153–159 S 1937

Legris, C. Duclos see Duclos-Legris, C.

{Lemire, C.}

{*Le nouvel établissement penitentiaire de Singapore*} SB 17: 158 Je 1886

Lennon, W.C.

Journal of a voyage through the Straits of Malacca on an expedition to the Molucca islands under the command of Admiral Rainier with some account of those islands at the time of their falling into our hands, and likewise suggestions relative to their future better management in case of being retained in our possession. SB 7: 51–74 Je 1881

Leon, C.

The survivors. T. Aw. {Reviewed C. Leon} MB 92(2): 176–178 D 2019

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Leong, S.

The Chinese in Malaya and China's politics, 1895–1911. bibliog MB 50(2): 7–24 D 1977
Malaya and Singapore during the Japanese occupation. P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed S. Leong} MB 69(2): 122–124 D 1996
Pusaka: heirloom jars of Borneo. B. Harrisson. {Reviewed Leong San Heng} MB 62(1): 112–115 Je 1989

Leong Foke Meng

Early land transactions in Singapore: the real estates of William Farquhar (1774—1839) and John Crawfurd and their families. il bibliog f MB 77(1): 23–42 Je 2004

Leong Liew Geok

Singapore literature in English: an annotated bibliography. Koh Tai Ann (comp.). {Reviewed Leong Liew Geok} MB 83(1): 124–126 Je 2010

Leong Yee Fong

Labour laws and the development of trade unionism in peninsular Malaysia, 1945–1960. bibliog f MB 69(2): 23–38 D 1996

Leupe, P.A.

The siege and capture of Malacca from the Portuguese in 1640–1641: extracts from the archives of the Dutch East India Company; tr Mac Jacobian from "Berigten van het Historisch Genootschap te Utrecht", 1859, pp. 128–429. il MB 14(1): 1–178 Ja 1936

Levos, E.

Robert W. Duff: a British seigneur in Kelantan, 1892–1932. bibliog f MB 70(1): 1–19 Je 1997

Lewis, D.

The growth of the country trade to the Straits of Malacca, 1760–1777. bibliog f MB 43(2): 114–130 D 1970 {c1972}
Inas: a study of local history. il bibliog MB 33(1): 65–94 My 1960 {c1964}

Lewis, S.L.

Print and colonial port cultures of the Indian Ocean littorals: Penang and Rangoon. bibliog f MB 82(2): 9–24 D 2009

Leys, P.

Observations on the Brunei political system, 1883–1885. With notes by R.M. Pringle. bibliog f MB 41(2): 117–130 D 1968

Li Nanlan

The well-prepared death of Lee Kuan Yew. bibliog f MB 89(1): 107–113 Je 2016

Li, T.

The Singapore dilemma: the political and educational marginality of the Malay community. Lily Zubaidah Rahim. {Reviewed T. Li} MB 73(1): 123–125 Je 2000

Liaw Yock Fang

On a recent edition of the *Undang-undang Melaka*. G.W.J. Drewes. {Review article: *Undang-undang Melaka*, the laws of Melaka. Liaw Yock Fang} MB 53(1): 23–49 Je 1980

Lies Suryadi

Victorious wives: the disguised heroine in 19th century Malay *syair*. Mulaika Hijjas. {Reviewed Lies Suryadi} MB 85(2): 117–120 D 2012

AUTHOR INDEX

Liew Kai Khiun

- Celluloid Singapore: cinema, performance and the national. E. Lim. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 92(1): 118–119 Je 2019
- Cosmopolitan intimacies: Malay film music of the independence years. Adil Johan. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 92(1): 118–119 Je 2019
- Planters, estate health and malaria in British Malaya (1900–1940). bibliog f MB 83(1): 91–115 Je 2010
- Raffles and religion: a study of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles' discourse on religion amongst Malays. Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 78(2): 126–127 D 2005
- The scripting of a national history: Singapore and its past. Hong Lysa and Huang Jianli {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 82(1): 111–112 Je 2009

Light, F.

- A brief account of several countries surrounding Prince of Wales's Island with their production. Recd. from Captain Leight {sic} Enclosed in Lord Cornwallis's letter to Mr. Dundas, dated 7th January, 1789. Communicated C.E. Wurtzburg. MB 16(1): 123–126 Jl 1938
- A letter from Captain Light to Lord Cornwallis dated 20th June, 1788. Communicated C.E. Wurtzburg. MB 16(1): 115–122 Jl 1938

Lim, A.

- Liberalism disavowed: communitarianism and state capitalism in Singapore. Chua Beng Huat. {Reviewed A. Lim} MB 91(1): 174–175 Je 2018

Lim, B.

- The Diana adventure. D. Ball. {Reviewed B. Lim} MB 69(2): 121–122 D 1996
- Malaya: a background bibliography. MB 35(2/3): v, 1–199 1962

Lim, J.

- The trishaw industry as a “Bang”–based trade. bibliog MB 69(2): 39–59 D 1996

Lim, J.H.S.

- The “Shophouse Rafflesia”: an outline of its Malaysian pedigree and its subsequent diffusion in Asia. il bibliog MB 66(1): 47–66 Je 1993

Lim Beng Soon

- Malay words in Baba Hokkien. Teoh Boon Seong and Lim Beng Soon. bibliog f MB 72(1): 125–137 Je 1999. Reprint 33: 268–287 2015

Lim Chong Keat

- Early views of Indonesia: drawings in the British Library. A.T. Gallop. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 70(2): 115–116 D 1997
- Indonesia. Images from the past. J. Demmeni (photographs) and Leo Haks and Paul Zach (text). {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 139 D 1988
- The Thomson paintings: mid-nineteenth century paintings of the Straits Settlements and Malaya. J. Hall-Jones. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 57(2): 128 D 1984
- A vision of the past: a history of early photography in Singapore and Malaya: the photographs of J.R. Lambert & Co 1880–1910. J. Falconer. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 138–139 D 1988

Lim Pui Huen, P.

- Biographical dictionary of the Chinese in Malaya. Lee Kam Hing and Chow Moon Seong. {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 72(1): 138–139 Je 1999

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Chronicle of Malaysia, 1957-2007: fifty years of headline news. Ed. Philip Mathews
 {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 81(2): 105–107 D 2008
- Guns of February: ordinary Japanese soldiers' views of the Malayan campaign and the fall of Singapore. H. Frei. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 77(1): 103–105 Je 2004
- Lord of Kinta: the biography of Dato Panglima Kinta Eusoff. Ragayah Eusoff. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 74(1): 114–117 Je 2001
- Malaysia at fifty: the country that could. Sime Darby Berhad. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 81(2): 105–107 D 2008
- The Merican clan: a story of courage and destiny. Ragayah Eusoff. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 74(1): 114–117 Je 2001

Lim Teck Ghee

- From British to Bumiputra rule: local politics and rural development in peninsular Malaysia. Shamsul A.B. {Reviewed Lim Teck Ghee} MB 63(1): 126–127 Je 1990.
 Reprinted MB 63(2): 101 D 1990
- Malayan peasant smallholders and the Stevenson Restriction Scheme, 1922–28. MB 47(2): 105–122 D 1974

Lim Tin Seng

- The greening of Singapore: parks and roadside trees from colonial rule to the present. il bibliog f MB 91(2): 79–102 D 2018

Linehan, W.

- Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. il MB 24(3): 69–72 O 1951 — Corrigenda. MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952
- The *bendaharas* of Pahang. MB 4(3): 334–338 D 1926
- C.O. Blagden. Obituary. MB 23(1): 156 F 1950
- A chap pekak*. MB 4(2): 186–187 O 1926
- The chronology of Pahang's *bendaharas*. MB 12(2): 70 Ag 1934
- Coins of Kelantan. il MB 12(2): 63–69 Ag 1934
- The earliest word-lists and dictionaries of the Malay language. MB 22(1): 183–187 Mr 1949
- A XVIIIth century tomb at Pekan Lama. il MB 4(3): 333 D 1926
- Historical notes, mainly about Klang. bibliog f MB 24(3): 81–85 O 1951
- A history of Pahang. il bibliog MB 14(2): 1–256 My 1936. Reprint 2: 1–256 1973
- The identification of some of Ptolemy's place-names in the Golden Chersonese. bibliog f MB 24(3): 86–98 O 1951 — Corrigenda MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952
- An inscribed tin-ingot from Kuala Dipang, district of Kinta. il bibliog f MB 23(3): 102–104 Ag 1950
- Keramat Seri Benian. il MB 24(3): 151–153 O 1951 — Corrigenda MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952
- The kings of 14th century Singapore. bibliog f MB 20(2): 117–127 D 1947. Reprinted MB 42(1): 53–62 Jl 1969 — Corrigenda. MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1948
- Langkasuka, the island of Asoka. MB 21(1): 119–123 Ap 1948
- Malayan perforated stone disks. il bibliog f MB 24(3): 73–80 O 1951 — Corrigenda. MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952
- Marhum Muda Pahang. il MB 12(2): 171–172 Ag 1934
- The *nobat* and the Orang Kalau of Perak. il bibliog f MB 24(3): 60–68 O 1951. Reprint 4: 209–217 1977
- A note on Sai. MB 20(2): 104 D 1947
- Notes on some further archaeological discoveries in Pahang. il MB 8(2): 314–317 D 1930
- Notes on *tampang*. il bibliog f MB 9(1): 131–133 1931

AUTHOR INDEX

- Notes on the remains of some ancient brick structures in Pekan district. MB 6(4): 78–81 N 1928
- Notes on the texts of the Malay Annals. bibliog f MB 20(2): 107–116 D 1947 — Corrigenda. MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1948
- The prince of Chini. bibliog f MB 20(2): 127–136 D 1947
- Reinstatement of an *orang hulur*. il MB 4(2): 184–186 O 1926
- Royal modes of address in Pahang. MB 4(3): 339 D 1926
- Shields in the Perak Museum. il bibliog MB 24(3): 104–113 O 1951
- Some discoveries on the Tembeling. il bibliog f MB 6(4): 66–77 N 1928
- Source of the Malacca, Johore and Pahang genealogies in the *Bustan-al-Salatin*. MB 11(2): 144 D 1933
- The sources of the Shellabear text of the Malay Annals. MB 20(2): 105–106 D 1947 — Corrigenda. MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1927
- A stave of 16th century Malay poetry. MB 24(3): 153–154 O 1951
- Tomb-stones of Mahmud Shah I of Pahang. il MB 4(2): 188–192 O 1926
- Traces of a Bronze Age culture associated with Iron Age implements in the region of Klang and the Tembeling, Malaya. il bibliog f MB 24(3): 1–59 O 1951 — Corrigenda. MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952
- Liow Woon Khin, B.**
- Buddhist temples and associations in Penang. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 57–88 Je 1989. Reprint 33: 231–267 2015
- Lister, M.**
- Malay law in Negri Sembilan. bibliog f SB 22: 299–319 D 1890
- A Malay lullaby. SB 25: 174 Ja 1894
- The Negri Sembilan, their origin and constitution. bibliog f SB 19: 35–53 1887
- Pantang larang* of Negri Sembilan. SB 23: 141–144 Je 1891
- The Putri of Mount Ophir. SB 24: 165–166 D 1891
- Little, R.M.**
- Report on a journey from Tuaran to Kiau and ascent of Kinabalu Mountain. SB 19: 1–25 1887
- Liu, S.J.C.**
- A Peranakan family between Singapore and Shanghai: business-making, networks and identity, 1870s–1910s. T.Y.H. Sim and S.J.C. Liu. bibliog f MB 88(1): 33–57 Je 2015
- Lo Man-yuk**
- Chinese names of streets in Penang. SB 33: 197–246 Ja 1900
- Loch, C.W.**
- Rhinoceros sondaicus*. il bibliog MB 15(2): 130–149 S 1937
- Loch, J.H.**
- A tale of Pa' Kadok. MB 24(1): 180–181 F 1951
- Lockard, C.A.**
- The early development of Kuching, 1820–1857. il bibliog MB 49(2): 107–126 D 1976
- Loewenstein, J.**
- Hollow clay stands and censers from Neolithic Malaya, and their western prototypes. il bibliog f MB 32(1): 168–196 My 1959 {c1962}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Papers on the Malayan metal age. J. Loewenstein and G. de G. Sieveking. Monographs on Malay subjects, No. 3. il bibliog MB 29(2): 1–138 My 1956
“Tulang mawas” re-examined. il bibliog. MB 26(1): 37–42 Jl 1953

Logan, J.R.

Memorandum on the various tribes inhabiting Penang and Province Wellesley. SB 7: 83–92 Je 1881. Reprint 33: 221–230 2015
Plan for a volunteer force in the Muda districts, Province Wellesley, submitted to government by the late J.R. Logan in 1867. SB 16: 173–200 D 1885. Reprint 33: 70–103 2015

Loh Fook Seng, P.

Malay precedence and the federal formula in the Federated Malay States, 1909 to 1939. il bibliog f MB 45(2): 29–50 1972 {c1973}

Loh Wei Leng

China as a sea power, 1127–1368: a preliminary survey of the maritime expansion and naval exploits of the Chinese people during the southern Song and Yuan periods. Lo Jung-Pang (ed. B.A. Elleman). {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 86(1): 132–134 Je 2013
Chinese deathscapes in Insulindia. A special issue of *Archipel* (vol. 92, 2016). Ed. C. Salmon. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 90(2): 153–155 D 2017
Introduction: Penang Chinese in Penang and the region: evolving identities and networks. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 1–7 D 2009
Penang as commercial centre: trade and shipping networks. bibliog f MB 82(2): 25–37 D 2009
Reflections on Southeast Asian history since 1945. Ed. R. Mason and Abu Talib Ahmad. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 80(2): 98–101 D 2007
Regional links: Yangon, Penang and Singapore. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 67–79 D 2009
Singapore and the silk road of the sea, 1300–1800. J.N. Miksic. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 87(2): 118–120 D 2014
Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy from the tenth through the fourteenth century. D. Heng Thiam Soon. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 84(1): 114–116 Je 2011

Loofs, H.H.E.

The Mok Khalan alignment in Southern Thailand and associated archaeological remains. il bibliog MB 50(1): 63–67 Je 1977

Lopez, G.

Heritage and identity in contemporary Thailand: memory, place and power. R. King. {Reviewed G. Lopez} MB 91(1): 155–158 Je 2018
Radicals: resistance and protest in colonial Malaya. Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. {Reviewed G. Lopez} MB 89(1): 159–162 Je 2016

Low, H.

The journal of Sir Hugh Low, 1877. Ed. E. Sadka. il bibliog MB 27(4): 1–108 N 1954 {c1955}
Selesilah: book of the descent of the Rajas of Brunei. SB 5: 1–35 Je 1880

Low Choo Chin

Immigration control during the Emergency. bibliog f MB 89(1): 35–59 Je 2016

Lowe, V.

Malaysian world-view ed Mohd Taib Osman. {Reviewed V. Lowe} MB 60(1): 104–105 Je 1987

AUTHOR INDEX

Luckham, H.A.L.

The origin of "Batu Gajah". MB 23(1): 139 F 1950

Luering, H.L.E.

Notes on the formation of words in Malay and cognate languages. bibliog SB 39: 19–37 Je 1903

The Sakai dialect of the Ulu Kampar, Perak. SB 35: 91–104 Ja 1901

A vocabulary of the Dusun language of Kimanis. SB 30: 1–29 Jl 1897

Luyt, B.

Producing *Malaya*: the photography of Carl A. Gibson-Hill. bibliog f MB 92(1): 1–20 Je 2019

M

MacBryan, G.T.

Additions to a vocabulary of Brunei-Malay. SB 86: 376–377 N 1922

Pig-eating python. MB 2(1): 84–85 Je 1924

Two Brunei charms. Tr G.T. MacBryan and Mohd. Yusof Shibli. MB 20(2): 48–59 D 1947 – Corrigenda. MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1948

McCausland, C.F.C.

British North Borneo: an account of its history, resources and native tribes. O. Rutter.
{Reviewed C.F.C. McCausland} MB 1(1): 265–266 Ap 1923

MacDonald, M.

Malacca buildings. il MB 12(2): 27–37 Ag 1934

Notes on the translation of Bort's report on Malacca in *Journal M.B.R.A.S.* 1927. MB 12(2): 24–26 Ag 1934

Macfadyen, E.

Note on the name Kuala Lumpur. SB 72: 35 My 1916

MacGregor, I.A.

Gaspar Correa and Malacca. MB 28(1): 162–166 Mr 1955

Johore Lama in the sixteenth century. {In Papers on Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641)} il bibliog MB 28(2): 48–125 My 1955

Notes on the Portuguese in Malaya. {In Papers on Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641)} il bibliog MB 28(2): 5–47 My 1955

Papers on Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641). C.A. Gibson-Hill {and} G. de G. Sieveking. il bibliog MB 28(2): 1–199 My 1955

A sea fight near Singapore in the 1570's. il bibliog. f MB 29(3): 5–21 Ag 1956

Machado, A.D.

The hot springs of Ulu Jelai. SB 33: 263–264 Ja 1900

On the supposed evil influence exercised by ghosts in the Malay Peninsula. SB 39: 208–209 Je 1903

A vocabulary of the Jakuns of Batu Pahat, Johore, together with some remarks on their customs and peculiarities. SB 38: 29–33 Jl 1902

INDEX MALAYSIANA

McKenna, R.B.

Sir Arthur Young and political control of the Chinese in Malaya and the Straits Settlements. C.F. Yong and R.B. McKenna. il bibliog f MB 57(2): 1–30 D 1984

Mackerron, P.A.B.

A Trengganu vocabulary. MB 9(1): 123–128 1931

McKinnon, E.E.

Mediaeval Tamil involvement in Northern Sumatra, C11–C14 (The gold and resin trade). il bibliog f MB 69(1): 85–99 Je 1996

New data for studying the early coastline in the Jambi area. il bibliog f MB 57(1): 56–66 Je 1984

A note on a gold 'tali' from Kota Cina. bibliog f MB 53(2): 117 D 1980

A note on the discovery of spur-marked *yueh-type* sherds at Bukit Seguntang Palembang. il bibliog f MB 52(2): 41–47 D 1979

Obituary: Francis E. Treloar. il MB 53(2): 118–119 D 1980

The Sambas hoard: bronze drums and gold ornaments found in Kalimantan in 1991. il bibliog f MB 67(1): 9–28 Je 1994

Macknight, C.C.

A ceramic legacy of Asia's maritime trade on Tioman Island: Song dynasty Guandong wares and other 11th–19th century trade ceramics found on Tioman Island, Malaysia. Southeast Asia Ceramic Society. {Reviewed C.C. Macknight} MB 59(2): 157–159 D 1986

MacKray, W.H.

Rembau, one of the nine states: its history, constitution and customs. C.W.C. Parr and H. MacKray. il bibliog f SB 56: 1–157 D 1910

MacLay, N. von Mikluho *see* Mikluho-MacLay, N. von

McRoberts, R.W.

An examination of the fall of Malacca in 1511. il bibliog f MB 57(1): 26–39 Je 1984

Notes on events in Palembang 1389–1511: the everlasting colony. bibliog f MB 59(1): 73–83 Je 1986

A study in growth: an economic history of Melaka 1400–1510. il bibliog f MB 64(2): 47–78 D 1991

Mahani Musa

Living Islamically in the periphery: Muslim discourse, institution, and intellectual tradition in Southeast Asia. Iik Arifin Mansurnoor. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 86(2): 111–114 D 2013

Malay women: involvement in land ownership, the accumulation of wealth and indebtedness in Kedah (1881–1940). il bibliog f MB 77(1): 1–22 Je 2004

Malays and the red and white flag societies in Penang, 1830–1920s. il bibliog f MB 72(2): 151–182 D 1999. Reprint 33: 288–325 2015

Malayan women during the Japanese occupation. bibliog f MB 89(2): 101–124 D 2016

Modern Muslim identities: negotiating religion and ethnicity in Malaysia. G. Hoffstaedter. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 85(1): 111–114 Je 2012

Muslims merchants and traders in Penang, 1860s–1970s. Mahani Musa and Badriyah Haji Salleh. il bibliog f MB 86(2): 33–58 D 2013

The peasant robbers of Kedah 1900–1929: historical and folk perceptions. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 88(1): 124–125 Je 2015

AUTHOR INDEX

Maimunah Mohd. Tahir, Ungku

From class to culture: social conscience in Malay novels since independence. D. Banks.

{Reviewed Ungku Maimunah Mohd. Tahir} MB 62(1): 107–110 Je 1989

The heritage of traditional Malay literature: a historical survey of genres, writing and literary views. V.I. Braginsky. {Reviewed Ungku Maimunah Mohd. Tahir} MB 82(1): 101–105 Je 2009

Majul, C.A.

Political and historical notes on the old Sulu Sultanate. bibliog f MB 38(1): 23–42 Jl 1965

Mak Lau-fong

Territorial patterns among Chinese secret societies in Singapore and peninsular Malaysia: some tentative findings. Mak Lau-fong and A. Wong. il bibliog MB 51(1): 37–45 Je 1978

Makepeace, W.

Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. G.E. Gerini. {Reviewed W. Makepeace} SB 57: 167–169 Ja 1911

Mala Rajo Sathian, see Rajo Sathian

Malee Sitthikriengkrai

Charismatic monks of Lanna Buddhism. Ed. P.T. Cohen. {Reviewed N. Porath and Malee Sitthikriengkrai} MB 90(2): 140–143 D 2017

Manderson, L.

The development and direction of female education in peninsular Malaysia. bibliog MB 51(2): 100–122 D 1978

Manguin, P.-Y.

The introduction of Islam into Champa. bibliog f MB 58(1): 1–28 Je 1985

Palembang and Sriwijaya: an early Malay harbour-city rediscovered. il bibliog f MB 66(1): 23–46 Je 1993

Mani, A.

Peranakan Indians in Singapore and Melaka. Indian Babas and Nonyas—Chitty Melaka. S.S. Dhoraisingam. {Reviewed A. Mani} MB 79(2): 110–112 D 2006

Manickam, S.K.

Temiar religion 1964–2012: enchantment, disenchantment and re-enchantment in Malaysia's uplands. G. Benjamin. {Reviewed S.K. Manickam} MB 88(2): 161–165 D 2015

Manning, A.

Analysis of gold artefacts from the Kota Cina site, near Medan, Sumatra (with appendices). A. Manning, E. Edwards and F.E. Treloar. bibliog f MB 53(2): 102–116 D 1980

Manning, M.J.

Comment on the Malay word count, 1952. MB 29(1): 37–48 My 1956

Marre, M.A.

Malay words of Portuguese origin. bibliog f NQ 3: 64—70 SB 16 D 1885

Marriott, H.

Malay witchcraft. SB 39: 209–210 Je 1903

Population of the Straits Settlements and Malay Peninsula during the last century. SB 62: {31–42} D 1912

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Time of sunrise and sunset at Singapore and Penang during the year. SB 79: 101 S 1918

Marrison, G.E.

The Chams and their literature. bibliog f MB 58(2): 45–70 D 1985
The Chams of Malacca. bibliog MB 24(1): 90–98 F 1951
The coming of Islam to the East Indies. bibliog MB 24(1): 28–37 F 1951
The early Cham language, and its relationship to Malay. il bibliog MB 48(2): 52–59 O 1975
A Malay poem in old Sumatran characters. MB 24(1): 162–165 F 1951
The old Javanese *Ramayana kakawin*. G. Hooykaas. {Reviewed G.E. Morrison} MB 29(1): 220–222 My 1956
Persian influences in Malay life. il bibliog MB 28(1): 52–69 Mr 1955
The Siamese wars with Malacca during the reign of Muzaffar Shah. bibliog MB 22(1): 61–66 Mr 1949 — Corrigenda MB 24(1): 191 F 1951

Marshall, H.B.

The position of Gunong Say. SB 78: {73} Je 1918
A vocabulary of Brunei Malay. bibliog f SB 83: 45–74 Ap 1921

Martin, J.A.

A ceramic legacy of Asia's maritime trade on Tioman Island. il bibliog f MB 58(1): 81–90 Je 1985

Mason, R.

Masa Jepun: Sarawak under the Japanese, 1941–1946. R.H.W. Reece. {Reviewed R. Mason} MB 75(2): 125–129 D 2002

Massard, J.L.

The new-born Malay child: a multiple identity being. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 71–85 D 1985

Mat Som

The *Panca Persada*. To' Muda Orang Kaya Besar and Mat Som. MB 24(3): 147–149 O 1951

Mat Zin bin Mat Kib

Christianization in Sabah and the development of indigenous communities: a historical study. bibliog f MB 77(1): 53–65 Je 2004

Matheson, V.

Cyril Skinner (1924–1986). Obituary. MB 60(1): 99–102 Je 1987
Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim: the short version of the Malay text. R. Jones. {Reviewed V. Matheson} MB 59(1): 130–132 Je 1986

Jawi literature in Patani: the maintenance of an Islamic tradition. V. Matheson and M.B. Hooker. il bibliog f MB 61(1): 1–86 Je 1988

Matos, C. de

Three domestic workers, two internment camps and a war: a journey from Singapore to British India. bibliog f MB 93(1): 23–42 Je 2020

Matusky, P.

Eclectic cultures for all: the development of the Peranakan performing, visual and material arts in Penang. Ed. Tan Sooi Beng. {Reviewed P. Matusky} MB 93(1): 184–186 Je 2020

Maxwell, C.N.

Language affinities. il bibliog f MB 16(1): 1–99 Jl 1938

AUTHOR INDEX

- Light in the Malay language: with a foreword by R.J. Wilkinson. il MB 14(3): 89–154 D 1936
- Malayan fishes. il bibliog f SB 84: 179–280 N 1921
- Some Malay words and derivations. MB 12(2): 182–183 Ag 1934
- Maxwell, W.E.**
- The aboriginal tribes of Perak. SB 4: 46–50 D 1879
- {Account of a journey on foot from Province Wellesley to Selama on the 9th and 10th October, 1874} SB 19: 120–123 1887
- Antiquities of Province Wellesley. SB 1: 114 Jl 1878
- Beliefs in spirits and demons. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 140–144 1997
- Birth ceremonies in Perak. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 87–92 1997
- Ceremonies when shooting rapids. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 138 1997
- The *chiri*. SB 10: 287–289 D 1882
- Cockup. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 114 1997
- The Dutch in Perak. bibliog f SB 10: 245–268a D 1882
- The Dutch in Perak. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 44 1997
- Dutch occupation of the Dindings, etc. SB 11: 169–170 Je 1883
- English trade with Perak. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 117–118 1997
- Fighting dress of the Malays. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 66 1997
- The folklore of the Malays. bibliog f SB 7: 11–29 Je 1881
- The founding of Singapore. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 118–127 1997 and MB 42(1): 81–83 Jl 1969
- French land decree in Cambodia. bibliog f SB: 15: 81–92 Je 1885
- Galgal. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 114 1997
- Games and amusements. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 37–40 1997
- Ganju. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 35–36 1997
- Gelegak nasi. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 61 1997
- Hikayat Seri Rama*. With a preface by Sir. W.E. Maxwell {and} romanized R.O. Winstedt. bibliog f SB 55: 1–99 Je 1910
- The history of Perak from native sources. bibliog f SB 9: 85–108 Je 1882. Reprint 3: 192–215 1974
- The history of Perak from native sources. bibliog f SB 14: 305–321 D 1884. Reprint 3: 192–215 1974
- Jalibut*. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 113–114 1997
- Jam. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 115 1997
- Johor. NQ 1 SB 14 1884. Reprint 15: 23 1997
- A journey on foot to the Patani frontier in 1876; being a journal kept an expedition undertaken to capture Datoh Maharaja Lela of Perak. bibliog f SB 9: 1–67 Je 1882
- Ketiar. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 111–112 1997
- Language: the management of elephants. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 45–49 1997
- The law and customs of the Malays with reference to the tenure of land. bibliog f SB 13: 73–220 Je 1884
- The law relating to slavery among the Malays (with extracts from the Perak Code of Laws relating to slavery: the original text with transliteration and translation). bibliog f SB 22: 247–297 D 1890
- Legend of Changkat Rambia. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 32–35 1997
- Legend of Kubang Aji. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 62–63 1997
- Legend of Pulau Tunggal. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint No 15: 63–64 1997
- Legend of Toh Kuala Bidor. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885 Reprint 15: 60–61 1997

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Letter of the King of Achin to King James I. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 76 1997
Magic circle. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 62 1997
The Malay *howdah*. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 65–66 1997
A Malay *kramat*. SB 2: 236–238 D 1878
{Malay} medicine. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 36–37 1997
Malay proverbs. SB 1: 85–98 Jl 1878
Malay proverbs. SB 2: 136–162 D 1878
Malay proverbs. bibliog f SB 3: 19–51 Jl 1879
Malay proverbs. bibliog f SB 11: 31–82 Je 1883
Malay titles in Ulu Perak. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 83 1997
Malay transliteration. SB 10: 282–284 D 1882
Malay words of Portuguese origin. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 77–83 1997
Malays. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 112 1997
Mantra. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 138–140 1997
Mantra Sandaran. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 59–60 1997
The Menangkabau code. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 49–51 1997
A missionary's journey through Laos from Bangkok to Ubon (tr from the French W.E. Maxwell). SB 15: 103–117 Je 1885
Modes of carrying loads. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 135 1997
Modes of sitting in driving an elephant. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 23 1997
Nakhoda Ragan. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 35 1997
New mountain seen in Perak (with a note W.E. Maxwell). F.A. Swettenham. SB 12: 286–288 D 1883
Notes on economic plants, Straits Settlements. SB 18: 293–294 D 1886
Notes on two Perak manuscripts. bibliog f SB 2: 183–193 D 1878. Reprint 3: 181–194 1974
On the transliteration of Malay in the roman character. bibliog f SB 9: 141–152 Je 1882
Ophir. NQ 1 SB 14 1884. Reprint 15: 21 1997
Origin of orchids. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 64 1997
Pagar. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 112 1997
Panjat. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 132–134 1997
Pelas negri. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 93–94 1997
{*Penglipur Lara*} Sri Rama: a Malay fairy tale founded on the *Ramayana*. {Jawi text with introd. and outline in English} SB 17: 87–115, 1–84 Je 1886
Perak and Penang in 1829. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 42–43 1997
The Prince, or Princess of the bamboo. SB 18: 357–358 D 1886
Pulau Langkawi. il bibliog f SB 19: 27–33 1887
{*Quelques notes de lexicologies malaise. Additions au Dictionnaire malais-francais de l' Abbé Favre, par M. Marcel Device*} SB 12: 257–259 D 1883
Raja Ambong: a Malay fairy tale. {Text with summary in English} SB 19: 55–71 1887
Raja Haji. bibliog f SB 22: 173–224 D 1890
The Raja of the bamboo. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 135–137 1997
Rembau. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 76 1997
The ruling family of Selangor. bibliog f SB 22: 321–324 D 1890
Sang Kalembai. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 76 1997
Sang Kelembai. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 64 1997
Seals of Johor and Pahang in 1819. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 128 1997
Senna {Medicine}. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 130–132 1997
Serawa langut. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 61–62 1997

AUTHOR INDEX

- Shamanism in Perak. SB 12: 222–232 D 1883. Reprint 3: 216–226 1974. Reprint 4: 24–34 1977
Sri Rama: a Malay fairy tale founded on the Ramayana. [Jawi text with introd. and outline in English entitled: *Penglipur Lara*, the soother of cares] SB 17: 87–115, 1–84 Je 1886
The survey question. SB 18: 271–272 D 1886
{T.J. Newbold}. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 84–85 1997
Temikei: mendikei: kamendikei. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 112–113 1997
Titles and offices of the officers of the state of Perak. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 19–21 1997
Visit of Lord William Bentinck to Penang in 1828. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 44 1997
Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877 to 1885. J. Chalmers and W. Wyatt Gill.
{Reviewed W.E. Maxwell} bibliog. f SB 15: 145–154A Je 1884

Maxwell, W.G.

- An account of De Siqueira's voyage to Malacca. SB 57: 193–195 Ja 1911
An account of the creation of the dog. SB 46: {23} D 1906
Barretto de Resende's account of Malacca. bibliog f SB 60: 1–24 D 1911
Cameron Highlands. MB 4(1): 122–128 Jl 1926
Groeneveldt's notes on the Malay archipelago and Malacca. bibliog f SB 52: 105–110 Mr 1909
Kun and payah kun. bibliog f SB 46: 25–26 D 1906
Mantra gajah. bibliog f SB 45: 1–53 Je 1906
Mantra gajah. bibliog f SB 49: 71–86 D 1907
Miscellaneous notes. SB 49: 103–107 D 1907
Miscellaneous notes. SB 57: 195–196 Ja 1911
Notes and queries. SB 49: 108 D 1907
Sindbad's old man of the sea. bibliog f SB 50: 91–95 S 1908
Some early accounts of the Malay tapir. bibliog f SB 52: 97–104 Mr 1909
Spada. bibliog f SB 50: 97–98 S 1908

May, J.O' see O'May, J.

Maznah Mohamed

- The customary tenure enactment and matrilineal land rights in Negeri Sembilan. bibliog f MB 89(1): 15–33 Je 2016
The origin of weaving centres in the Malay Peninsula. il bibliog f MB 68(1): 91–118 Je 1995
Other Malays: nationalism and cosmopolitanism in the modern Malay world. J.S. Kahn.
{Reviewed Maznah Mohamed} MB 81(1): 100–103 Je 2008

Mead, J.P.

- A romanized version of the *Hikayat Raja-Raja Pasai*. bibliog f SB 66: 1–55 Mr 1914

Means, G.P.

- Local politics in rural Malaysia: patterns of change in Sungai Raya. M.L. Rogers.
{Reviewed G.P. Means} MB 66(1): 92–94 Je 1993

Means, P.B.

- A comparative linguistic study of three Malayan aborigine tribes. MB 50(2): 46–68 D 1977

Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord (Earl of Cranbrook)

- The ancient domestic dogs of Malaysia. il bibliog MB 50(1): 14–27 Je 1977
The antiquity of domesticated pigs in Sarawak. il bibliog f MB 46(2): 169–178 D 1973
The antiquity of domesticated pigs in Sarawak (Corrigenda). MB 47(1): 112 Jl 1974

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Excavations at Gua Kechil, Pahang. bibliog MB 42(2): 197–205 D 1969
The 'Everett Collection from Borneo Caves' in the Natural History Museum, London: its origin, composition and potential for research. il bibliog f MB 86(1): 79–112 Je 2013
Tom Harrisson, ornithologist. il MB 49(1): 143–144 Ag 1976
Mammals of Borneo. MB 36(3): 1–193 De 1963

Mee, B.S.

An incident in the history of Malacca under Portuguese rule. MB 6(4): 58–62 N 1928

Mee, R.

An old Malay dictionary. MB 7(2): 316–326 S 1929

Merewether, E.M.

Inscriptions in St. Paul's Church, Malacca. il bibliog f SB 34: 1–21 Jl 1900
Outline of the history of the Dindings from the 17th century to the present time. bibliog f SB 23: 35–47 Je 1891

Merrill, E.D.

Alabastra borneensis. bibliog f SB 77: 189–247 D 1917
A bibliographic enumeration of Bornean plants. bibliog f SB Special number 1–637 S 1921
The Bornean species of *Eugenia*, *Scheffleria*, and *Saurauia* represented in the Singapore herbarium. SB 79: 19–35 S 1918
Contributions to our knowledge of the flora of Borneo. bibliog f SB 76:75–117 Ag 1917
New or noteworthy Bornean plants. bibliog f SB 85: 151–201 Mr 1922
New or noteworthy Bornean plants. bibliog f SB 86: 312–342 N 1922
New or noteworthy Bornean plants. MB 1(1): 22–45 Ap 1923

Metcalf, P.

Supernatural etiologies of illness in Central Northern Borneo. il bibliog MB 55(2): 115–125 D 1982

Metzger, E.

Rock-pictures in New Guinea. NQ 3: 91–95 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 104–108 1997

Metzger, L.

Joseph Ducroix, a French agent of the Comintern in Singapore (1931–1932). il bibliog f MB 69(1): 1–20 Je 1996

Middlebrook, S.M.

Ceremonial opening of a new Chinese temple at Kandang, Malacca, in December, 1938. il MB 17(1): 98–106 O 1939
Pulai: an early Chinese settlement in Kelantan. MB 11(2): 151–156 D 1933. Reprint 4: 81–86 1977
Yap Ah Loy. Completed J.M. Gullick. il bibliog MB 24(2): 1–127 Jl 1951. Reprint 9 1989

Mikluho-MacLay, N. von

Dialects of the Melanesian tribes in the Malay Peninsula. bibliog f SB 1: 38–44 Jl 1878
Ethnological excursions in the Malay Peninsula: November 1874–October 1875. bibliog f SB 2: 205–221 D 1878

Miksic, J.N.

Eredia's description of Malacca, Meridional India, and Cathay; tr. from the Portuguese with notes J.V. Mills. {Reviewed J.N. Miksic} MB 71(2): 137–141 D 1998
From Seri Vijaya to Melaka: Batu Tagak in historical and cultural context. MB 60(2): 1–42 D 1987

AUTHOR INDEX

- Khao Sam Kaeo: an early port-city between the Indian Ocean and the South China Sea.
Ed. B. Bellina. {Reviewed J.N. Miksic} MB 91(2): 155–159 D 2018
- Parallels between the upright stones of Western Sumatra and those in Malacca and Negri Sembilan. il bibliog f MB 58(1): 59–90 Je 1985
- Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L-C. Damais, ed. P-Y. Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed J.N. Miksic} MB 65(2): 99–103 D 1992
- A valley of megaliths in West Sumatra. Mahat (Schnitger's Aoer Doeri) revisited. il bibliog MB 59(1): 27–32 Je 1986

Miller, G.S.

- Malayan pigs: a recent zoological paper. G.S. Miller's notes on Malayan pigs. bibliog f SB 49: 67–69 D 1907

Miller, H.E.

- Extracts from the letters of Col. Nahuijs. Tr. H.E. Miller. MB 19(2): 169–209 O 1941

Miller, J.I.

- Elephant terms in Perak. MB 5(2): 364–365 N 1927

Miller, W.G.

- English country traders and their relations with Malay rulers in the late eighteenth century. bibliog f MB 84(1): 23–45 Je 2011

Robert Farquhar in the Malay world. il bibliog MB 51(2): 123–138 D 1978

Why did Syarif Kasim kill Captain Sadler at Mempawah in 1795? il bibliog f MB 85(1): 63–84 Je 2012

Mills, J.V.

- Arab and Chinese navigators in Malaysian waters in about A.D. 1500. il bibliog MB 47(2): 1–82 D 1974

Eredia's description of Malacca, Meridional India, and Cathay: tr. from the Portuguese with notes. J.V. Mills. bibliog MB 8(1): 1–288 Ap 1930. Reprint 14: i–viii, 1–388 1997 with introd. Cheah Boon Kheng

The expression *tho-tho*. MB 16(1): 137–138 Jl 1938

Malaya in the Wu-pei-chih charts. il bibliog. MB 15(3): 1–48 D 1937. (extract from) Reprint 4: 87–98 1977 — Corrigenda MB 16(1): 153 Jl 1938

Notes on the Armenian tombstones at Malacca. MB 14(3): 264–271 D 1936

Notes on some Malayan place-names. MB 10(1): 16–20 Ja 1932

On a collection of Malayan maps in the Raffles Library. MB 15(3): 49–63 D 1937 — Corrigenda MB 16(1) Jl 1938

Polepon. il MB 12(2): 175–181 Ag 1934

Three of Eredia's illustrations. MB 10(1): 14–15 Ja 1932

Two Dutch-Portuguese sea-fights. il MB 16(1): 139–149 Jl 1938

Mills, L.A.

- British Malaya, 1824–1867. With an appendix C.O. Blagden. il bibliog MB 3(2): 1–338 N 1925

British Malaya, 1824–1867: edited for reprinting, with a bibliography of writings in English on British Malaya, 1786–1867, C.M. Turnbull; and a new introductory chapter on European influence in the Malay Peninsula, 1511–1786, D.K. Bassett. il bibliog MB 33(3): 1–424 N 1960 {c1961}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Milner, A.C.

- Eighteenth and nineteenth century Chinese accounts of the Malay Peninsula. J.W. Cushman and A.C. Milner. il bibliog f MB 52(1): 1–56 Je 1979
The Federation decision: 1895. bibliog f MB 43(1): 104–115 Jl 1970
The Hervey Malay Collection in the Wellcome Institute (with a short biography of D.F.A. Hervey). R.F. Ellen, M.B. Hooker and A.C. Milner. bibliog f MB 54(1): 82–92 Je 1981
Hikayat Johor dan tawarikh Almarhum Sultan Abu Bakar: kajian, transliterasi dan terjemahan. A. Rahman Tang Abdullah. {Reviewed A.C. Milner} MB 87(2): 99–101 D 2014
A missionary source for a biography of Munshi Abdullah. il bibliog f MB 53(1): 111–119 Je 1980
A note on ‘the Rawa’. bibliog MB 51(2): 143–148 D 1978
Rulers and Residents: influence and power in the Malay states 1870–1920. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed A.C. Milner} MB 66(1): 85–87 Je 1993
Who created Malaysia’s plural society? bibliog. f MB 76(2): 1–24 D 2003

Minattur, J.

- Gaja Mada’s *palapa*. bibliog f MB 39(1): 185–187 Jl 1966 {c1967}
A note on *berita*. bibliog f MB 39(1): 188–190 Jl 1966 {c1967}

Mintz, M.W.

- Gelaran kampung*: nicknames in a Malay village. bibliog f MB 60(1): 75–80 Je 1987

Moens, J.L.

- Srivijaya, Yava en Kataha. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde (Deel LXXVII Afslevering 3, 1937) uitgeven door het Koninklijk Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen*. An abridged translation R.J. de Touche. il bibliog f MB 17(2): 1–108 D 1939 {c1940}

Mohamed Amin Hassan

- Raja Bot bin Raja Jumaat. bibliog f MB 40(2): 68–93 D 1967 {c1968}

Mohamed Ilyas

- Astronomical determination of Islamic times. il bibliog MB 51(1): 46–83 Je 1978
Visibility of the new moon: predictability MB 51(2): 58–68. D 1978

Mohamed Effendy Abdul Hamid

- Boundaries and beyond: China’s maritime southeast in late imperial times. Ng Chin Keong. {Reviewed Mohamed Effendy Abdul Hamid} MB 90(2): 134–136 D 2017
Witch hunt and conspiracy: the ‘Ninja’ case in East Java. N. Herriman. {Reviewed Mohamed Effendy Abdul Hamid} MB 90(1): 156–157 Je 2017

Mohamed Rashidi Pakri

- Between the Malay peasants and a beautiful theory: romanticism and the imperialist agenda in Hugh Clifford’s early fiction. bibliog f MB 77(2): 107–124 D 2004
An imperial of a personal legacy? The rivalry of W.E. Maxwell and F.A. Swettenham in British Malaya. il bibliog f MB 77(2): 33–44 D 2011

Mohamed Sayid, Haji

- Mohamedan calendar. MB 1(2): 334–337 1923

Mohamed Suffian

- Tomb of “The King of Brunei” in Nanking. il MB 56(2): 1–6 D 1983

Mohamed Yusop

- The Malaysia plan and the first Brunei elections, 1962. il bibliog f MB 71(1): 52–73 Je 1998

AUTHOR INDEX

Papers relating to Brunei. Cheah Boon Kheng (ed). {Reviewed Mohamed Yusop Damit} MB 73(2): 103–104 D 2000

Mohamed Zain bin Musa

Malay and Cham relations with the kingdom of Cambodia during and after the French protectorate (1863–2000). il bibliog MB 74(2): 1–21 D 2001

Mohammad Abdul Mohit

Repeal of the Rent Control Act and its impact on the pre-war shop-houses in Georgetown, Malaysia. Mohammad Abdul Mohit and Mohd Bashir Sulaiman. il bibliog MB 79(1): 107–121 Je 2006

Mohd Bashir Sulaiman

Repeal of the Rent Control Act and its impact on the pre-war shop-houses in Georgetown, Malaysia. Mohammad Abdul Mohit and Mohd Bashir Sulaiman. il bibliog MB 79(1): 107–121 Je 2006

Mohd Hashim bin Sam Abdul Latiff

The identity of Ngah Jabor and Mohamed Jabor bin Bardot (1858–1921). il bibliog f MB 53(2): 5–20 D 1980

Mohd Nizam bin Basiron

Maps of Malaya and Borneo: discovery, statehood and progress. F. Durant and R. Curtis. {Reviewed Mohd Nizam bin Basiron} MB 87(1): 106–108 Je 2014

Mokhtar Saidin

The prehistoric human presence in Gua Kajang: ancient lifeways in the Malay Peninsula. H.-M. Goh and Mokhtar Saidin. il bibliog f MB 91(2): 1–18 D 2018

Montesano, M.

Studying Singapore's past: C.M. Turnbull and the history of modern Singapore. Ed. N. Tarling. {Reviewed M. Montesano} bibliog MB 86(2): 103–104 D 2013

Moquette, J.P.

The grave-stone of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca (1458–1477 A.D.) il SB 85: 1–3 Mr 1922

Morel, R.S.

Words of majesty: a brief history of royal correspondence between England and Asia, 1600–1858. il bibliog f MB 90(1): 1–27 Je 2017

Morgan, G.T.M. de M.

Brass and white-metal work in Trengganu. il MB 24(3): 114—119 O 1951

Morley, J.A.E.

The Arabs and the eastern trade. bibliog f MB 22(1): 143–176 Mr 1949

Morrah, P.

The history of the Malayan police. il bibliog MB 36(2): {1–7}, 8–172 1963 {c1970}.

Moulton, J.C.

The bearded pig (*Sus barbatus*) in the Malay Peninsula. H.C. Robinson and J.C. Moulton. bibliog f SB 85: 202–205 Mr 1922

Birds taken on the Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63: 74–77 D 1912

Butterflies taken on the Batu Lawi expedition. bibliog f SB 63: 77–88 D 1912

An expedition to Mount Batu Lawi. il bibliog f SB 63: 1–58 D 1912

Hand-list of the birds of Borneo. bibliog f SB 67: 125–191 D 1914

Hindu image from Sarawak. il bibliog f SB 85: 210–211 Mr 1922

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- An insectivorous hornbill. SB 54: 157–158 Ja 1910
A list of the butterflies of Borneo. bibliog f SB 67: 1–56 D 1914
A list of the butterflies of Borneo with descriptions of new species. il bibliog f SB 60: 73–177 D 1911
The Malayan badger. SB 85: 212–213 Mr 1922
Mammals taken on the Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63: 72–73 D 1912
Materials for a Fauna Borneensis: a list of Bornean Cicadidae. bibliog f SB 57: 123–156 Ja 1911
A new method of writing trinomials. SB 85: 208–209 Mr 1922
Notes on a portion of the late Mr. Shelford's list of Bornean butterflies, Part 1, published in the Society's journal No. 41. bibliog f SB 65: 13–18 D 1913
Occurrence of the Malayan badger or *teledu* in Borneo. bibliog SB 83: 142–146 Ap 1921
Odoardo Beccari. I.H. Burkill and J.C. Moulton. bibliog f SB 83: 166–175 Ap 1921
Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 83: {75} Ap 1921
A rail new to the Malay Peninsula. SB 85: 213–214 Mr 1922
The reported occurrence of Russell's viper in Sumatra and the Malay Peninsula. SB 83: 206–207 Mr 1922
Sarawak. H.H. Ranee of Sarawak. {Reviewed J.C. Moulton} MB 1(2): 386–388 O 1923
The Singapore Naturalist. {Reviewed J.C. Mouton} MB 1(1): 262–263 Ap 1923
Some notes on a short collection trip to Mt. Poi, Sarawak, undertaken recently by the Raffles Museum, Singapore, and the Sarawak Museum. bibliog f SB 65: 1–12 D 1913
Some Pierine butterflies new to Malaysia. bibliog f MB 1(1): 233–236 Ap 1923
Some words in use among the natives met on the journey to Batu Lawi. SB 63: 100–104 D 1912
A tiger at sea. SB 85: 214 Mr 1922

Moy, T.J.

The "Sejarah Melayu" tradition of power and political structure: an assessment of relevant sections of the "Tuhfat-al-Nafis". bibliog MB 48(2): 64–78 O 1975

Mubin Sheppard *see* Sheppard, M.C. ff.

Muhamad Ali

Transmission of Islamic knowledge in Kelantan. bibliog f MB 79(2): 39–58 D 2006

Muhammad Ali, Haji

Statement of Haji Mahomed Ali, a Mahomedan of Arabic extraction, born in the island of Hainan, China, regarding Mahomedans in China. SB 9: 165–166 Je 1882

Muhammad Ghazali, Dato'

Court language and etiquette of the Malays. MB 11(2): 273–287 D 1933. Reprint 4: 66–80 1977

Muhammad Ja'far

An account of the cultivation of rice in Malacca {in Rumi, tr. into English C.O. Blagden} SB 30: 285–304 Jl 1897

Muhammad Kamlin

The Bengal Muslims, 1871–1906: a quest for identity. Rafiuddin Ahmed. {Reviewed Muhammad Kamlin} MB 55(2): 141–144 D 1982

Muhammad Sayid, Haji *see* Mohamed Sayid, Haji

AUTHOR INDEX

Muhammad Taib Osman

A text on the rules of the Kelantan bull-fight. bibliog f MB 37(2): 1–10 N 1964 {cD 1964}

Muhammad Yusof Shibli

Two Brunei charms: tr. G.T. MacBryan and Mohd. Yusof Shibli. MB 20(2): 48–59 D 1947 — Corrigenda. MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1948

Muir, F.

Spolia mentawiensis. Fulgoroidea. Homoptera. Introd. C.B. Kloss. il MB 4(3): 392–412 D 1926

Mulder, B.

Two religious ceremonies in vogue among the Milanos of Sarawak. B. Mulder and J. Hewitt. SB 57: 171–181 Ja 1911

Muller, H.P.N.

The Malay Peninsula and Europe in the past, abstracted from the Dutch. P.C. Hoynck van Papendrecht. bibliog f SB 67: 58–84 D 1914

Munan, H.

Apai Alui becomes and shaman and other Iban comic tales. Comp. C. Sather. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

King Silman and other Bidayuh folk tales. Comp. R. S. Ridu, R. Jitab and J. Noel. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

Suket: Penan folk stories. Comp. J. Langub. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 76(2): 118–120 D 2002

Syair Jerjezang: cerita Niah zaman yang bahari: a tale of Niah in the age of splendour, transliterated and translated by Lord Medway. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 76(1): 118–120 Je 2003

Munshi Abdullah see Abdulla bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi

Murphy, D.H.

Tullbergia (Stenaphorura) gibsoni n. sp. (Collembola, Onychiuridae) from grass land soils in Singapore. il bibliog MB 38(2): 22–25 D 1965 {c1966}

Murton, H.J.

Notes on gutta and caoutchouc in the Malay Peninsula. SB 1: 106–107 Jl 1878

N

na Pombejra, Dhiravat see Dhiravat na Pombejra

Nagata, S.

The *Tageh* sing ritual of the Kensiw, Kedah, Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 86(2): 77–82 D 2013

Naguib al-Attas, Syed see al-Attas, Naguib, Syed

Nahuijs van Burgst, Hulbert Gerard, baron

Extracts from the letters of Col. Nahuijs. Tr. H.E. Miller. MB 19(2): 169–209 O 1941

The reminiscences of Colonel Nahuijs. C.E. Wurtzburg. MB 23(3): 127–135 Ap 1950

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Nair, S.**
Land and agricultural policy in Malaysia: a mismatch. Basir Ismail. {Reviewed S. Nair} MB 80(2): 92–94 D 2007
- Nakamura, R.**
The coming of Islam to Champa. bibliog f MB 73(1): 55–66 Je 2000
- Nathan, J.E.**
The census report of British North Borneo. {Reviewed J.E. Nathan} MB 1(2): 385–386 O 1923
A journey over the main range from Perak to Pahang. SB 68: 1–5 Je 1915
A Malay ghost story. Ed. & tr. J.E. Nathan. SB 67: 89–93 D 1914
- Nederlandsch Oost Indisch Compagnie**
The siege and capture of Malacca from the Portuguese in 1640–1641: extracts from the archives of the Dutch East India Company; tr. Mac Hacobian from "Berigten van het Historisch Genootschap te Utrecht", 1859, pp. 128–429. il MB 14(1): 1–178 Ja 1936
- Needham, R.**
Batu Belah & Long Terawan: kinship terms & death names. MB 27(1): 215–217 My 1954
Chewong (Siwang) in perspective. il bibliog f MB 57(2): 105–112 D 1984
Ethnographic notes on the Siwang of central Malaya. il bibliog MB 29(1): 49–69 My 1956
Minor reports concerning Negritos in Northern Pahang. il bibliog MB 49(2): 184–193 D 1976
A note on ethnic classification in Borneo. bibliog MB 28(1): 167–171 Mr 1955
A note on some Murut kinship terms. bibliog MB 28(1): 159–161 Mr 1955
A note on some North Borneo kinship terminologies. bibliog MB 26(1): 221–223 Jl 1953
Notes on Baram Malay. bibliog MB 31(1): 171–175 My 1958 {c1963}
Penan and Punan. il bibliog MB 27(1): 73–83 My 1954
Punan Ba. il bibliog. MB 28(1): 24–36 Mr 1955
Some ethnographic notes on Semelai in northern Pahang. il bibliog MB 47(2): 123–129 D 1974
Temer names. bibliog MB 37(1): 121–125 Jl 1964
- Neilson, J.B.**
On some coins found near Seremban. il MB 7(3): 467–469 O 1929
- Ng Paul Seen**
Celebrating Singapore's 150th anniversary on its 4th national day (9 August 1969). il bibliog f MB 92(2): 57–78 D 2019
- Ngu Ik Tien**
Domination and contestation: Muslim bumiputra politics in Sarawak. Faisal S. Hazis. {Reviewed Ngu Ik Tien} MB 88(1): 126–128 Je 2015
Schooling diaspora: women, education, and the overseas Chinese in British Malaya and Singapore. K.M. Teoh. {Reviewed Ngu Ik Tien} MB 93(1): 174–175 Je 2020
- Nicholl, R.**
The introduction of Islam into Champa. P-Y Manguin. Tr. R. Nicholl. bibliog f MB 58(1): 1–28 Je 1985
- Niemeijer, H.E.**
The open door: early modern Wajorese statecraft and diaspora. K.A. Wellen. {Reviewed H.E. Niemeijer} MB 89(1): 175–177 Je 2016

AUTHOR INDEX

- Shaṭṭāriyah silsilah in Aceh, Java, and the Lanao area of Mindanao. Oman Fathurahman.
{Reviewed H.E. Niemeijer} MB 90(1): 150–152 Je 2017
- Nik Ahmad bin Haji Nik Hassan** *see Ahmad bin Haji Nik Hassan, Nik*
- Nik Ahmad Kamil, Tan Sri** *see Ahmad Kamil, Nik, Tan Sri*
- Nik Daud bin Haji Nik Mat, Dato' Aria D'Raja** *see Daud bin Haji Nik Mat, Nik, Dato' Aria D'Raja*
- Nilakanta Sastri, K.A.**
A note on an inscribed seal from Perak. MB 14(3): 282–283 D 1936
A note on the Sambas finds. MB 22(4): 16–19 S 1949
Takuapa and its Tamil inscription. bibliog f MB 22(1): 25–30 Mr 1949
- Nor Asiah Mohamad**
Labuan: its legal history and land tenure system. Bashiran Begum and Nor Asiah Mohamad. il bibliog f MB 82(1): 17–54 Je 2009
- Noone, H.D.**
A find of pottery sherds on a beach near Sepang, Selangor. il MB 19(2): 217–218 O 1941
The Penarikan and Bernam land-routes. bibliog f MB 17(1): 144–145 O 1939
A proposed classification of Malayan polished stone implements. il MB 19(2): 210–216 O 1941
- Noone, R.O.**
Notes on the kampong, compounds, and houses of the Patani Malay village of Banggul Ara, in the Mukim of Batu Kurau, Northern Perak. MB 21(1): 124–147 Ap 1948
- Noorduyn, J.**
The Bugis genealogy of the Raja Muda family of Riau-Johor. il bibliog f MB 61(2): 63–92 D 1988
The Bugis inscription in the Udo-Udok cemetery in Brunei. il bibliog f MB 66(2): 103–112 D 1993
- Nordin Hussin**
A tale of two colonial ports in the Straits of Melaka: Dutch Melaka and English Penang. il bibliog f MB 75(2): 65–98 D 2002
- Norhalim bin Hj. Ibrahim**
Social change in Rembau. bibliog MB 50(2): 136–149 D 1977
- Noriah Mohamed**
The Malay Chetty creole language of Malacca: a historical and linguistic perspective
bibliog f MB 82(1): 55–70 Je 2009
- Norman, H.**
Note on the wild goat of the Malay Peninsula. SB 45: 279 Je 1906
- Nur Aisyah Kotarumalos**
Ethnic belonging among Bugis Malays in Johor, Malaysia: grounding the present in the past. bibliog f MB 92(2): 79–98 D 2019
- Nurfadzilah Yahaya**
Taming the wild: aborigines and racial knowledge in colonial Malaya. S. Manickam.
{Reviewed Nurfadzilah Yahaya} MB 88(1): 126–128 Je 2016

INDEX MALAYSIANA

O

O'Brien, H.A.

- Jelebu. SB 14: 337–343 D 1884
Jelebu. Sketch survey of Sungai Triang, Jelebu. {map} SB 15: 171–{173} Je 1885
Latah. SB 11: 143–153 Je 1883. Reprint 4: 13–23 1977 *Latah*. SB 12: 283–285 D 1883
An old minute by Sir Stamford Raffles. SB 24: 1–12 D 1891

O'Connor, R.A.

- Nagara* and commandery: origins of the Southeast Asian urban traditions. P. Wheatley.
{Reviewed R.A. O'Connor} MB 58(1): 98–100 Je 1985

O'Connor, S.J.

- Ancient sculptures from Tambon Na San, Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Peninsular Thailand. il bibliog f MB 55(2): 60–61 D 1982
Gold-foil burial amulets in Bali, Philippines and Borneo. S.J. O'Connor and T. Harrisson. il bibliog f MB 44(1): 70–77 1971 {c1972}
The Malay Peninsula in Hindu times. H.G. Quaritch Wales. {Reviewed S.J. O'Connor} MB 51(2): 149–152 D 1978
A metal mould for the manufacture of clay Buddhist votive stupas. il bibliog MB 48(2): 60–63 O 1975
Satingphra: an expanded chronology. il bibliog f MB 39(1): 137–144 Jl 1966
The Takuapa Vishnu: a further note. il bibliog f MB 41(1): 205–207 Jl 1968
Tom Harrisson and the ancient iron industry of the Sarawak River delta. il bibliog MB 50(1): 4–7 Je 1977

O'May, J.

- Arctic *latah*. bibliog MB 1(2): 381–383 O 1923

Onanong Thippimol

- The incubus of intervention: conflicting Indonesia strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles. G. Poulgrain. {Reviewed Onanong Thippimol} MB 89(2): 158–159 D 2016
A meeting of masks: status, power and hierarchy in Bangkok. Sophorntavy Vorng.
{Reviewed Onanong Thippimol} MB 89(2): 177–178 D 2018

Ong, N.

- A bridge-builder. Dr Thio Chan Bee (1904–1978). il bibliog f MB 70(1): 71–100 Je 1997

Ong Kian Ming

- The politics of multiculturalism, pluralism and citizenship in Malaysia, Singapore and Indonesia. R. Hefner. {Reviewed Ong Kian Ming} MB 75(2): 129–131 D 2002

Ong Wooi Leng

- Charting the economy: early 20th century Malaya and contemporary Malaysian contrasts.
Sultan Nazrin Shah. {Reviewed Ong Wooi Leng} MB 93(1): 176–181 Je 2020

Ongkili, J.

- The federal factor in government and politics of peninsular Malaysia. B.H. Shafruddin.
{Reviewed J. Ongkili} MB 62(2): 112–114 D 1989

Oo Yu Hock

- The chief secretary to the government, Malaysia. Ahmad Sarji. {Reviewed Oo Yu Hock}
MB 70(1): 131–133 Je 1997

AUTHOR INDEX

Ooi Keat Gin

- The attitudes of the Brookes towards education in Sarawak. bibliog f MB 70(2): 53–67 D 1997
- The black and white amahs of Malaya. il bibliog f MB 65(2): 69–84 D 1992
- Borneo transformed: agricultural expansion on the Southeast Asian frontier. Ed R. de Koninck, S. Bernard and J.-F. Bissonnette. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 84(2): 126–128 D 2011
- Education in Sarawak during the period of colonial administration 1846–1961. il bibliog f MB 63(2): 35–68 D 1990
- Ethnic relations in Malaysia: harmony & conflict. Syed Husin Ali. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 89(2): 160–164 D 2016
- Framing Asian studies: geopolitics and institutions. Ed. A. Tzeng, W.L. Richter and E. Koldunova. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 92(1): 125–129 Je 2019
- The Japanese occupation of Malaya and Singapore, 1941–1945: a social and economic history (2nd Edition). P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} f MB 91(2): 164–166 D 2018
- The seductive warp thread: an evolutionary history of Ibanic weaving. M. Heppell. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 88(2): 168–171 D 2015
- Tuked Rini, cosmic traveler: life and legend in the heart of Borneo. M. Janowski. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 88(1): 128–131 Je 2015
- Tunku: an odyssey of a life well-lived and well-loved. Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 90(2): 143–146 D 2017

Opper, M.

- Boo Chih Fu and the first Malaysian Communist Party split. bibliog f MB 92(1): 41–66 Je 2019
- Gene Z. Hanrahan: elusive historian of the Malayan Emergency. il bibliog f MB 90(2): 71–95 D 2017
- The Special Operations Executive in Malaya: World War II and the path to independence. R. Kenneison. {Reviewed M. Opper} bibliog f MB 92(2): 151–156 D 2019

Orolfo, P.

- Old coffins in British North Borneo caves. MB 11(2): 133–134 D 1933

Osborne, M.

- Pastimes: a social history of Singapore. Ed. Chan Kwok Bun and Tong Chee Kiong. {Reviewed M. Osborne} MB 76(2): 124–126 D 2003

O'Sullivan, A.W.

- Ceremonies at seedtime. bibliog f SB 18: 362–365 D 1886
- The relations between Southern India and the Straits Settlements. SB 36: 67–74 Jl 1901

O'Sullivan, L.

- The Anglo-Chinese College and the early Singapore Institution. il bibliog f MB 61(2): 45–62 D 1988
- The London Missionary Society: a written record of missionaries and printing presses in the Straits Settlements 1815–1847. il bibliog f MB 57(2): 61–104 D 1984

Overbeck, H.

- The answer of Pasai. bibliog f MB 11(2): 254–260 D 1933
- Hikayat Ganja Mara*. MB 6(2): 45–79 Je 1928
- Hikayat Maharaja Ravana*. MB 11(2): 111–132 D 1933
- Hikayat Sultan Bustaman*. MB 9(1): 35–122 1931

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Malay animal and flower *shaers*. MB 12(2): 108–148 Ag 1934
Malay customs and beliefs as recorded in Malay literature and folklore, Part I. MB 2(3): D 1924
Malay customs and beliefs as recorded in Malay literature and folklore, Part II. MB 3(1): 53–57 Ap 1925
Malay customs and beliefs as recorded in Malay literature and folklore, Part III. MB 3(3): 22–30 D 1925
Malay manuscripts in Germany. MB 4(2): 233–259 O 1926
The Malay *pantun*. bibliog f SB 85: 4–28 Mr 1922
New notes on the game of "chongkak". il SB 68: 7–10 Je 1915 Note on the word "selaseh". MB 4(3): 420–421 D 1926
The "rejang" in Malay *pantuns*. bibliog f SB 67: 219–220 D 1914
Shaer Burong Punggok: a Malay romance. bibliog f SB 67: 193–218 D 1914
Shaer Dandan Setia. MB 10(1): 141–158 Ja 1932
Shaer Raksi. Raja Haji Ahmad. MB 1(2): 282–307 O 1923
Shaer Ta'bir Mimpi. MB 7(2): 338–375 S 1929
Silsilah Melayu dan Bugis dan Sakalian Raja-raja-nya. Raja Ali bin Engku Ahmad. MB 4(3): D 1926
Some ants from Singapore and neighbouring places. MB 2(1): 25–40 Je 1924

P

Pansuri, Hamza see **Fansuri, Hamzah**

Papendrecht, P.C. Hoynck van see **Hoynck van Papendrecht, P.C.**

Parkinson, C.N.

The journal of a Frenchman in Malayan waters, 1804; tr. and with an introd. C. Northcote Parkinson. il bibliog f MB 25(1): 68–83 Ag 1952
Napoleon and Raffles. il MB 26(1): 213–216 Jl 1953
The native policies of Sir Stamford Raffles in Java and Sumatra: an economic interpretation. {Reviewed C.N. Parkinson} MB 33(1): 112–113 My 1960 {c1964}

Parmer, J.N.

The emergence of the modern Malay administrative elite. Khasnor Johan. {Reviewed J.N. Parmer} MB 59(2): 147–149 D 1986

Parr, C.W.C.

Rembau, one of the nine states: its history, constitution and customs. C.W.C. Parr and W.H. Mackay. il bibliog f SB 56: 1–157 D 1910

Parry, M.L.

Papers on Malayan fishing methods. T.W. Burdon and M.L. Parry. With a note on the local boats employed in sea fishing. C.A. Gibson-Hill. Monograph No. 2. il bibliog MB 27(2): 1–180 Je 1954

Paterson, H.S.

An early Malay inscription in Trengganu. il MB 2(3): 252–258 D 1924

Patouillard, N.

Some Singapore Boletinae. N. Patouillard and C.F. Baker. SB 78: 67–72 Je 1918

AUTHOR INDEX

Peacock, B.A.V.

- Pillar base architecture in ancient Kedah. il bibliog. MB 47(1): 66–86 Jl 1974
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1957). il MB 31(1): 180–182 My 1958 {c1963}
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia 1962–1963: Malaya. il MB 37(2): 201–206 N
1964 {cD 1964}
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia 1964: Malaya. il MB 38(1): 248–255 Jl 1965
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia 1965: Malaya. bibliog f MB 39(1): 198–201 Jl
1966 {c1967}
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia 1967: West Malaysia. B.A.V. Peacock and
F.L. Dunn. il bibliog MB 41(1): 171–179 Jl 1968

Pearson, H.F.

- Lt. Jackson's plan of Singapore. il bibliog f MB 26(1): 200–204 Jl 1953. Reprinted MB 42(1):
133–144 Jl 1969
Singapore from the sea, June 1823: notes on a recently discovered sketch attributed to Lt.
Philip Jackson. il bibliog MB 26(1): 43–55 Jl 1953. Reprinted MB 42(1): 133–144 Je 1969

Peirse, R.H.W. Beresford see **Beresford-Peirse, R.H.W.**

Pepys, W.E.

- A Kelantan glossary. SB 74: 303–321 D 1916

Perham, J.

- Klieng's war-raid in the skies: a Dyak myth. SB 16: 265–288 D 1885
Manangism in Borneo. SB 19: 87–103 1887
Mengap, the song of the Dyak head feast. SB 2: 123–135 D 1878
Petara, or Sea Dyak gods. bibliog f SB 8: 133–152 D 1881
Sea Dyak religion. bibliog f SB 10: 213–243 D 1882
Sea Dyak religion. bibliog f SB 14: 287–304 D 1884
A Sea Dyak tradition of the deluge and consequent events. SB 6: 289–291 D 1881

Peters, J.

- Indonesian music and dance: traditional music and its interaction with the West. J. Kunst.
{Reviewed J. Peters} MB 68(2): 156–158 D 1995
Musical instruments of Southeast Asia. E. Taylor. {Reviewed J. Peters} MB 63(1): 128–129
D 1990

Petrů, T.

- A centennial appreciation of Harry J. Benda: a Czech pioneer of Southeast Asian studies. il
bibliog f MB 93(1): 91–116 Je 2020

Pfeffer, P.

- The bearded pig in East Kalimantan and Sarawak. P. Pfeffer and J. Caldecott. il bibliog f
MB 59(2): 81–100 D 1986

Phillips, D.

- Borneo history: time for a new look? bibliog f MB 59(2): 45–65 D 2016

Pickering, W.A.

- "Chai mui", (Hokkien "hoah-koon"). NQ 2: 54–56 SB 15 Je 1885.
Reprint 15: 67–69 1997 Chinese secret societies. bibliog f SB 3: 1–18 Jl 1879
Chinese secret societies and their origin. SB 1: 63–84 Jl 1878

Pijnappel, J.

- On the roots in the Malay language. bibliog f SB 16: 251–263 D 1885

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Piriya Krairiksh

A brief account of the Siam Society. MB 65(2): 35–38 D 1992

A note on the Makara balustrade at Malacca. il bibliog MB 47(1): 96–103 Jl 1974

Polunin, I.

Kendi: pouring vessels in the University of Malaya collection. Khoo Joo Ee. Ed. D.F.

Rooney. {Reviewed I. Polunin} MB 67(1): 100–101 Je 1994

Soul of the tiger: searching for Nature's answers in Southeast Asia. J.A. McNeely and P.S.

Wachtel. {Reviewed I. Polunin} MB 65(2): 107–109 D 1992

Por Heong Hong

Family narratives and abandoned monuments of the May 13 riot in the Sungai Buloh leprosarium. il bibliog f MB 90(2): 35–54 D 2017

Porath, N.

Charismatic monks of Lanna Buddhism. Ed. P.T. Cohen. {Reviewed N. Porath and Malee Sitthikriengkrai} MB 90(2): 140–143 D 2017

The *Hikayat Patani*: the kingdom of Patani in the Malay and Thai political world. bibliog f MB 84(2): 45–65 D 2011

Maya (image) in indigenous Riau world-view: a forgotten concept of Malayan animist thought and practice. bibliog f MB 88(2): 3–24 D 2015

Post, P.

Founding an ethnic Chinese business empire in colonial Asia: the strategic alliances of Major Oei Tiong Ham, 1895–1905. il bibliog MB 92(2): 29–56 D 2019

Price, L.

Gua Tempurong. D. Gebauer and L. Price. il bibliog MB 68(1): 29–52 Je 1995

Pringle, R.M.

Observations on the Brunei political system, 1883–1885. P. Leys. With notes R.M. Pringle. bibliog f MB 41(2): 117–130 D 1968

Proudfoot, I.

Abdullah vs Siami: early Malay verdicts on British justice. bibliog il MB 80(1): 1–16 Je 2007

An expedition into the politics of Malay philology. bibliog f MB 76(1): 1–53 Je 2003

A formative period in Malay book publishing. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 101–132 D 1986

Purcell, V.

Chinese settlement in Malacca. MB 20(1): 115–125 Je 1947. Reprint 4: 131–141 1977

The relinquishment by the United States of extraterritoriality in Siam. bibliog f MB 37(1): 99–120 Jl 1964

Puthucheary, M.B

Labour unrest in Malaysia 1934–1941. Tai Yuen. {Reviewed M. Puthucheary} MB 74(1): 123–126 Je 2001

Q

Quaritch Wales, D.C. see **Wales, D.C.**

Quaritch Wales, H.G. see **Wales, H.G.Q.**

AUTHOR INDEX

Quatrefages, A. de

The pygmies of Homer, Herodotus, Aristotle, Pliny etc.: the Asiatic pygmies, or Negritos; the Negrillos or African pygmies. A. de Quatrefages. Tr. J. Errington De La Croix. bibliog f SB 11: 83–120 1883

The pygmies of Homer, Herodotus, Aristotle, Pliny etc.: the Asiatic pygmies, or Negritos; the Negrillos or African pygmies. A. de Quatrefages. Tr. J. Errington De La Croix. bibliog f SB 13: 1–48 Je 1884

R

Raffles, R.B.

Date of the foundation of Singapore. MB 42(1): 83–84 Jl 1969

Raffles, T.S.

The founding of Singapore. SB 2: 175–182 D 1878. Reprinted MB 42(1): 71–77 Jl 1969 and Reprint 4: 1–7 1977

The maritime code of the Malays. SB 3: 62–84 Jl 1879

The maritime code of the Malays. bibliog f SB 4: 1–20 D 1879

Rahimah Abdul Aziz

Wong Ah Fook: immigrant, builder and entrepreneur. P. Lim Pui Huen. {Reviewed Rahimah Abdful Aziz} MB 77(2): 129–132 D 2004

Raimy Ché-Ross

'A Malay poem on New Year's Day (1848)': Munshi Abdullah's lyric carnival. il bibliog f MB 81(1): 49–82 Je 2008 — Errata et corrigenda MB 81(2): 108 D 2008

A variant epilogue to an epic tale: the 'latest' recension of *Hikayat Hang Tuah*. il bibliog f MB 79(1): 67–106 Je 2006

"*Di dalam nama dan kerananya kita*": A pair of Malay and Javanese letters by Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. il bibliog f MB 71(2): 1–27 D 1998

Generation: a collection of contemporary Malaysia ideas. Amir Muhammad, Kam Raslan and S. Stothard. {Reviewed Raimy Ché-Ross} MB 74(2): 139–141 D 2001

Hikayat Hikamat: The Malay memoirs of a Sumatran Christian. bibliog il MB 80(1): 59–89 Je 2007

Malay manuscripts in New Zealand: the 'lost' manuscript of the *Hikayat Abdullah* and other Malay manuscripts of the Thomson collection. il bibliog f MB 75(2): 1–50 D 2002
Syair Peri Tuan Raffles pergi ke Minangkabau: a Malay account of Raffles' second expedition to the Sumatran highlands in 1818. il bibliog f MB 76(2): 25–80 D 2003

The last will and testament of Munshi Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir (1797–1854). il bibliog f MB 78(2): 83–111 D 2005

The 'lost city' of Kota Gelanggi: an exploratory essay based on textual evidence and an excursion into 'aerial archaeology'. il bibliog f MB 77(2): 27–58 D 2004

Raja Abdullah, Dato' Sedia see Abdullah, Dato' Sedia Raja

Raja Haji Ahmad see Ahmad, Raja Haji

Raja Haji Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad see Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji

Haji Raja Haji Yahya bin Raja Muhammad Ali see Yahya bin Raja Muhammad Ali, Raja Haji

Raja Samusah see Samusah, Raja

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Rajantheran, M.

From Lanka eastwards: the Ramayana in the literature and visual arts of Indonesia. Ed A. Acri, H. Creese and A. Griffiths. {Reviewed M. Rajantheran} MB 85(2): 125–127 D 2012

Rajo Sathian

Red star over Malaya: resistance and social conflict during and after the Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–1946. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed Rajo Sathian} MB 86(1): 130–132 Je 2013

Ramachandra, G.P.

The outbreak of the first Anglo-Burman War. il bibliog MB 51(2): 69–99 D 1978

Ramakrishna, K.

The making of a Malayan propagandist: the communists, the British and C.C. Too. il bibliog MB 73(1): 67–90 Je 2000

'Telling people the simple truth': the role of strategic propaganda in the Malayan Emergency. bibliog f MB 75(1): 49–68 Je 2002

Ramani, R.

In memoriam. Dato Sir Roland St. John Braddell. (20.12.1880–15.11.1966). bibliog MB 41(1): 1–10 Jl 1968

Ramasamy, P.

Pierced by Murugan's lance: ritual, power and moral redemption among Malaysian Hindus. E.F. Collins. {Reviewed P. Ramasamy} MB 71(2): 141–142 1998

Tensions of empire: Japan and Southeast Asia in the colonial and post-colonial world. K. Goto. {Reviewed P. Ramasamy} MB 77(2): 132–134 D 2004

Ramli, Dol *see* Dol Ramli**Ramsay, A.B.**

Indonesians in Malaya. MB 29(1): 119–124 My 1956

Notes on kampong officials in the Alor Gajah district of Malacca 1932–1935. MB 23(3): 97–101 Ag 1950

Ranjit Singh, D.S.

British proposals for a dominion of Southeast Asia, 1943–1957. bibliog f MB 71(1): 27–40 Je 1998

Rawlins, J.S.D.

French enterprise in Malaya. bibliog MB 39(2): 50–94 D 1966

Razaleigh Hamzah, Tengku

Malaysia and the non-fulfilment of two agreements with Sabah and Sarawak. il MB 87(1): 83–90 Je 2014

Razan Rosman

Wak Ketok and the quest for Malay identity in 1930s Malaya. Razan Rosman and Sarena Abdullah. il bibliog f MB 91(2): 19–48 D 2018

Read, W.H.

Landing of Raffles in Singapore. SB 12: 282–283 D 1883. Reprinted MB 42(1): 80 Jl 1969

Reece, R.H.W.

The Australasian career of George Windsor Earl. il bibliog f MB 65(2): 39–67 D 1992

'My dear treasurer': Rajah Charles Brooke's correspondence with F.H. Dallas, 1902–1917. il bibliog f MB 81(2): 19–44 D 2008

AUTHOR INDEX

Rees, N.

Tall tales from Trengganu. I il MB 63(1): 77–84 Je 1990
Tall tales from Trengganu. II il MB 63(2): 69–76 D 1990

Reid, A.J.S.

Eighty years on: a further memoir. N. Tarling. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 84(2): 117–119 D 2011
Elephants and water in the feasting of seventeenth century Aceh. il bibliog f MB 62(2): 25–44 D 1989
History boy: a memoir. N. Tarling. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 84(2): 117–119 D 2011
Indonesian diplomacy: a documentary study of Atjehnese foreign policy in the reign of Sultan Mahmud, 1870–1874. il bibliog f MB 42(2): 74–114 D 1969
The Portuguese and the Straits of Melaka, 1575–1619: power, trade and diplomacy. P.J. de Sousa Pinto tr. R. Roy. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 86(2): 100–102 D 2013
The Southeast Asian port and polity: rise and demise. J. Kathirithamby-Wells and J. Villiers. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 64(2): 135–136 D 1991

Rennell, J.

The unpublished Rennell Ms: a Borneo-Philippine journey, 1762–1763. J. Rennell. Ed with an introduction and notes by T. Harrisson. il bibliog f MB 39(1): 92–136 1966 {c1967}

Rentse, A.

Gantong of Kelantan. il MB 11(2): 242–244 D 1933
Gold coins of the north-eastern Malay states. il MB 17(1): 88–97 O 1939
A historical note on the northeastern Malay states. il MB 20(1): 23–40 Je 1947
History of Kelantan, Part I. bibliog MB 12(2): 44–62 Ag 1934 — Corrigenda MB 14(3): 306 D 1936
Kelantan names for bullocks according to their colour. MB 9(1): 143–145 1931
The Kelantan shadow-play (*wayang kulit*). il MB 14(3): 284–301 D 1936
Majapahit amulets in Kelantan. il MB 14(3): 302–304 D 1936
Malay charms, Kelantan. MB 9(1): 146–157 1931
A note on Kelantan gold coins. il MB 14(3): 305 D 1936
Note on the Kelantan *rejang*. MB 9(1): 139–140 1931
Notes on Malay beliefs. MB 11(2): 245–251 D 1933
The origin of the *wayang* theatre (shadow play). MB 20(1): 12–15 Je 1947
The points of the compass in Kelantan. il MB 11(2): 252 D 1933
Salsilah raja-raja Kelantan. MB 14(3): {306a} D 1936
Some further notes on coins from the northeastern Malay states. il MB 20(1): 16–22 Je 1947
Two folktales of Kelantan. MB 9(1): 141–142 1931

Resende, Barretto de

Barretto de Resende's account of Malacca. Ed. W.G. Maxwell. bibliog f SB60: 1–24 D 1911

Reynolds, C.J.

Family and state: the formation of a Sino-Thai tin-mining dynasty 1797–1932. J. Cushman. Ed. C.J. Reynolds. {Reviewed Heng Pek Koon} MB 66(2): 121–122 D 1993

Reynolds, E.B.

Operation Matador: Britain's war plans against the Japanese 1918–1941. Ong Chit Chung. {Reviewed E.B. Reynolds} MB 71(1): 138–139 Je 1998

Riaz Hassan

Islam in South-East Asia. M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed Riaz Hassan} MB 60(2): 121–124 D 1987

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Islamic law in South-East Asia. M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed Riaz Hassan} MB 60(2): 121–124
D 1987

Riddell, P.

The sources of Abd' Al-Rauf's *Tarjumān Al-Mustafid*. il bibliog MB 57(2): 113–118 D 1984

Ridley, H.N.

An account of a botanical expedition to Lower Siam. il SB 59: 27–234 Jl 1914

Account of a trip up the Pahang, Tembeling, and Tahan rivers, and an attempt to reach
Gunong Tahan. H.N. Ridley and H.J. Kelsall. SB 25: 33–65 Ja 1894

The aroids of Borneo. SB 44: 169–188 Jl 1905 Bats in a bamboo. SB 50: 103–104 S 1908

Begonias of Borneo. SB 46: 247–261 D 1906

The bird-dropping spider (*Ornithos catoides*) in Johor. SB 25: 172–173 Ja 1894

Birds in the Botanic gardens, Singapore. SB 31: 73–89 Jl 1898

A botanical excursion to Gunong Jerai (Kedah Peak). SB 34: 23–30 Jl 1900

A botanical excursion to Northern Sumatra. MB 1(1): 46–113 Ap 1923

A botanical excursion to Pulau Adang. SB 61: 45–65 Je 1912

Botanical notes. SB 34: 99–101 Jl 1900

The botanists of Penang. SB 25: 163–167 Ja 1894

The botany of Christmas Island. SB 45: 156–271 Je 1906

The Burmanniaceae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 22: 331–339 D 1890

Calanthe vestita Lindl. in Selangor. SB 30: 311–312 Jl 1897

Calogramma festiva Walk. SB 35: 82–83 Ja 1901

Christmas Island flora – additional notes. SB 48: 107–108 Je 1907

The crackling moth. SB 50: 109–110 S 1908

Curious nesting place of *Simotes octolineatus*. SB 46: 263 D 1906

Dammar and wood oil. SB 34: 89–94 Jl 1900

A day at Christmas Island. SB 23: 123–140 Je 1891

Diamonds in the Malay Peninsula. SB 24: 166–167 D 1891

Discovery of a stone implement in Singapore. SB 23: 141–142 Je 1891

Earthquake in the Malay Peninsula. SB 25: 160–171 Ja 1894

An expedition to Christmas Island. SB 45: 137–155 Je 1906

The fern-allies and Characeae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 80: 139–164 My 1919

The ferns of the Malay Peninsula. MB 4(1): 1–121 Jl 1926

Fertilization of *Barringtonia*. SB 46: 263 D 1906

Fertilization of *Webera stellulata*. SB 41: 126–127 Ja 1904

The flora of Lower Siam. SB 59: 15–26 Jl 1911

The flora of Mount Ophir. SB 35: 1–28 Ja 1901

The flora of Singapore. SB 33: 27–196 Ja 1900

Frugivorous habits of the *Tupaia*. SB 23: 148 Je 1891

Fruit of Burbidgea. SB 53: 175–176 S 1909

Garu and Chandan. SB 35: 73–82 Ja 1901

The Gesneraceae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 44: 1–92 Jl 1905

Golden flowers. SB 32: 214–215 Je 1899

Grasses and sedges of Borneo. SB 46: 215–228 D 1906

The grasses and sedges of the Malay Peninsula. SB 23: 1–33 Je 1891

The Gymnosperms of the Malay Peninsula. SB 60: 53–68 D 1911

The habits of Malay reptiles. SB 32: 185–210 Je 1899

Habits of the *Tupaia*. SB 45: 279 Je 1906

Hoseanthus Merrill, n.gen. SB 79: {17} S 1918

AUTHOR INDEX

- Hybleapuera* Cram. SB 31: 104–105 Jl 1898
An insectivorous squirrel. SB 32: 217 Je 1899
The *keringga*. SB 23: 147 Je 1891
The labiates of the Malay Peninsula. SB 50: 105–107 S 1908
Lasianthus barbellatus, a new species from Pulau Tiuman, Pahang. il SB 77: 187 D 1917
A list of the ferns of the Malay Peninsula. SB 50: 1–59 S 1908
Malay plant names. SB 30: 31–283 Jl 1897
Malay plant names. H.N. Ridley and C. Curtis. SB 38: 39–122 Jl 1902
Malay tiger-beetles. SB 38: 129–131 Jl 1902
Matoniapectinata in the Karimon islands. SB 22: 430 D 1890
The menagerie at the Botanic Gardens. SB 46: 133–194 D 1906
Nesting of *Draco fimbriatus*. SB 44: 227 Jl 1905
Nesting of the little grey woodpecker. SB 44: 226–227 Jl 1905
New and little known Malayan plants. SB 44: 189–211 Jl 1905
New and rare Malayan plants. il SB 61: 1–43 Je 1912
New and rare Malayan plants. SB 73: 139–146 Jl 1916
New and rare Malayan plants. SB 75: 5–38 Ap 1917
New and rare Malayan plants. SB 79: 63–100 S 1918
New and rare Malayan plants. SB 86: 202–311 N 1922
New and rare species of Malayan plants. SB 82: {167}–204 S 1920
A new *Balanophera* from Tenimber Islands. SB 39: 207 Je 1903
New Malay orchids. SB 39: 71–87 Je 1903
New Malayan plants. SB 41: 31–51 Ja 1904
New or rare Malayan plants. SB 49: 11–52 D 1907
New or rare Malayan plants. SB 50: 111–152 S 1908
New or rare Malayan plants. SB 54: 1–61 Ja 1910
New or rare Malayan plants. SB 68: 11–14 Je 1915
Nicholas Belfield Dennys: In memoriam. SB 35: 106–107 Ja 1901
Notes on a trip to Bukit Etam, Selangor. H.J. Kelsall (with an additional note H.N. Ridley)
SB 23: 67–75 Je 1891
On the dispersal of seeds by mammals. SB 25: 11–32 Ja 1894
On the fertilization of *Grammatophyllum*. SB 44: 228–229 Jl 1905
On the flowering of *Barringtonia racemosa*. SB 41: 125–126 Ja 1904
On the habits of the *caringa* (*Formica gracilipes*, Gray) SB 22: 345–347 D 1890
On the occurrence of a rhododendron in Singapore. SB 23: 144–146 Je 1891
On the occurrence of *Petrosavia* in Perak. SB 24: 170–172 D 1891
On the so-called tiger's milk "susu rimau" of the Malays. SB 22: 341–344 D 1890
On the use of the slow loris in Malay medicine. SB 34: 31–34 Jl 1900
The Orang Laut of Singapore. SB 41: 129–130 Ja 1904. Reprinted MB 42(1): 117 Jl 1969
The Orang Laut of Singapore. W.W. Skeat and H.N. Ridley. SB 33: 247–250 Ja 1900.
Reprinted MB 42(1): 114–116 Jl 1969
The pagan races of the Malay Peninsula. W.W. Skeat and C.O. Blagden. {Reviewed H.N. Ridley} SB 49: 1–5 D 1907
The *Peliosanthes* of the Malay Peninsula. SB 31: 91–98 Jl 1898
Pogoniapunctata, Bl. in Singapore. SB 23: 146–147 Je 1891
Precocious coconuts. SB 31: 103–104 Jl 1898 Rambong beetle. SB 36: 138–139 Jl 1901
Remarks on the Rhinoceros hornbill (*Buceros rhinoceros*), and some other species
mentioned in Mr. Ridley's paper on the birds of the botanical gardens. {With a note H.N. Ridley} SB 32: 215–217 Je 1899

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Report on the destruction of coco-nut palms by beetles. il SB 20: 1–11 1889
Right Revd. George Frederick Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore and Sarawak 1881–1908.
R.N. Bland and H.N. Ridley. il SB 57: 1–4 Ja 1911
A scientific expedition to Temengoh, Upper Perak. SB 57: 5–122 Ja 1911
Scitamineae of Borneo. SB 46: 229–246 D 1906
The Scitamineae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 32: 85–184 Je 1899
Some new eastern gingers. SB 34: 97–99 Jl 1900
Some plants collected on Mr. Moulton's expedition to Batu Lawi. SB 63: 59–60 D 1912
Spolia mentawiensis {extracts from reports published on the Raffles Museum Expedition to the Mentawai Islands. C.B. Kloss and H.N. Ridley.} Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 22. MB 4(1): 167–170 Jl 1926
Stick insects destroying orchids. SB 26: 204 Ja 1894
The Sumatran rhinoceros. SB 35: 105–106 Ja 1901
Supplementary notes on the flora of Singapore. SB 35: 84—90 Ja 1901
A termite's nest with eight queens. SB 54: 157 Ja 1910
{Vaughan Stevens}: In memoriam. SB 30: xxi Jl 1897
A wasp attacking a leaf-mining caterpillar. SB 44: 227–228 Jl 1905
The white snake of the Selangor caves. SB 31: 99–101 Jl 1898
The white-winged bat in Singapore. SB 31: 104 Jl 1898
Work on Sakais by Messrs. Skeat and Blagden. SB 39: 204 Je 1903

Rie Nakamura, see Nakamura, R.

Rivers, P.J.

- Keramat* in Singapore in the mid-twentieth century. il bibliog f MB 76(2): 93–119 D 2003
Monsoon rhythms and trade patterns: ancient times east of Suez. il bibliog f MB 77(2): 59–93 D 2004
New lamps for old: modern nautical terms for ancient marine practices and the navigation of the Zheng He voyages. bibliog f MB 85(1): 85–98 Je 2012
The origin of 'Sabah' and a reappraisal of Overbeck as Maharajah. il bibliog f MB 77(1): 67–99 Je 2004
Slaughter and deception at Batang Kali. I. Ward and N. Miraflor. {Reviewed P.J. Rivers} MB 84(2): 130–133 D 2011
Whither Berhala?: the search for an idol. il bibliog f MB 77(1): 47–101 Je 2011

Robert, L.R. see Shaharil Talib

Roberts, W.B.

- An unexplored corner of Pahang. SB 32: 1–8 1899

Robinson, H.C.

- The bearded pig (*Sus barbatus*) in the Malay Peninsula. H.C. Robinson and J.C. Moulton. bibliog f SB 85: 202–205 Mr 1922
Note on the occurrence in Selangor of three vertebrates new to the Malay Peninsula. SB 44: 223–225 Jl 1905
On a collection of birds from N.E. Sumatra. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. SB 80: 73–134 May 1918
On a collection of birds from N.E. Sumatra. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. SB 81: 79–115 Mr 1920
Preliminary diagnoses of some new species and subspecies of mammals and birds obtained in Korinchi, West Sumatra. Feb–June 1914. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. bibliog f SB 73: 269–278 Jl 1916

AUTHOR INDEX

Rodriguez, F.N.

A people's history of Malaysia. Syed Husin Ali. {Reviewed K.S. Jomo and F.N. Rodriguez} bibliog f MB 92(2): 137–140 D 2019

Roff, W.R.

After its own image. The Trengganu experience. Shaharil Talib. {Reviewed W.R. Roff} MB 59(1): 125–126 Je 1986

English-language fiction relating to Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei: a check-list. bibliog MB 55(1): 62–77 Je 1982

Malaysian State Council minutes in New York. bibliog f MB 42(2): 213–219 D 1969

Nasehat: distance and authority in a Malay sultanate. MB 85(2): 99–101 D 2012

On going into the field. MB 85(2): 103–109 D 2012

Public art, nationalism and national unification in Malaya/Malaysia. bibliog f MB 85(1): 99–100 Je 2012

Ronkel, Ph. S. van

A Tamil Malay manuscript. SB 85: 29–35 Mr 1922

Rookmaaker, K. *see* Rookmaaker, L.C.

Rookmaaker, L.C.

In Alfred Russel Wallace's shadow: his forgotten assistant: Charles Allen (1839–1892). K.

Rookmaaker and J. van Wyhe. il bibliog f MB 85(2): 17–54 D 2012

The rhinoceros of Borneo: a 19th century puzzle. il bibliog f MB 50(1): 52–62 Je 1977

The taxonomic history of the Sumatran rhinoceros. il bibliog MB 57(1): 12–25 Je 1984

Roolvink, R.

The answer of Pasai. bibliog f MB 38(2): 129–139 D 1965 {c1966}

Rost, R.

Asiatic studies, by Dutch societies in 1885. SB 16: 439–440 D 1885

Malay language and literature. SB 15: 93–101 Je 1885

Rouffaer, G.P.

The early history of Singapore, Johore and Malacca: an outline of a paper by G.P. Rouffaer.

SB 86: 257–260 N 1922

Rowell, T.I.

Comparative annual abstracts of rainfall for the years 1869 to 1878. SB 2: {240} D 1878

Comparative annual abstracts of rainfall from the years 1869 to 1877. SB 1: {120} Jl 1878

Meteorological observations taken in Singapore (Lat. 1° 17' N. Long. 103° 51' E.), during the year 1879. SB 4: 63–64 D 1879

Meteorological report for the year 1885. SB 16: 385–411 D 1885

Meteorological returns 1877: annual abstracts of meteorological observations for the year 1877. SB 1: {119} Jl 1878

Rainfall registered at the undermentioned stations, in the Straits Settlements and the Native States, during the half-year ending 30th June, 1879. SB 3: 145 Jl 1879

Rainfall registered at the undermentioned stations, in the Straits Settlements and the Native States, during the half-year ending 31st December 1879. SB 4: 62 D 1879

Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Malayan Branch

Delegation to Java: presentation of Sir Stamford Raffles' bust to the Royal Batavian Society of Arts and Sciences. il MB 8(2): 289–306 D 1930

Journal MB 9(3) 1932 — Corrigenda. MB 11(2): 234–235 D 1933

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Straits Branch

Index. SB 70: 209–212 Ap 1915 {c1917}

Index. SB 74: 322–327 D 1916

Index. SB 77: 271–276 D 1917

Index for 1922. SB 86: 396–400 N 1922

An index to Journals nos. 1 to 50 of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society and to
Notes and Queries I to IV. SB 51: 1–93 1909

Index to the Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Vols I to XXXI. SB 31:
153–190 Jl 1898

Rudin Salinger

The making of traditional clay roof tiles or *genting*. il MB 70(1): 101–110 Je 1997

Rudner, M.

The political structure of the Malayan Union. bibliog f MB 43(1): 116–128 Jl 1970 {c1972}

Ruhanas Harun

Heroes and revolution in Vietnam 1948–1964. B. de Tréglodé. {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun}
MB 88(2): 179–182 D 2015

Kaleidoscope: the memoirs of P.G. Lim. {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun} MB 86(1): 134–137 Je
2013

Mobile citizens: French Indians in Indochina 1858–1954. N. Pairaudeau {Reviewed
Ruhanas Harun} MB 90(2): 146–149 D 2017

S

Sadka, E.

The journal of Sir Hugh Low, Perak, 1877. Ed. E. Sadka. il bibliog f MB 27(4): 1–108 N 1954
{c1955}

Said, H.M.

Ceylon Malays. MB 4(2): 266–268 O 1926

Samusah, Raja

The Malay game of apit. MB 10(1): 138–140 Ja 1932

Sandin, B.

Tom as I knew him. MB 49(1): 147–148 Ag 1976

Tusut. MB 50(1): 1–3 Je 1977

Sanib Said

Brunei 1839–1987: the problem of political survival. D.S. Ranjit Singh. {Reviewed Sanib
Said} MB 57(1): 95–98 Je 1984

Politics in Sarawak 1970–1976: the Iban perspective. P. Searle. {Reviewed Sanib Said} MB
57(2): 125–127 D 1984

Saravanamuttu, J.

Kerajaan: Malay political culture on the eve of colonial rule. A.C. Milner. {Reviewed J.
Saravanamuttu} MB 57(2): 131–133 D 1984

AUTHOR INDEX

Sarena Abdullah

Wak Ketok and the quest for Malay identity in 1930s Malaya. Razan Rosman and Sarena Abdullah. il bibliog f MB 91(2): 19–48 D 2018

Sather, C.

Benedict Sandin, 1918–1982. Obituary. MB 55(2): 147–150 D 1982

Nanchang padi: symbolism of Saribas Iban first rites of harvest. il bibliog MB 50(2): 150–170 D 1977

Nomads of the Borneo rain forest: the economics, politics, and ideology of settling down.

B. Sellato. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 68(2): 154–156 D 1995

On the Sulu Sea. S. Singh. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 58(2): 157–158 D 1985

Sabah Museum Annals, Nos. 1 and 2. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 58(1): 105 Je 1985

Symbolic elements in Saribas Iban rites of padi storage. il bibliog f MB 53(2): 67–95 D 1980

Satow, E.M.

Essay towards a bibliography of Siam. SB 17: 1–85 Je 1886

Essay towards a bibliography of Siam. SB 18: 161–189 D 1886

Saunders, C.J.

Ancient settlement in Penang before British occupation. NQ 1:6 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 19 1997

Savage, H.E.

A Pangan vocabulary. MB 4(1): 147–153 Jl 1926

A preliminary account of the geology of Kelantan. MB 3(1): 61–73 Ap 1925

Two Malay tales. MB 4(1): 138–147 Jl 1926

Savage, V.R.

Asia in western fiction. Ed. R.W. Winks and J.R. Rush. {Reviewed V. Savage} MB 64(1): 127–129 Je 1991

Sayid Mohamed, Haji *see* Mohamed Sayid, Haji

Schaalje, M.

Ancient Chinese colony in North Borneo. NQ 2: 31–32 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 44–45 1997

Daun tiga'lei. NQ 2: 57 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 70 1997

Schipper, T.

Malacca in the eighteenth century: two Dutch governors' reports. Tr B. Harrison. bibliog f MB 27(1): 24–34 My 1954

Schneeberger, W.F.

A short vocabulary of the Banggi and Bajau language. MB 15(3): 145–164 D 1937

Schurhammer, Rev. Father

The Church of St. Paul, Malacca. MB 12(2): 40–43 Ag 1934

Scortecchini, B. ('B.S.')

Botany and Malay. SB 16: 413–415 D 1885

The Lagundi. NQ 3: 61 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 74 1997

Scott, J.

Annamese ancestral worship. SB 15: 164—171 Je 1885

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Historical sketch of Penang in 1794. {Ed.} J. Bastin. With an appendix on the failure of Penang as a naval base and shipbuilding centre. M. Stubbs Brown. bibliog f MB 32(1): 1–32b My 1959 {c1962}

The settlement of Penang. Ed. K.J. Fielding. bibliog f MB 28(1): 37–51 Mr 1955. Reprint 33: 26–42 2015

Scrivenor, J.B.

Geological and geographical evidence of changes in sea-level during ancient Malayan history and late prehistory. {With an appendix F.H. Fitch} il bibliog MB 22(1): 107–122 Mr 1949

The geology of Malacca, with a geological map and special reference to laterite. il MB 5(2): 278–287 N 1927

The geology of Singapore Island; with a geological sketch map. MB 2(1): 1–8 Je 1924

The geology of the Langkawi Islands; with a geological sketch map. J.B. Scrivenor and E.S. Willbourn. MB 1(2): 338–347 O 1923

Gunong Tahan and Gunong Riam. il SB 62: 8–21 D 1912

Notes on the geology of Sarawak. MB 5(2): 288–294 N 1927

Recollections of Cameron's Highlands and Fraser's Hill. il MB 9(1): 2–14 1931

A sketch of the geological structure of the Malay Peninsula. SB 59: 1–13 Jl 1911

Sejarah Melayu

The Malay annals; or, *Sejarah Melayu*. The earliest recension from MS. No. 18 of the Raffles Collection in the Library of the Royal Asiatic Society, London. Ed. R.O. Winstedt.

bibliog MB 16(3): 1–226 D 1938 — Corrigenda. MB 18(2): 154–155 Ag 1940

Sejarah Melayu; or Malay Annals; a translation of Raffles MS 18 (in the Library of the R.A.S., London} C.C. Brown. il bibliog MB 25(2–3): 1–276 O 1952

An unpublished variant version of the "Malay Annals". C.O. Blagden. MB 3(1): 10–52 Ap 1925

Seljuq, A.

Some notes on the origin and development of *naubat*. il MB 49(1): 141–142 Ag 1976

Seng Guo-Quan

Singapore: a modern history. M.D. Barr. {Reviewed Seng Guo-Quan} MB 92(2): 140–142 D 2019

Shaharil Talib (L.R. Robert)

The Duff syndicate in Kelantan, 1900–1902. il bibliog MB 45(1): 81–110 1972 {c1973}

The Trengganu ruling class in the late nineteenth century. bibliog MB 50(2): 25–47 D 1977

Shahriman bin Tunku Sulaiman, Tunku Tan Sri Dato'

The Johore Military Forces: the oldest army of Malay regulars in the Peninsula. il bibliog f MB 77(2): 95–105 D 2004

The Pahang capital. il bibliog f MB 76(2): 87–92 D 2003

Shakila Yacob

Malaysia-Indonesia *Konfrontasi*: the struggle for influence in the Middle East. I.

Karuppannan and Shakila Yacob. bibliog f MB 93(1): 67–90 Je 2020

Shamsul, A.B.

British colonial rule and the resistance of the Malay peasantry, 1900–1957. D.M. Nonini. {Reviewed Shamsul A.B.} MB 68(2): 149–151 D 1995

AUTHOR INDEX

Shapiza bt Sharif

The brickmaking industry in Kuala Lumpur in the late nineteenth century. il bibliog f MB 90(1): 61–72 Je 2017

Shariffuddin, P.M.

Batu tersila: the genealogical tables of the Sultans of Brunei. P.M. Shariffuddin and Abdul Latif Hj. Ibrahim. il bibliog MB 47(1): 87–95 Je 1974. Reprint 4: 343–349 1977

In memoriam: Al-Marhum Sultan Sir Muda Omar 'Ali Saifuddien Khairi Waddien. Obituary il MB 59(2): 1–4 D 1986

Sharma, A.

The interpretation of a Sanskrit inscription in the ancient Brunei script. il bibliog f MB 52(1): 99–101 Je 1979

Sharom Ahmat

American trade with Singapore, 1819–65. bibliog f MB 38(2): 241–257 D 1965

Joseph B. Balestier: the first American consul in Singapore 1833–1852. bibliog f MB 39(2): 108–122 D 1966

The peasant robbers of Kedah 1900–1927: historical and folk perceptions. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed Sharom Ahmat} MB 63(1): 125 Je 1990

The structure of the economy of Kedah, 1879–1905. il bibliog f MB 43(2): 1–24 D 1970 {c1972}

Sharpe, R. B.

Birds from Perak. SB 18: 352–355 D 1886 Birds from Perak. SB 19: 125–141 1887

Mr. R.B. Sharpe on birds collected in Perak. SB 21: 1–18 Je 1890

Sheehan, J.J.

Adat Kuala Pilah. J.J. Sheehan and Abdul Aziz bin Khamis. MB 14(3): 190–125 D 1936

The installation of Tengku Kursiah as Tengku Ampuan, Negri Sembilan. bibliog f MB 14(3): 243–246 D 1936

The installation of Tuanku Abdul-Rahman ibini Al-Marhum Tuanku Muhammad Shah as Yang di-Pertuan, Negri Sembilan. il MB 14(3): 230–242 D 1936

Seventeenth century visitors to the Malay Peninsula. MB 12(2): 71–107 Ag 1934

A translation of the *Hikayat Abdullah*. il MB 14(3): 226–229 D 1936

Shelford, R.S.

An illustrated catalogue of the ethnographical collection of the Sarawak Museum. il SB 40: 1–59 Je 1904

An illustrated catalogue of the ethnographical collection of the Sarawak Museum. il bibliog. f SB 43: 1–67 Ap 1905

A list of the butterflies of Borneo, and Nymphalinae. SB 45: 89–136 Je 1906 — Errata. SB 46: 264 D 1906

A list of the butterflies of Borneo with description of new species. bibliog f SB 41: 81–111 Ja 1904

A list of the butterflies of Mt. Penrissen, Sarawak, with notes on the species. bibliog f SB 35: 29–42 Ja 1901

A list of the reptiles of Borneo. SB 35: 43–68 Ja 1901 — Addenda et corrigenda. bibliog f SB 38: 132–135 Jl 1902

Nesting of silk-weaving ants. SB 45: 284–285 Je 1906

{Note on the life-history of the Cicindelid beetle, *Collyris emarginatus*, Dej.} SB 45: 283–284 Je 1906

Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 33: 256–261 Ja 1900

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 35: 69–71 Ja 1901
Notes from the Sarawak Museum on a fossil tooth found at Bau, Upper Sarawak. SB 32: 218–219 Je 1899
A swarm of butterflies in Sarawak. SB 39: 203–204 Je 1903
A trip to Mt. Penrissen, Sarawak. SB 33: 1–26 Ja 1900

Shellabear, W.G.

- An account of some of the oldest Malay MSS. now extant. bibliog f SB 31: 107–151 Jl 1898
Baba Malay: an introduction to the language of the Straits-born Chinese. SB 65: 40–63 D 1913 Reprint 4: 36–46 1977
The evolution of Malay spelling. bibliog f SB 36: 75–135 Jl 1901
Hikayat Sri Rama: introduction to the text of the Ms. in the Bodleian Library at Oxford. bibliog f SB 70: 81–207 Ap 1917

Sheppard, M.C. ff.

- The Council meets in Sabah. il MB 57(2): 113–119 D 1984
In grateful memory of Tan Sri Dato Haji Nik Ahmad Kamil bin Nik Mahmood, President M.B.R.A.S., 1964–1977. Obituary. il MB 51(1): 1–3 Je 1978
Joget gamelan Trengganu. il MB 40(1): 149–152 Jl 1967
John Mills. Obituary. il MB 60(1): 97–98 Je 1987
The Khmer shadow play and its links with ancient India, a possible source of the Malay shadow play of Kelantan and Trengganu. il MB 41(1): 199–204 Jl 1968
Malay shadow puppets: the Wayang Siam of Kelantan. A. Sweeney. {Reviewed M. Sheppard} MB 45(1): 125 1972 {c1973}
Malay woodcarving and the new pulpit in the National Mosque. il MB 67(1): 95–97 Je 1994
Manora in Kelantan. il MB 46(1): 161–170 1973
A note on the fishing industry in Kelantan, 1933. MB 68(2): 7–8 D 1995
Hsu-Yun-Tsiao, 1905–1981. Obituary. MB 55(1): 95 Jl 1982
Pa' Dogol and Wa' Long: the evolution of the comedians in the Malay shadow play in Kelantan. il MB 38(1): 1–5 Jl 1965
A patriot's memorial in Kuching. il MB 64(1): 119–126 Je 1991
The prehistory of Sabah. T. Harrisson and B. Harrisson. {Reviewed M. Sheppard} MB 45(1): 122–123 1972 {c1973}
A short history of Trengganu. il bibliog MB 22(3): 1–74 Je 1949
South Asian toponyms: a note by the editor. il MB 54(2): 148–150 D 1981
Traditional Malay house forms in Trengganu and Kelantan. il MB 42(2): 1–9 D 1969.
Reprint 4: 332–342 1977 The Trengganu 'rodat'. il MB 16(1): 109–114 Jl 1938
Welcome to our new patron {HH Idris Shah Raja Muda of Selangor}. il MB 64(2): 1–6 D 1991
Welcome to our new president {Khoo Kay Kim}. il bibliog 65(2): 1–2 D 1992

Sherborn, C.D.

- A bibliography of Malaya, from January, 1888 to June, 1890. SB 22: 349–428 D 1890
A bibliography of Malaya, from July, 1890 to June, 1891. SB 24: 121–164 D 1891
A bibliography of Malaya, from July, 1891 to June, 1892. SB 26: 219–266 Ja 1894
A bibliography of Malaya, from June, 1892 to July, 1893. SB 27: 135–175 O 1894
A bibliography of Malaya, from July, 1893 to June, 1894. SB 29: 33–74 JL 1896

AUTHOR INDEX

Sherwin, M.D.

A new reconstruction of the palace of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca. il bibliog f MB 54(1): 1–6 Je 1981

Shibli, Muhammad Yusof *see* **Muhammad Yusof Shibli**

Shinozaki, K.

The foundation of the Penang Chinese Chamber of Commerce in 1903: Protecting Chinese business interests in the two states. bibliog MB 79(1): 43–65 Je 2006

Short, D.E.

The origins of an irrigation policy in Malaya: a review of developments prior to the establishment of the Drainage and Irrigation Department. D.E. Short and J.C. Jackson. bibliog f MB 44(1): 78–103 1971 {c1972}

Siddique, S.

Malaysia, Islam, society and politics. Ed. V. Hooker and Noraini Othman. {Reviewed S. Siddique} MB 77(1): 105–108 Je 2004

Sidhu, J.S.

Railways in Selangor. bibliog f MB 38(1): 6–22 Jl 1965

Sieveking, G. de G.

The distribution of stone bark-cloth beaters in prehistoric times. il bibliog MB 29(3): 78–85 Ag 1956

The fortified city of Johor Lama and the use of archaeological evidence. *{In Papers on Johor Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya, 1511–1641}* MB 28(2): 198–199 My 1955

Papers on Johor Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641). I.A. MacGregor, C.A. Gibson-Hill and G. de G. Sieveking. il bibliog MB 28(2): 1–199 My 1955

Papers on the Malayan metal age. J. Loewenstein and G. de G. Sieveking. Monographs on Malay subjects, No. 3. il bibliog MB 29(2): 1–138 My 1956

Pottery cones from Kodiang, Kedah. il bibliog f MB 29(1): 189–194 My 1956

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1952–1953): the investigations at Johore Lama. G. de G. Sieveking, P. Wheatley and C.A. Gibson-Hill. il bibliog f MB 27(1): 224–233 My 1954. Reprint 4: 231–240 1977

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1954). il bibliog f MB 28(1): 196–217 Mr 1955

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1955). il bibliog f MB 29(1): 200–211 My 1956

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1956). bibliog f MB 32(1): 205–209 My 1959 {c1962}

The stamped wares from Johore Lama. il bibliog f MB 29(1): 194–195 My 1956

Silva, J. de *see* **De Silva, J.**

Sim, K.

The “white tiger” in Penang. MB 23(1): 142–144 F 1950

Sim, T.Y.H.

A Peranakan family between Singapore and Shanghai: business-making, networks and identity, 1870s–1910s. T.Y.H. Sim and S.J.C. Liu. bibliog f MB 88(1): 33–57 Je 2015

Sim Ewe Eong

Ringgit. il bibliog MB 47(1): 58–65 Jl 1974

Simmonds, E.H.S.

Francis Light and the ladies of Thalang. bibliog f MB 38(2): 213–228 D 1965 {c1966}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Simmonds, N.W.

Archery in South-east Asia and the Pacific. il bibliog MB 32(1): 67–104 My 1959 {c1962}

Sinclair, K.

The British advance in Johore, 1885–1914. bibliog f MB 40(1): 93–110 Jl 1967

Singaravelu, K.S.

Obituary. K.A. Nilakanta Sastri. MB 55(1): 94 Jl 1982

The Rama story in the Malay tradition. bibliog f MB 54(2): 131–147 D 1981

Singh, J. Sidhu see **Sidhu, J.S.****Sinha, L.**

Bidasari: jewel of Malay Muslim culture by J. Millie. {Reviewed L. Sinha} MB 79(1): 123–125 Je 2006

Siti Hawa bt Haji Saleh

The precious gift (*Tuhfat-al-nafis*) trans. V. Matheson and B.W. Andaya. {Reviewed Siti Hawa bt Haji Saleh} MB 57(2): 136–139 D 1984

Sivalingam, G.

The fishing economy of Malaysia 1955–1975. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 51–80 D 1986

Sjostrand, S.

The Turiang: a fourteenth century Chinese shipwreck upsetting Southeast Asian ceramic history. S Sjostrand and C. Barnes. il bibliog f MB 74(1): 71–109 Je 2001

Skeat, W.W.

The Cambridge University expedition to parts of the Malay Peninsula, 1899–1900: personal accounts. W.W. Skeat & F.F. Laidlaw. {Introd. C.A. Gibson-Hill} il bibliog MB 26(4): 1–174 D 1953

The Malay boat-shaped *puan*. MB 22(1): 180–181 Mr 1949

The Orang Laut of Singapore. W.W. Skeat and H.N. Ridley. SB 33: 247–250 Ja 1900.
Reprinted MB 42(1): 114–116 Jl 1969

Semah (menyemah). MB 22(1): 181–182 1949

Silk and cotton dyeing by the Malays. SB 38: 123–127 Jl 1902

Some records of Malay magic by an eye-witness. SB 31: 1–41 Jl 1898

A vocabulary of the Besisi dialect. SB 29: 13–31 Jl 1896

Work on Sakais by Messrs. Skeat and Blagden. H.N. Ridley. SB 39: 204 Je 1903

Skinner, A.M.

Geographical notes. SB 3: 132–133 Jl 1879

Geographical notes – recent journeys in the peninsula. SB 2: 222–225 D 1878

Geography of the Malay Peninsula. il SB 1: 52–62 Jl 1878

The Java system. bibliog f SB 11: 155–166 Je 1883

Memoir of Captain Francis Light, who founded Penang. bibliog f SB 28: 1–17 Ag 1895.
Reprint 33: 1–15 2015

Outline history of the British connection with Malaya. SB 10: 269–280 D 1882

Straits meteorology. SB 12: 245–255 D 1883

Skinner, C.

Abdullah's voyage to the east coast, seen through contemporary eyes. bibliog f MB 39(2): 23–33 D 1966

An eye-witness account of the invasion of Java in 1811 – the diary of Lt. W.G.A. Fielding. il bibliog MB 44(1): 1–51 1971 {c1972}

AUTHOR INDEX

A Malay mission to Bangkok during the reign of Rama II. MB 56(2): 135–140 D 1983
Prince Damrong's introduction to the "Dispatches of Luang Udom Sombat". il bibliog MB 54(2): 75–97 D 1981

Shaer Kampong Gelam Terbakar. Abdullah b. Abdul Kadir. Ed. with notes C. Skinner. il bibliog MB 45(1): 21–56 1972 {c1973}

Skinner, C.F.

Mt. Kina Balu, a Dusun legend of its name. MB 6(4): 63–65 N 1928

Sloane-White, P.

Interrogating 'Malayness': Islamic transformations among the Malay College Kuala Kangsar (MCKK) cohort. bibliog f MB 87(1): 21–36 Je 2014

Smedley, N.

An abnormal, or unnamed, sea-snake. N. Smedley and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 18. MB 4(1): 163–164 Jl 1926

A list of reptiles from Pulau Galang and other islands of the Rhio Archipelago. F.N. Chasen and N. Smedley. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 30. bibliog. MB 5(2): 351–355 N 1927

On a large specimen of the beaked ray *Rhinobatis thouini* (Lacep.). Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 24. MB 4(2): 261–262 O 1926

On a stage in the development of the tiger-shark *Stegostoma tigrinum* (Gmel.). Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 20. MB 4(1): 166 Jl 1926

On the development of the dog-fish *Chiloscyllium indicum* (Gmel.). Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 31. il MB 5(2): 355–359 N 1927

Some reptiles and amphibia from the Anamba Islands. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 35. MB 6(3): 76–77 Ag 1928

Spolia mentawiensis. Notes on some fishes. MB 6(3): 64—65 Ag 1928

Smith, C.C.

Daun sengugu. NQ 1: 5 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 18 1997

Exploration of Pahang: extract from a letter from Mr. W. Cameron to H.E. the Acting Governor (the Hon'ble Cecil C. Smith, C.M.G.) dated 4th September 1885. SB 15: 155–157 Je 1885

Smith, J.J.

Orchids collected on Mr. Moulton's expedition to Mt. Batu Lawi. SB 63: 63–70 D 1912

Smith, M.A.

A new ground-gecko (*Gymnodactylus*) from the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 7. MB 3(1): 87 Ap 1925

Spolia mentawiensis. Reptiles and amphibians. MB 4(2): 263–264 O 1926

Sodhy, P.

United States consuls in Singapore, 1859–1880. il bibliog f MB 56(1): 12–32 Je 1983

Soenarto, Ermita

From saints to superheroes: The Wali Songo myth in contemporary Indonesia's popular genres. il bibliog f MB 78(2): 33–82 D 2005

Solheim, W.G.H.

Asia's maritime bead trade, 300 B.C. to the present. P. Francis Jr. {Reviewed W.G. Solheim} MB 76(2): 129–132 D 2003

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Comments on Nik Hassan Nik Abdul Rahman's article in MB 80(1). MB 80(2): 102–104 D
2007

The Niah research program. il bibliog MB 50(1): 28–40 Je 1977

Solomon, E.

'Raffles reviewed – Sir Stamford Raffles 175 years later'. An exhibition organized by the National Museum of Singapore commemorating Raffles' landing at Singapore on the evening of the 28th January 1819. il bibliog f MB 67(1): 81–94 Je 1994

Soontravanich, Chalong *see Chalong Soontravanich*

Staal, J.

Folklore of Sadong Dyaks. MB 18(2): 55–82 Ag 1940

Staley, M.E.

Mount Ophir legends. SB 62: 24–25 D 1912

Stallwood, H.A.

The old cemetery on Fort Canning, Singapore. il SB 61: 77–126 Je 1912

Stargardt, J.

Southeast Asia in the age of commerce 1450–1680. Volume 1, The lands below the winds. A.J.S. Reid. {Reviewed J. Stargardt} MB 63(1): 129–130 Je 1990 reprinted MB 63(2): 99–100 D 1990

Stein Callenfells, P.V. van *see Callenfells, P.V. van*

Steinmayer, O.

Footprints in Sarawak: memoirs of Datuk (Dr.) Ong Kee Hui, 1914–1963. {Reviewed O. Steinmayer} MB 73(1): 126–129 Je 2000

A life twice lived: a memoir. S.K.T. Yong. {Reviewed O. Steinmayer} MB 73(1): 126–129 Je 2000

Stevens, F.G.

A contribution to the early history of Prince of Wales Island. il MB 7(3): 377–414 O 1929

Stevenson, R.

The Selangor Raja School. bibliog f MB 41(1): 183–192 Jl 1968

Stirling, W.G.

Chinese divining blocks and the "pat kwa" or eight-sided diagram. il MB 2(1): 72–73 Je 1924

Chinese exorcists. il MB 2(1): 41–47 Je 1924

A Chinese wedding in the reform style. MB 3(3): 1–5 D 1925

The Coffin Breakers Society. MB 4(1): 129–132 Jl 1926

Contraband. il SB 83: 35–{44} Ap 1921

The red and white flag societies. il MB 3(1): 57–61 Ap 1925

Stockwell, A.J.

Creating 'Greater Malaysia': decolonization and the politics of merger. Tan Tai Yong. {Reviewed A.J. Stockwell} MB 82(1): 105–107 Je 2009

Malaysia: the making of a nation. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed A.J. Stockwell} MB 77(1): 101–103 Je 2004

Sir Hugh Clifford in Malaya, 1927–9. "Pinang pulang ka-tampok", with appendix. il bibliog f MB 53(2): 21–44 D 1980

AUTHOR INDEX

Sir Hugh Clifford's early career (1866–1903) as told from his private papers. il bibliog MB 49(1): 89–112 Ag 1976

Stone, B.C.

Additions to the Malayan flora No. 6. The genus *Ornithochilus* (Orthidaceae) new to Malaysia. il bibliog MB 51(2): 139–142 D 1978

Description of Malayan plants I–III. W. Jack. {Reviewed B.C. Stone} MB 51(1): 122–124 Je 1978

The vegetation and plant communities of Pulau Balambangan, Sabah, East Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 53(1): 68–89 Je 1980

Stooke, G.B.

Some Land-Dayak words. MB 2(1): 78–83 Je 1924

Strickland, C.

A curious adaptation of habit to environment of a Malayan mosquito. il bibliog f SB 75:39 Ap 1917

Strugnell, E.J.

An ascent of Gunong Benom from Raub. E.J. Strugnell and E.S. Willbourn. il MB 9(1): 15–27 1931

Stubbs, R.E.

Two Colonial Office memoranda on the history of Brunei. Ed. and annotated D.E. Brown. il bibliog f MB 41(2): 83–116 D 1968

Sturrock, A.J.

Hikayat Marong Maha Wangsa; or Kedah Annals. Ed. A.J. Sturrock. SB 72: 37–123 My 1916
Some notes on the Kelantan dialect, and some comparisons with the dialects of Perak and central Pahang. SB 62: 1–7 D 1912 — Errata. SB 64: {76} Je 1913

Su Cheng Yee

The visit of the 'King of Brunei' to the supreme emperor Yung Lo of China: contemporary and ancient accounts. il bibliog f MB 57(1): 1–11 Je 1984

Subhadradis Diskul, M.C.

Chedi at Wat Keo, Chaiya, Suratthani. il bibliog. MB 53(2): 1–4 D 1980

Obituary. H.G. Quaritch Wales. With a note by M. Sheppard. il MB 55(2): 145–147 D 1982

Suffian, Mohamed see Mohamed Suffian

Sugimoto, I.

An analysis of Johore's finances 1910–1940. il bibliog f MB 80(2): 67–87 D 2007

Sullivan, M.

Archaeological studies in Szechwan. Cheng Te-Kun. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 33(1): 113–115 My 1960 {c1964}

Dated {Buddha} images of northern Siam. A.B. Griswold. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 31(1): 224–226 My 1958 {c1964}

Excavations in Kedah and Province Wellesley, 1957. il bibliog MB 31(1): 188–219 My 1958 {c1963}

Studies in Indonesian archaeology. W.F. Stutterheim. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 29(1): 222–223 My 1956

Supriya Bhar, see Bhar, S.

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Suriani Suratman

The Malay handloom weavers: a study of the rise and decline of a traditional manufacture. Maznah Mohamed. {Reviewed Suriani Suratman} MB 70(1): 129–131 Je 1997

Suryadi, L.

Victorious wives: the disguised heroine in 19th century Malay *syair*. Mulaika Hijjas. {Reviewed L. Suryadi} MB 85(2): 117–120 D 2012

Sutherland, H.

Babad Dipanagara: An account of the outbreak of the Java War (1825–30): the Surakarta court version of the *Babad Dipanagara* with translation into English and Indonesian Malay. P.B.R. Carey. {Reviewed H. Sutherland} MB 56(2): 145–147 D 1983

Suwannathat-Pian, Kobkua see Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian

Swayne, J.C.

Rejang baskets from Sarawak. il bibliog f MB 11(2): 185–189 D 1933

Sweeney, A.

The Balinese poem *Basur*: an introduction to magic. C. Hooykaas. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 52(1): 109–110 Je 1979

Batu Tarsilah: a short comment. MB 47(2): 151–152 Jl 1974

The connection between the *Hikayat Raja2 Pasai* and the *Sejarah Melayu*. bibliog f MB 40(2): 94–105 D 1967 {c1968}

Hikajat Potjut Muhamat: an Achehnese epic. G.W. Drewes. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 52(2): 120–121 D 1979

The “literary” study of Malay-Indonesian literature: some observations. bibliog MB 56(1): 33–46 Je 1983

Obituary. Christian Hooykaas, 1902–1979. MB 54(2): 151–152 D 1981

The Pak Pandir cycle of tales. il bibliog MB 49(1): 15–88 Ag 1976

Peran Hutan, a Malay *wayang* drama. il bibliog MB 44(2): 79–107 D 1971 — Corrections. MB 45(1): 120 1972 {c1973}

Professional Malay story-telling. Part 1: some questions of style and presentation. il bibliog f MB 46(2): 1–53 1973

Reputations live on: an early Malay autobiography: the writings of Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. Muhammad Salleh bin Perang. (Tr. into English by A. Sweeney). {Reviewed Abdullah bin Mohamed} MB 54(1): 106–108 Je 1981 — Errata MB 54(3): 74 D 1981

The shadow play of Kelantan: report on a period of field research. il bibliog f MB 43(2): 53–80 D 1970 {c1972} — Corrections. MB 45(1): 120 1972 {c1973}

Silsilah Raja-Raja Berunai. Ed. and annotated A. Sweeney. bibliog f MB 41(2): 1–82 D 1968 — Errata and a short note. MB 42(2): 222–224 D 1969

Sir Richard Winstedt's summary of the “*Tuhfat ul-Nafis*”. bibliog f MB 40(1): 155–156 Jl 1967

Some observations on the Malay *Sha'ir*. il bibliog MB 44(1): 52–70 1971 {c1972}

Taman indera: Malay decorative arts and pastimes. M. Sheppard. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 45(1): 124 1972 {c1973}

Two Achehnese poems: *Hikajat Ranto* and *Hikajat Teungku di Meuke*. G.W. Drewes. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 56(1): 69–72 Je 1983

AUTHOR INDEX

Swettenham, F.A.

Comparative vocabulary of the dialects of some of the wild tribes inhabiting the Malayan peninsula, Borneo, etc., collected and compiled for the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. SB 5: 125–156 Je 1880 — Corrigenda SB 6: 293–294 D 1880
From Perak to Slim, and down the Slim and Bernam rivers. SB 5: 51–68a Je 1880
Journal kept during a journey across the Malay Peninsula. il bibliog f SB 15: 1–37 Je 1885
A Malay *nautch*. SB 2: 163–167 D 1878. Reprint 4: 8–12 1977
New mountain seen in Perak (with a note W.E. Maxwell). SB 12: 286–288 D 1883
Sir Frank Swettenham's Perak journals, 1874–1876. Ed. C.D. Cowan. il bibliog MB 24(4): 1–148 D 1951 — Corrigenda MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952
Some account of the independent native states of the Malay Peninsula, especially of the circumstances which led to the more intimate relations recently adopted towards some of them by the British Government. il SB 6: 161–202 D 1880

Sworder, G.H.

A note on *Calamaria gimletti* Bouleng. il MB 7(2): 336–337 S 1929
Notes on the *Aphaniotis fusca* (Peters). il MB 7(2): 327–335 S 1929

Syed Farid Alatas *see* Alatas, Farid, Syed

Syed Husin Ali *see* Husin Ali, Syed

Syed Hussein Alatas *see* Alatas, Hussein, Syed

Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied *see* Aljunied, Muhd Khairudin, Syed

Syed Naguib al-Attas *see* al-Attas, Naguib, Syed

Symington, C.F.

The flora of Gunong Tapis in Pahang: with notes on the altitudinal zonation of the forests of the Malay Peninsula. il MB 14(3): 333–365 D 1936
Notes on the Malayan Dipterocarpaceae, VI. il bibliog f MB 19(2): 139–168 O 1961
Tagge, A. Hatton's folly: assaulting "This Eden of the eastern wave" (Sir James Brooke describing Borneo, 1838). il bibliog f MB 70(1): 111–123 Je 1997

T

Talib, Y.A. *see* Yusof A. Talib

Tan, S. E.

Living with myths in Singapore. Ed. Loh Kah Seng, Thum Ping Tjin and J. M.-T. Chia {Reviewed S.E. Tan} MB 91(2): 169–172 D 2018

Tan Chee Beng

Baba Malay dialect. bibliog MB 53(1): 150–166 Je 1980
Peranakan Chinese in northeast Kelantan, with special reference to Chinese religion. il bibliog MB 55(1): 26–52 Jl 1982 — Addenda and corrigenda. MB 55(2): plates 1–8 D 1982

Tan Ee-Leong

The Chinese banks incorporated in Singapore and the Federation of Malaya. il bibliog f MB 26(1): 113–139 Jl 1953. Reprinted MB 42(1): 256–281 Jl 1969

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Tan Eng Seong

Running amok: an historical enquiry. J.C. Spores. {Reviewed Tan Eng Seong} MB 62(2): 114–117 D 1989

Tan Kee-Soon

An index in romanised Hokkien and Cantonese, comp. Tan Kee Soon, and rev. A.W. Bailey and F.M. Baddeley, to "The Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore", pub. H.W. Firmstone in Journal No. 42. SB 46: 195–213 D 1906

Tan Liok Ee

Descent and identity: the different paths of Tan Cheng Lock, Tan Kah Kee and Lim Lian Geok. il bibliog f MB 68(1): 1–29 Je 1995
Tan Cheng Lock Papers. Comp. and ed. P. Lim Pui Huen. {Reviewed Tan Liok Ee} MB 64(2): 139–141 D 1991
The end of empire and the making of Malaya. T.N. Harper. {Reviewed Tan Liok Ee} MB 74(1): 120–123 Je 2001

Tan Miau Ing

The formation of the Malayan Chinese Association (MCA) revisited. bibliog f MB 88(2): 105–124 D 2015
A Chinese labour broker in Malaya: Lee Kwai Lim and his Kam Lun Tai company. bibliog f MB 90(2): 55–69 D 2017

Tan Soo-Chye

A note on early legislation in Penang. bibliog MB 23(1): 100–107 F 1950. Reprint 33: 104–115 2015

Tan Sooi Beng

An introduction to the Chinese glove puppet theatre. il bibliog f MB 57(1): 40–56 Je 1984
Peranakan street culture in Penang: towards revitalization. bibliog MB 82(2): 157–166 D 2009

Tan Yeok-Seong

The incense burner from the Sambas treasures. il bibliog MB 22(4): 19–22 S 1949

Tarling, N.

Britain, the Tunku and West New Guinea 1957–1963. bibliog f MB 83(1): 77–90 Je 2010
Britain and Sarawak in the twentieth century: Raja Charles, Raja Vyner and the Colonial Office. il bibliog f MB 43(2): 25–52 D 1970 {c1972}
British policy and the Chinese in Singapore, 1939–1955: the public service career of Tan Chin Tuan. Lee Su Yin. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 86(2): 99–100 D 2013
British policy in the Malay Peninsula and Archipelago, 1824–1871. bibliog MB 30(3): 1–228 O 1957
British relations with Vietnam, 1822–1858. bibliog f MB 39(1): 19–51 Jl 1966 {c1967}
Brooke rule in Sarawak and its principles. il bibliog f MB 65(1): 15–26 Je 1992
Consul Farren and the Philippines. bibliog f MB 38(2): 258–273 D 1965 {c1966}
The first pharos of the eastern seas: the construction of the Horsburgh lighthouse on Pedra Branca. il bibliog f MB 67(1): 1–8 Je 1994
Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 84(2): 128–130 D 2011
Journals, memorials and letters of Cornelis Matelieff de Jonge: security, diplomacy and commerce in 17th century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 89(1): 163–165 Je 2016

AUTHOR INDEX

- Malaya in British history. il MB 62(1): 11–20 Je 1989
The prince of merchants and the Lion city. bibliog f MB 37(1): 20–40 Jl 1964
Singapore 1942: Britain's greatest defeat. A. Warren. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 75(2): 117–118 D 2002
Sir Cecil Clementi and the Federation of British Borneo. il bibliog f MB 44(2): 1–34 D 1971
The Singapore mutiny of 1915. il bibliog MB 55(2): 26–59 D 198
Singapore 1942: Britain's greatest defeat. A Warren. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 75(2): 117–118 D 2002
Some perspectives on Southeast Asian historiography. MB 68(2): 53–57 D 1995
- Tate, D.J.M.**
Planting in nineteenth century Sabah and Sarawak. il bibliog f MB 69(1): 37–63 Je 1996
- Tavares de Vallez Guerreiro, J.**
A Portuguese account of Johore. Joao Tavares de Vallez Guerreiro. {Extracts from Jornado de Antonio de Albuquerque Coelho} MB 13(2): 111–156 O 1935 — Corrigenda. MB 14(3): 332 D 1936
- Taylor, E.N.**
The customary law of Rembau. bibliog MB 7(1): 1–289 Ag 1929
Divorce and inheritance: Corrigenda. MB 22(1): 194 Mr 1949
Inheritance in Negri Sembilan. bibliog MB 21(2): 41–130 S 1948
Malay family law: an essay on the law and custom relating to the distribution of property on dissolution of marriage among peninsular Malays, with illustrative cases. bibliog MB 15(1): i–ix, 1–78 My 1937 — Corrigenda. MB 16(1): 153 Jl 1938
Mohammedan divorce by *khula*. bibliog MB 21(2): 3–39 S 1948
- Taylor, K.W.**
Centres, symbols and hierarchies: essays upon the classical states of Southeast Asia. L. Gesick. {Reviewed K.W. Taylor} MB 58(1): 105–107 Je 1985
History, culture and religion in Southeast Asian perspectives. O.W. Wolters. {Reviewed K.W. Taylor} MB 57(2): 129–130 D 1984
- Taylor, R.W.**
The orientalist Hans Friedrich Overbeck 1882–1942: his entomological work, prisoner-of-war experiences and known photographic images. il bibliog f MB 87(1): 37–51 Je 2014
- Teixeira, M.**
The influence of Portuguese on the Malay language. bibliog MB 35(1): 95–107 1962
{c1971?}
- Tenison-Woods, J.E.**
The Borneo coal fields. NQ 3: 84–87 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 97–100 1997
Journey to the summit of Gunong Bubu. SB 14: 275–285 D 1884
The mountain system of the Malayan Peninsula (1884). MB 93(1): 135–136 Je 2020
On the stream tin deposits of Perak. SB 13: 221–240 Je 1884
Physical geography of the Malayan Peninsula (1884). MB 93(1): 137–142 Je 2020
Rapport a M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique sur une mission aux Iles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879–1881). J. Montano. {Reviewed J.E. Tenison-Woods} SB 15: 139–143 Je 1885
- Teo Teng-hong**
Chinese ceremonies at the launching of a new boat. il MB 24(1): 183–186 F 1951

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Teoh Boon Seong

Malay words in Baba Hokkien of Penang. Teoh Boon Seong and Lim Beng Soon. bibliog f MB 72(1): 125–137 Je 1999. Reprint 33: 268–287 2015

Tham Seong Chee

The MBRAS book of over 1,600 Malay proverbs. Ed. M. Sheppard. {Reviewed Tham Seong Chee} MB 66(1): 89–91 Je 1993

Thanet Aphornsuvan

The ambiguous allure of the West: traces of the colonial in Thailand. Ed. R.V. Harrison and P.A. Jackson {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 85(2): 111–114 D 2012

Unequal Thailand: aspects of income, wealth and power. Ed. Pasuk Phongpaichit and C. Baker {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 90(1): 161–166 Je 2017

Thio, E.

British policy towards Johore: from advice to control. bibliog f MB 40(1): 1–41 Jl 1967

The extension of British control to Pahang. bibliog f MB 30(1): 46–74 My 1957

Introduction {Singapore 150th anniversary issue}. bibliog f MB 42(1): 1–4 Jl 1969

Some aspects of the Federation of the Malay States, 1896–1910. MB 40(2): 3–15 1967
{c1968}

Thomas, G.E.V.

Cases of lightning discharge. bibliog f SB 33: 251–255 Ja 1900

Lightning conductors. il SB 44: 217–222 Jl 1905

Thomas, P.L.

Bunga rampai: kebudayaan Melayu and *Bunga rampai: aspects of Malay culture*. Ed. Mohd.

Taib Osman. {Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 59(2): 152–153 D 1986

A full hearing: orality and literacy in the Malay world. A. Sweeney. {Reviewed P.L.

Thomas} MB 61(2): 140–141 D 1988 — Correspondence. MB 62(1): 116–121 Je 1989

Kajian budaya dan masyarakat di Malaysia. Ed. Mohd. Taib Osman and Wan Kadir Yusoff.
{Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 59(2): 152–153 D 1986

Thompson, A.B.

Padang Brahrang Estate, Lankat, Sumatra: rainfall for six months from 1st January to 30th June, 1882 SB 9: 171 Je 1882

Thompson, E.C.

Exploring Melayu and other people-grouping concepts. {Reviewed E.C. Thompson} MB 87(1): 91–95 Je 2014

Thomsen, C.H.

The missing second edition of C.H. Thomsen and Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir's English and Malay vocabulary. J. Bastin. il bibliog f MB 56(1): 10–11 Je 1983

Thomson, J.T.

A sketch of the career of the late James Richardson Logan of Penang and Singapore. SB 7: 75–81 Je 1881

Thum Ping Tjin

Chinese newspapers in Singapore, 1945–1963: mediators of elite and popular tastes in culture and politics. il bibliog f MB 83(1): 53–76 Je 2010

Thurston

Note {Fijians} SB 8: 168–169 D 1881

AUTHOR INDEX

Tibbetts, G.R.

Early Muslim traders in South-East Asia. bibliog MB 30(1): 1–45 My 1957
Pre-Islamic Arabia and South-East Asia. bibliog MB 29(3): 182–208 My 1956

Ting Mu Hung, H.

The authority of influence: women and power in Burmese history. J. Harriden. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 90(1): 152–155 Je 2017

Tjia, H.D.

Kota Tampan, Perak. Geological and archaeological evidence for a late Pleistocene site.
Zuraina Majid and H.D. Tjia. il bibliog f MB 61(2): 123–134 D 1988

Tjoa-Bonatz, Mai Lin

Ordering of housing and the urbanization process: shophouses in colonial Penang. il
bibliog f MB 71(2): 123–136 D 1998. Reprint 33: 207–220 2015
Penang's historic city centre before the repeal of the Rent (Control) Act. il bibliog f MB
73(2): 53–69 D 2000

To' Muda Orang Kaya Besar

The *Panca Persada*. To' Muda Orang Kaya Besar and Mat Som. MB 24(3): 147–149 O 1951

Tolmie, P.

The holdings of Malayan material in the Rhodes House Library Oxford. il bibliog f MB
62(1): 89–95 Je 1989

Tolson, G.P.

Acheh, commonly called Acheen. SB 5: 37–50 Je 1880

Topley, M.

Chinese religion and religious institutions in Singapore. bibliog f MB 29(1): 70–118 My
1956
Chinese rites for the repose of the soul; with special reference to Cantonese custom. il
bibliog f MB 25(1): 149–160 Ag 1952
Chinese spirit-medium cults in Singapore. A.J.A Elliott. {Reviewed M. Topley} MB 29(1):
214–219 My 1956
Chinese women's vegetarian houses in Singapore. bibliog f MB 27(1): 51–67 My 1954
Paper charms and prayer sheets as adjuncts to Chinese worship. il bibliog f MB 26(1): 63–
80 Jl 1953
Some occasional rites performed by the Singapore Cantonese. il bibliog f MB 24(3): 120–
144 O 1951

Touche, R.J. de

Srivijaya, Yava en Kataha. J.L. Moens. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde* (Deel
LXXVII — Aflevering 3, 1937) Uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Bataviaasch Genootschap en
Wetenschappen. An abridged translation by R.J. de Touche. il bibliog f 17(2): 1–108 D
1939 {c1940}

Traill, H.F. O'B.

Aspects of Abdullah "Munshi". il bibliog. MB 54(3): 35–56 D 1981
An Indian protagonist of the Malay language: Abdullah "Munshi", his race and his
mother-tongue. il bibliog MB 52(2): 67–83 D 1979
The lost manuscript of the *Hikayat Abdullah "Munshi"*. il bibliog MB 55(2): 126–134 D 1982

Treacher, W.H.

British Borneo: sketches of Brunei, Sarawak, Labuan and North Borneo. SB 20: 13–74 1889

INDEX MALAYSIANA

British Borneo: sketches of Brunei, Sarawak, Labuan and North Borneo. SB 21: 19–121 Je 1890

Genealogy of the royal family of Brunei. SB 15: 79–80 Je 1885

Tregonning, K.G.

The early land administration and agricultural development of Penang. bibliog f MB 39(2): 274–289 D 1966. Reprint 33: 116–135 2015

The elimination of slavery in North Borneo. bibliog f MB 26(1): 24–36 Jl 1953. Reprint 4: 218–230 1977

A forgotten naval battle. bibliog f MB 32(1): 202–204 My 1959 {c1962}

Ian Alister Macgregor. MB 33(1): 110–111 My 1960 {c1964}

The Mat Salleh revolt (1894–1905). bibliog f MB 29(1): 20–36 My 1956

The origin of the Straits Steamship Company in 1890. bibliog f MB 38(2): 274–289 D 1965 {c1966}

The Philippine claim to Sabah. bibliog f MB 43(1): 161–170 Jl 1970

Tertiary education in Malaya: policy and practice, 1905–1962. il MB 63(1): 1–14 Je 1990

Two notes on Church history in Sabah. MB 39(1): 166–171 Jl 1966 {c1967}

William Pryer, the founder of Sandakan. bibliog f MB 27(1): 35–50 My 1954

Treloar, F.E.

Analysis of gold artifacts from the Kota Cina site near Medan, Sumatra (with appendices).

A. Manning, E. Edwards and F.E. Treloar. bibliog f MB 53(2): 102–116 D 1980

Chemical analysis of some metal objects from Chandi Bukit Batu Pahat, Kedah: suggested origin and date. il bibliog f MB 41(1): 193–198 Jl 1968

Evidence for the contemporary existence of two Kedah sites. il bibliog MB 48(1): 74–77 Je 1975

A priest's bell and a temple lamp: reinterpretation of the function of some Kedah artefacts. il bibliog MB 52(2): 48–50 D 1979

Trewheler, N.

Banteng in the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 8. MB 3(1): 88–89 Ap 1925

Trocki, C.A.

A history of Johore (1365–1941). R.O. Winstedt. With a final chapter by Khoo Kay Kim. {Reviewed C.A. Trocki} MB 66(1): 87–89 Je 1993

The Johore archives and the kangchu system 1844–1910: a bibliographic essay. il bibliog MB 48(1): 1–46 My 1975

The origin of the kangchu system, 1740–1860. il bibliog MB 49(2): 132–155 D 1976

Turnbull, C.M.

Between two oceans: a military history of Singapore from the first settlement to final British withdrawal. M.H. Murfett, J.N. Miksic, B.P. Farrell, Chiang Ming Shun.

{Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 73(1): 121–123 Je 2000

British Malaya, 1824–1867: edited for reprinting, with a bibliography of writings in English on British Malaya, 1786–1867, C.M. Turnbull; and a new introductory chapter on European influence in the Malay Peninsula, 1511–1786, D.K. Bassett. il bibliog MB 33(3): 1–424 N 1960 {c1961}

The British West Sumatran Presidency (1760–85). J. Kathirithamby-Wells. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} bibliog MB 52(1): 106–108 Je 1979

Communal disturbances in the Straits Settlements in 1857. bibliog MB 31(1): 94–144 My 1958 {c1963}

AUTHOR INDEX

- The contest for Siam 1889–1902: a study in diplomatic rivalry. C. Jeshurun. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 51(1): 125–126 Je 1978
Convicts in the Straits Settlements, 1826–1867. bibliog f MB 43(1): 87–103 Jl 1970
Early Singapore, 1300s–1819: evidence in maps, text and artefacts. Ed. J.N. Miksic and C.–A. Low Mei Gek. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 78(1): 122–124 Je 2005
Governor Blundell and Sir Benson Maxwell: a conflict of personalities. bibliog MB 30(1): 134–163 My 1957
A history of Singapore. E.C.T. Chew and E. Lee. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 65(1): 101–103 Je 1992
The post-war decade in Malaya. il bibliog f MB 60(1): 7–26 Je 1987
A sensation of independence: a political biography of David Marshall. Chan Heng Chee. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 58(2): 146–148 D 1985

Tweedie, M.W.F.

- Anker Rentse. Obituary. MB 24(1): 192–193 F 1951
An early Chinese account of Kelantan. MB 26(1): 216–219 Jl 1953
Ivor Hugh Norman Evans. Obituary. MB 33(1): 109 My 1960
Malay names of freshwater fishes. MB 25(1): 62–67 Ag 1952
Objects from the Tui gold mine, Pahang. MB 26(1): 219–220 Jl 1953
Prehistoric objects from the Tui gold mine near Padang Tengku, Pahang. il MB 20(1): 41–44 Je 1947
Report on excavation in Kelantan. il bibliog MB 18(2): 1–22 Ag 1940
The stone age in Malaya. Monograph No. 1. il bibliog MB 26(2): 1–90 O 1953
Tom Harrisson, archaeologist. MB 49(1): 149–150 Ag 1976

U

Ullok, S.W.

- Tevau Naa: a central Borneo folk-cycle in part. T. Harrisson and S.W. Treloar. MB 37(2): 60–86 N 1964 {cD 1964}

Umar Junus

- Rites of modernization, symbolic and social aspects of Indonesian proletarian drama. J.L. Peacock. {Reviewed Umar Junus} bibliog. MB 43(1): 171–182 Jl 1970
Villages in Indonesia. Ed. Koentjaraningrat. {Reviewed Umar Junus} bibliog. MB 42(2): 225–229 D 1969

Usman Haji Yaakob

- The Malaysian census 2000: characteristics and critical issues. il bibliog MB 79(1): 27–42 Je 2006

V

Valentijn, F.

- Valentyn's account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 15: 119–138 Je 1885
Valentyn's account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 16: 289–301 D 1885

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Valentyn's account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. il SB 22: 225–246 D 1890
Valentyn's description of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. bibliog f SB 13: 49–74B Je 1884
- Vallez Guerreiro, Joao Tavares de** see **Tavares de Vallez Guerreiro, J.**
- Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R.**
The Javanese theatre: Wayang Purwa and Wayang Gedog. il bibliog f SB 65: 19–28 D 1913
- Van Burgst, Hulbert Gerard Nahuijs** see **Nahuijs van Burgst, Hulbert Gerard, baron**
- Van Der Putten, J.**
Amin Sweeney. Obituary. il MB 84(1): 103–105 Je 2011
- Van Hasselt, M.A.L.** see **Hasselt, M.A.L. van**
- Van Helsdingen, R. van Beuningen** see **Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R.**
- Van Papendrecht, P.C. Hoynck** see **Hoynck van Papendrecht, P.C.**
- Van Reijn, E.O.**
Some remarks on the dialects of north Kerintji: a link with the Mon-Khmer languages.
bibliog MB 47(2): 130–138 D 1974
- Van Ronkel, Ph. S.** see **Ronkel, Ph.S. van**
- Van Stein Callenfels, P.V.** see **Callenfels, P.V. van Stein**
- Van Wyhe, J.**
'I am Ali Wallace': the Malay assistant of Alfred Russel Wallace. J. van Wyhe and G.M. Drawhorn. il bibliog f MB 88(1): 3–31 Je 2015
In Alfred Russel Wallace's shadow: his forgotten assistant: Charles Allen (1819–1892). K. Rookmaaker and J. van Wyhe. il bibliog f MB 85(2): 17–54 D 2012
Wallace's help: the many people who aided A. R. Wallace in the Malay archipelago. il bibliog f MB 91(1): 41–68 Je 2018
- Various**
Historical documents relating to the Japanese occupation of Malaya. Comp. P.H. Kratoska. MB 88(1): 87–117 Je 2015
The "highly interesting" settlement of "Singapore", 1819–1825. Comp. P.H. Kratoska. MB 92(1): 91–110 Je 2019
- Velu, C.**
Malaysianisation and the Barlow Boustead Estates Agency. R. Glew and C. Velu. il bibliog f MB 93(1): 43–66 Je 2020
- Vere Allen, J de** see **Allen, J. de V.**
- Verhoeven, F.R.J.**
The lost archives of Dutch Malacca 1641–1824. bibliog f MB 37(2): 11–27N 1964 {cD 1964}
- Viner, A.C.**
The changing Batak. bibliog MB 52(2): 84–112 D 1979
The changing Pakpak Batak. A.C. Viner and E.L. Kaplan. bibliog MB 54(1): 93–105 Je 1981
- Visscher, S.**
Chinese business in the making of a Malay state, 1882–1941, Kedah and Penang. Wu Xiao An. {Reviewed S. Visscher} MB 76(2): 126–127 D 2003
- Von Mikluho-Maclay, N.** see **Mikluho-Maclay, N. von**

AUTHOR INDEX

W

Wade, G.

- Ancient Southeast Asia. J.N. Miksic and Geok Yian Goh. {Reviewed G. Wade} f MB 90(2): 131–134 D 2017
Melaka in Ming dynasty texts. il bibliog f MB 70(1): 31–69 Je 1997
The Zheng He voyages: a reassessment. il bibliog f MB 78(1): 37–58 Je 2005

Wain, A.

- Hamka and Islam: cosmopolitan reform in the world. Khairudin Aljunied. {Reviewed by A. Wain} MB 92(1): 129–132 Je 2019

Wake, C.H.

- Raffles and the Rajas: the founding of Singapore in Malayan and British colonial history. il bibliog MB 48(1): 47–73 My 1975

Wales, D.C.

- Further work on Indian sites in Malaya. D.C. and H.G.Q. Wales. il MB 20(1): 1–11 Je 1947

Wales, H.G.Q.

- Archaeological researches on ancient Indian colonization in Malaya. il bibliog f MB 18(1): xiii, 1–85 F 1940
The extent of Srivijaya's influence abroad. il bibliog MB 51(1): 5–11 Je 1978
Further work on Indian sites in Malaya. D.C. and H.G.Q. Wales. il MB 20(1): 1–11 Je 1947
Hindu gods of peninsular Siam. S.J. O'Connor. {Reviewed H.G. Quaritch Wales} bibliog f MB 46(1): 171–173 1973
Langkasuka and Tambralinga: some archaeological notes. il bibliog MB 47(1): 13–40 Jl 1974
Malayan archaeology of the “Hindu period”: some reconsiderations. bibliog f MB 43(1): 1–34 Jl 1970
A note on Takola, Langkasuka and Kataha. MB 23(1): 153–155 F 1950
A note on the “four main waves”. bibliog f MB 23(1): 153–155 f 1950
A note on the Takuapa Visnu. bibliog f MB 40(1): 153–154 Jl 1967
The origin of the “tulang mawas”. il bibliog MB 47(1): 110–111 Jl 1974
The Sambas finds in relation to the problems of Indo-Malaysian art development. bibliog f MB 22(4): 23–32 S 1949 — Errata. MB 23(1): 155 F 1950
The Savaeans and possible Egyptian influences in Indonesia. bibliog f MB 23(3): 36–42 Ag 1950
Stone brackets from Tha Rua, Nakhon Si Thammarat. il MB 47(2): 148–149 D 1974

Wallich, N.

- Letters of Nathaniel Wallich relating to the establishment of botanical gardens in Singapore. R. Hanitsch. bibliog f SB 65: 39–48 D 1913. Reprinted MB 42(1): 145–154 Jl 1969

Wallon, M.L.H.

- Klouwang and its caves, west coast of Achin: travelling notes of M.L.H. Wallon, civil engineer of mines. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 8: 153–158 D 1881

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Wan Ullok, S. *see* Ullok, S.W.

Wan Zawawi *see* Zawawi Ibrahim

Wang Gungwu

The first three rulers of Malacca. bibliog f MB 41(1): 11–22 Jl 1968

Migration patterns in the history of Malaya and the region. MB 58(1): 43–58 Je 1985

The Nanhai trade: a study of the early history of Chinese trade in the South China Sea. il
bibliog MB 31(2): 1–135 Je 1958 {c1959}

Political heritage and nation building. bibliog f MB 73(2): 5–30 D 2000

The University of Malaya Archaeological Society's survey of Central Kedah in May 1958.
MB 31(1): 220–223 My 1958 {c1963}

Wang Tai-peng

The word *kongsi*: a note. bibliog f MB 52(1): 102–105 Je 1979

Warnk, H.

From romanticism to colonial pragmatics: Malay language and literature studies in
Germany 1800–1945. il bibliog f MB 84(2): 67–94 D 2011

The role of translations in the development of modern Malay literature. il bibliog f MB
80(1): 91–113 Je 2007

Warren, J.F.

Balambangan and the rise of the Sulu Sultanate, 1772–1775. il bibliog MB 50(1): 73–93 Je
1977

Creating space: power relations and the urban built environment in Singapore. B.S.A.
Yeoh. {Reviewed J.F. Warren} MB 71(1): 140–142 Je 1998

Karayuki-San of Singapore, 1877–1941. il bibliog f MB 62(2): 45–80 D 1989

Looking back on the "Sulu Zone": state formation, slave raiding and ethnic diversity in
Southeast Asia. il bibliog f MB 69(1): 21–33 Je 1996

Pioneers of Singapore: a catalogue of oral history interviews. Singapore archives and oral
history department. {Reviewed J.F. Warren} MB 58(1): 103–104 Je 1985

Savagism and civilization: the Iranun, globalization and the literature of Joseph Conrad. il
bibliog f MB 74(1): 43–69 Je 2001

Social history and the photograph: glimpses of the Singapore rickshaw coolie in the early
nineteenth century. il bibliog f MB 58(1): 29–42 Je 1985

Waterson, R.

Female and male in Borneo: contributions and challenges to gender studies. Ed. V.H.

Sutlive. {Reviewed R. Waterson} MB 66(2): 123–126 D 1993

Power and gold: jewellery from Indonesia, Malaysia and the Philippines from the
collection of the Barbier-Muller Museum Geneva. S. Rodgers. {Reviewed R. Waterson}
MB 59(1): 127–129 Je 1986

Seeds of play, words of power: an ethnographic study of Iban shamanic chants. C. Sather.
{Reviewed R. Waterson} MB 76(1): 115–117 Je 2003

Waterstradt, J.

Kelantan and my trip to Gunong Tahan. SB 37: 1–27 Ja 1902

Watson, C.W.

Rawa and Rinchi: a further note. bibliog MB 55(1): 82–86 Je 1982

Wayte, M.E.

Port Weld. il bibliog MB 32(1): 154–167 My 1959 {c1962}

AUTHOR INDEX

Wazir Jahan Karim

The 'discovery' of Penang Island at Tanjong Tokong before 1785: Bapu Alaidin Meera Hussein Lebai and Captain Francis Light. il bibliog f MB 86(1): 1–29 Je 2013

Wee, A.

The Penang Po Leung Kuk: Chinese women, prostitution & a welfare organisation. N. Khor Jin Keong and Khoo Keat Siew. {Reviewed A. Wee} MB 78(2): 118–119 D 2005

Wee, C.J.W.-L.

Comet in our sky: Lim Chin Siong in history. Tan Jing Quee and Jomo K.S. {Reviewed C.J.W.-L Wee} MB 75(1): 121–123 Je 2002

Wee, V.

Jemberang and Alam Melayu: crossing the Straits of Melaka, Singapore and Riau. bibliog f MB 91(2): 124–133 D 2018

Weebers, R.

Tanah Rata and the development of the Cameron Highlands, 1925–2030. il bibliog f MB 90(1): 101–111 Je 2017

Weld, F.A

Visit to independent states in the vicinity of Malacca. MB 90(2): 127–130 D 2017

Wells, J. Kathirithamby *see Kathirithamby-Wells, J.*

Wheatley, J.J.L.

Further notes on the rainfall of Singapore. SB 15: 61–67 Je 1885

Notes on the rainfall of Singapore. SB 7: 31–50 Je 1881

Wheatley, P.

Belated comments on Sir Roland Braddell's Studies of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula. il bibliog f MB 28(1): 78–98 Mr 1955

Ch'ih-t'u. il bibliog f MB 30(1): 122–133 My 1957

Geographical notes on some commodities involved in Sung maritime trade. il bibliog MB 32(2): 1–139 Je 1959 {c1961} Indian communities in Southeast Asia. K.S. Sandhu and A. Mani. {Reviewed P. Wheatley} MB 67(2): 119–122 D 1994

The Malay Peninsula as known to the Chinese of the third century A.D. il bibliog MB 28(1): 1–23 Mr 1955

Possible references to the Malay Peninsula in the Annals of the Former Han. bibliog f MB 30(1): 115–121 My 1957

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1952–53): the investigations at Johore Lama. {G de G. Sieveking, P. Wheatley and C.A. Gibson-Hill} il bibliog f MB 27(1): 224–233 My 1954

Wicks, P.C.

Images of Malaya in the stories of Sir Hugh Clifford. il bibliog f MB 52(1): 57–72 Je 1979
A journal in the federal capital. {Reviewed P.C. Wicks} MB 57(2): 134–135 D 1984

Travellers' tales of old Singapore. (Comp.) M. Wise. {Reviewed P.C. Wicks} MB 60(1): 113–114 Je 1987

Wilkinson, R.J.

Antiquities of Malaya. Part I. MB 2(3): 289–291 D 1924

Batara Guru. SB 30: 307–311 Jl 1897

Bencoolen. il MB 16(1): 127–133 Jl 1938

The Bernam slab-graves. MB 17(1): 134–143 O 1939

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- The capture of Malacca, A.D. 1511. bibliog f SB 61: 71–76 Je 1912
Early Indian influence in Malaysia. MB 13(2): 1–16 O 1935
The early Sultans of Pahang. MB 10(1): 45–54 Ja 1932
The fall of Malacca. MB 13(2): 68–69 O 1935
Further notes upon a study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula. MB 15(2): 167–170 O 1937
A history of Perak. R.O. Winstedt and R.J. Wilkinson. il bibliog MB 12(1): 1–180 Je 1934.
Reprint 3: 1–226 1974
With three articles by W.E. Maxwell The incidents of Malay life. *{In Papers on Malay customs and beliefs}* MB 30(4): 41–87 N 1957
The Indonesian numerals. bibliog f SB 28: 99–103 Ag 1895
Light in the Malay language; with a foreword by R.J. Wilkinson. il MB 14(3): 89–154 D 1936
Mahmud II and Abdul Jalil III, 1685–1720 A.D. MB 9(1): 28–34 1931
The Malacca sultanate. bibliog f SB 61: 67–71 Je 1912
The Malacca sultanate. MB 13(2): 22–67 O 1935
Malay beliefs. *{In Papers on Malay customs and beliefs}* MB 30(4): 1–40 N 1957
More on Bencoolen. bibliog MB 19(1): 101–119 F 1941
Old Singapore. MB 13(2): 17–21 O 1935. Reprinted MB 42(1): 43–48 Jl 1969
Onomatopoeia in Malay. MB 14(3): 72–88 D 1936
Papers on Malay customs and beliefs. Monographs on Malay Subjects, No. 4. MB 30(4): 1–87 N 1957
The Pengkalan Kempas “saint”. MB 9(1): 134–135 1931. Reprint 4: 64–65 1977
The Putri Gunong Ledang. SB 32: 213–214 Je 1899
Some Malay studies. bibliog MB 10(1): 67–137 Ja 1932
Some “Sakai” problems. MB 17(1): 131–133 O 1939
The Sri Lanang pedigree. MB 11(2): 148–150 D 1933
Sungai Ujong. SB 83: 123–141 Ap 1921

Willbourn, E.S.

- An ascent of Gunong Benom from Raub. E.J. Strugnell and E.S. Willbourn. il MB 9(1): 15–27 1931
A general account of the geology of the Malay Peninsula and the surrounding countries, including Burma, the Shan States, Yunnan, Indo-China, Siam, Sumatra, Java, Borneo and other islands of the Dutch East Indies. SB 86: 237–256 N 1922
The geology and mining industries of Johore. il bibliog MB 4(3): 288–332 D 1926
The geology and mining industries of Kedah and Perlis. il bibliog MB 4(3): 288–332 D 1926
The geology of the Langkawi Islands, with a geological sketch map. J.B. Scrivenor and E.S. Willbourn. MB 1(2): 338–347 O 1923
A journey in the Ulu Rompin district, south-east Pahang. il MB 4(2): 201–212 O 1926
A list of minerals found in British Malaya together with a description of their properties, composition, occurrences and uses. MB 3(2): 57–100 D 1925

Willense, C.

- Spolia mentawiensis. Acridiidae (Orthoptera). il MB 6(1): 1–12 Mr 1928

Williams, G.C.G.

- Suggested origin of the Malay *keris* and of the superstitions attaching to it. bibliog MB 15(3): 127–141 D 1937

AUTHOR INDEX

Williams, T.R.

A Tambunan Dusun origin myth. bibliog f MB 33(1): 95–103 My 1960 {c1964}

Williams-Hunt, P.D.R.

A note on Jakun numbering in Pahang. MB 24(1): 175–176 F 1951

Notes on archaeology from the air in Malaya. il bibliog MB 21(1): 150–156 Ap 1948 —
Corrigenda. MB 22(1): 194 Mr 1949

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1945–50). MB 24(1): 181–190 F 1951

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1951). il MB 25(1): 181–190 Ag 1952

Some Malay and aboriginal charms and methods of measuring weapons. MB 25(1): 56–61
Ag 1952

The use of *Impatiens balsamina*, Linn., for dyeing the hands. il MB 24(3): 157–158 O 1951

Willimott, S.G.

Malayan sponges. il bibliog MB 17(1): 121–130 O 1939

Wilson, H.E.

An abortive plan for an Anglo-Chinese College in Singapore. il bibliog f MB 45(2): 97–109
1972 {c1973}

The British as rulers: governing multiracial Singapore 1867–1914. E. Lee. {Reviewed H.
Wilson} MB 66(2): 103–104 Je 1993

The evolution of land administration in the Malay states: a survey of British inspired
changes. bibliog MB 48(1): 120–133 My 1975

A history of Singapore, 1819–1988. C.M. Turnbull. {Reviewed H. Wilson} MB 63(2): 91–93
D 1990

Windsor, E.

Notes on the Orang Laut of Ulu Kepasing, Pahang. MB 20(2): 137–139 D 1947

Winstedt, R.O.

Abdu'l-Jalil, Sultan of Johore (1699–1719), 'Abdu'l-Jamal, Temenggong (ca. 1750) and
Raffles' founding of Singapore. MB 11(2): 161–165 D 1933

{Abraham Hale}: obituary. SB 81: {13} Mr 1920

The advent of Muhammadanism in the Malay Peninsula and Archipelago. bibliog. f SB
77: 17–175 D 1917

Alexander the Great and the Mount Meru and Chula legends. MB 18(2): 153 Ag 1940

Annual bibliography of Indian archipelago, 1929. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 10(1): Ja
1932

Awang Sulong Merah Muda: a Malay folk-tale. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. SB 52: 31–95 Mr 1909

The Bendaharas and the Temenggongs. MB 10(1): 53–66 Ja 1932

Brandstetter's Indonesian linguistics. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} SB 76: 69–72 Ag 1917

The bridge of the dead. MB 24(3): 145–147 O 1951 A Brunei code. MB 1(1): 251 Ap 1923

Bustanu's-Salatin: its date and author. SB 82: {151}–152 S 1920

Changes in Malay reduplicated words. SB 77: 259–260 D 1917

The chronicles of Pasai. bibliog MB 16(2): 24–30 D 1938

The date, authorship, contents and some new MSS. of the Malay romance of Alexander
the Great. bibliog MB 16(2): 1–23 D 1938

The date of the *Hikayat Inderaputra*. SB 82: {145}–146 S 1920

Did Pasai rule Kedah in the XIVth century? MB 18(2): {150} Ag 1940

A digest of customary law from Sungai Ujong. R. Winstedt and P.E. de Josselin de Jong.
MB 27(3): 1–71 Jl 1954

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- The early history of Singapore, Johore and Malacca: an outline of a paper by G.P. Rouffaer.
SB 86: 257–260 N 1922
- The early Muhammadan missionaries. SB 81: 5–6 Mr 1920
- The early rulers of Perak, Pahang and Acheh. MB 10(1): 32–44 Ja 1932
- Father Civet. SB 50: 85–86 S 1908
- Foliated pattern in Malay carving and woodwork. SB 76: 73 Ag 1917
- The folklore of the *Hikayat Malim Deman*. SB 83: {92} Ap 1921
- The folk-tales of Indonesia and Indo-China. bibliog f SB 76: 119–126 Ag 1917
- The founder of Malay royalty and his conquests of Saktimuna, the serpent. MB 4(3): 413–419 D 1926
- The founder of old Singapore. SB 82: {127} S 1920. Reprinted MB 42(1): 42 Jl 1969
- The genealogy of Malacca's kings from a copy of the *Bustanu's-Salatin*. SB 81: 39–47 Mr 1920
- Gold ornaments dug up at Fort Canning, Singapore. il MB 6(4): 1–4 N 1928. Reprinted MB 42(1): 49–52 Jl 1969
- The great flood 1926. MB 5(2): 295–309 N 1927
- Habis, bukan*. MB 9(1): 138 1931
- The Hadramaut Sayids of Perak and Siak. SB 79: 49–54 S 1918
- Hikayat Abu Nawas*. SB 81: 15–21 Mr 1920
- Hikayat Abu Nawas*. SB 83: 94–95 Ap 1921
- Hikayat Hang Tuah*. SB 83: 110–122 Ap 1921
- Hikayat Indra Bangsawan*. SB 85: 58–61 Mr 1922
- Hikayat Indraputra*. SB 85: 46–53 Mr 1922
- Hikayat Jaya Langkara*. SB 82: {147}–150 S 1920
- Hikayat Nakhoda Muda*. SB 83: 104–109 Ap 1921
- Hikayat Parang Puting*. SB 85: 62–66 Mr 1922
- Hikayat Puspa Wiraja*. SB 83: 96–103 Ap 1921
- Hikayat Putra Jaya Pati*. SB 85: 54–57 Mr 1922
- Hikayat Seri Rama*. With preface Sir William Maxwell {and} romanized R.O. Winstedt.
bibliog f SB 55: 1–99 Je 1910
- Hikayat Si-Miskin or Marakarma*. SB 85: {41}–45 Mr 1922
- Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim*. MB 1(1): 251–253 Ap 1923
- The Hindu element in Malay marriage ceremony. SB 79: {105} S 1918
- Hindustani loan-words in Malay. SB 76: 67–68 Ag 1917
- A history of classical Malay literature. Rev. ed. il bibliog MB 31(3): 1–259 1958 {c1961}
Reprint 12. With introduction Y.A. Talib. 1991
- A history of Johore (1365–1895 A.D.) il bibliog. MB 10(3): 1–167 D 1932. Reprint 6: 1–162
1979 and 1992 with final chapter (to 1941) Khoo Kay Kim
- A history of Johore (1673–ca.1800 A.D.) {Introd. in English: text in Jawi}. MB 10(1): 164–170, 1–31 Ja 1932. Romanized, introd. Ismail Hussein. Reprint 6: 183–240 1979 and
1992: 227–284
- History of Kedah. bibliog f SB 81: 29–35 Mr 1920
- A history of Malay literature. With a chapter on modern developments. ZABA (Zain al-'Abidin bin Ahmad). bibliog. MB 17(3): xxiv, 1–243 Ja 1940
- A history of Malaya. il bibliog. MB 13(1): 1–270 Mr 1935
- A history of Perak. R.O. Winstedt and R.J. Wilkinson. il bibliog MB 12(1): 1–180 Je 1934.
Reprint 3: 1–226 1974
- A history of Selangor. il bibliog MB 12(3): 1–34, 112–114 O 1934
- The history of the peninsula in folk-tales. SB 57: 183–188 Ja 1911

AUTHOR INDEX

- Indian and Malay beliefs. SB 83: 88–93 Ap 1921
The Indian origin of Malay folk-tales. SB 82: {119}–126 S 1920
Indonesian bronze drum-head from Pahang. MB 7(3): 456 O 1929
Indra and Saktimuna. MB 23(1): 151–152 F 1950
Jawi spelling. MB 19(2): 227–233 O 1941
A Jelebu customary saying. MB 9(1): 136 1931
Jelebu customary songs and sayings. Comp. A. Caldecott. Preface and notes R.O. Winstedt. bibliog f SB 78: 3–41 Ja 1918
John Desmond Gimlette. Obituary. MB 12(2): 184 Ag 1934
Karamat: sacred places and persons in Malaya. MB 2(3): 264–279 D 1924. Reprint 4: 48–63 1977
The Kedah Annals. bibliog. MB 16(2): 31–35 D 1938
Kedah laws. MB 6(2): 1–44 Je 1928
A Kelantan invocation to the Earth Spirit. MB 3(1): 83 Ap 1925
Keramat see *Karamat*
Kingship and enthronement in Malaya. il bibliog. f MB 20(1): 129–139 Je 1947
Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 18(2): 152 Ag 1940
Lexicographical coincidences in Khasi and Malay. SB 77: 251–257 D 1917
The Ligor inscription. MB 22(1): 176–177 Mr 1949
The Malay Annals again, Goa and the kings of Singapore. MB 22(1): 178–180 Mr 1949 – Errata. MB 23(1): 155 F 1950
The Malay Annals or *Sejarah Melayu*. The earliest recension from MS No. 18 of the Raffles Collection in the Library of the Royal Asiatic Society, London. bibliog MB 16(3): 1–226 D 1938 – Corrigenda. MB 18(2): 154–155 Ag 1940
A Malay–English dictionary. R.J. Wilkinson. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 11(2): 145 D 1933
A Malay history of Riau and Johore. *{Tuhfat al-Nafis}* Raja Haji Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad. {Jawi} il MB 10(2): 1–320 Ag 1932
The Malay house. il MB 7(3): 459 O 1929
A Malay legal digest compiled for 'Abd al-Ghafur Muhaiyu'ddin Shah. Sultan of Pahang, 1592–1614 A.D. with undated additions. Ed. J.E. Kempe and R.O. Winstedt. MB 21(1): Ap 1948 – Corrigenda. MB 22(1): 194 Mr 1949
A Malay legal miscellany. J.E. Kempe and R.O. Winstedt. MB 25(1): 1–19 Ag 1952
Malay manuscripts in the libraries of London, Brussels and the Hague. SB 82:{153}–161 S 1920
Malay nursery rhymes. SB 77: 183–186 D 1917
A Malay pantheist charm. SB 86: 261–267 N 1922
Malay poisons and charm cures. J.D. Gimlette. 2nd edn. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 1(1): 264–265 Ap 1923 – 3rd edn. MB 7(2): 376 S 1929
The Malay rice cycle. SB 75: {51} Ap 1917
Malay titles. MB 18(2): 146–148 Ag 1940
Malay works known by Werndly in 1736 A.D. SB 82: {163}–165 S 1920
The Mandulika of Sungai Ujong. MB 23(1): 150–151 F 1950
The maritime laws of Malacca. Ed. R.O. Winstedt and P.E. de Josselin de Jong. bibliog. MB 29(3): 22–59 Ag 1956
Masa'lah sa-ribu. G.F. Pijper. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 3(1): 84–85 Ap 1925
Matriarchy in the Malay Peninsula. G.A. de Chazal de Moubray. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 9(1): 158–159 1931
Mr. R. Braddell's ancient times. MB 15(3): 142–144 D 1937

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- More notes on Malay magic. MB 5(2): 342–347 N 1927
Mother-right among Khasis and Malays. MB 10(1): 9–13 Ja 1932
Musang berjanggut. {The tale of a bearded civet} SB 52: 121–172 Mr 1909
Muslim tombstones in Raffles Museum. il MB 10(1): 6–8 Ja 1932
Negri Sembilan: the history, polity and beliefs of the nine states. il bibliog. MB 12(3): 35–111 O 1934
Notes on Malay magic. MB 3(3): 6–21 D 1925
Notes on Malay subjects. MB 20(1): 140–142 Je 1947
Notes on the history of Kedah. bibliog MB 14(3): 155–189 D 1936
An old Minangkabau legal digest from Perak. MB 26(1): 1–13 Jl 1953
An old Perak account of betrothal ceremonies. MB 7(3): 448–450 O 1929
Oudheidkundig verslag. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 10(1): 160–161 Ja 1932
Outline of a Malay history of Riau. MB 11(2): 157–160 D 1933
A Panji tale from Kelantan. MB 22(1): 53–60 Mr 1949
The Panji tales. MB 19(2): 234–237 O 1941
A Pasai chief with a Persian memorial inscription. MB 18(2): 149 Ag 1940
The Perak genies. MB 7(3): 460–466 O 1929
A Perak invocation to the Langsuyer. MB 3(1): 83–84 Ap 1925
A Perak palace. il MB 7(3): 457–458 O 1929
The Perak royal musical instruments. MB 7(3): 451–453 O 1929
The Perak site of the Sailendra empire. MB 19(2): 242 O 1941
Perak the arrow-chosen. SB 82: {137} S 1920
Place-names in the Hikayat Pasai. SB 77: 181 D 1917
The prehistory of Malaya. il bibliog MB 10(1): 1–5 Ja 1932
The Princess of Gunong Ledang. SB 83: {93} Ap 1921
Raja Langit, the celestial emperor. MB 19(2): 243 O 1941 A rice-ceremony. SB 77: 249 D 1917
Richard James Wilkinson: Obituary. MB 20(1): 143–144 Je 1947
The ritual of the rice-field. MB 7(3): 437–447 O 1929
Royal tabus in Negri Sembilan. MB 7(3): 454–455 O 1929
Rules in Malay chess. SB 77: 261 D 1917
A set of alphabet pantuns. Raja Haji Yahya bin Raja Muhammad 'Ali. MB 1(2): 308–311 O 1923
Sidi, Siamang, Adunada. bibliog f SB 81: 7–9 Mr 1920
Slab-graves and iron implements. MB 19(1): 93–98 F 1941
Some lexicographical notes from the Dutch. bibliog f SB 78: 43–45 Je 1918
Some Malay mystics, heretical and orthodox. bibliog f MB 1(2): 312–318 O 1923
Some more Malay words. SB 80: 135–137 My 1919
Some mouse-deer tales. SB 45: 61–69 Je 1906
Some notes on Malay card games. SB 45: 85–88 Je 1906
Some Perak pedigrees. SB 79: 55–62 S 1918
Some rare words: kutaha, nakas, turap, teterapan, kop, biram, ganteh, Seri Menanti. SB 75: 49–50 Ap 1917
Some Rembau customary sayings. MB 6(4): 54–55 N 1928
The Sundang and other Malaysian art motifs. MB 19(2): 238–241 O 1941
Taju's-salatin. "The crown of kings". SB 81: 37–38 Mr 1920
The teaching of Malay in Europe. SB 75: 52–54 Ap 1917
The Temenggongs of Muar. MB 10(1): 30–31 Ja 1932
Three early keris. il SB 62: 22–23 D 1912

AUTHOR INDEX

Three peninsular charms. MB 1(2): 383–384 O 1923
To' Engku Klang. {Appendix of *his History of Selangor*} MB 12(3): 112–113 O 1934
Tokin. MB 9(1): 137 1931 — Errata. MB 10(1): 163 Ja 1932
The tomb of Mansur Shah, Sultan of Malacca, 1459?–1475 A.D. il SB 78: 47–48 Je 1918
Tumasik or old Singapore {extracts from A History of Malaya, published in the Journal as
Part I of Volume 13, 1935} il MB 42(1): 5–9 Jl 1969
Two legends of Malacca. SB 85: {40} Mr 1922
Valentijn's copy of the *Sejarah Melayu*. MB 18(2): 151 Ag 1940
Was Johore once named Langkasuka? MB 1(1): 253 Ap 1923

Winzeler, R.L.

The rural Chinese of the Kelantan plain. il bibliog f MB 54(3): 1–23 D 1981
Traditional Islamic schools in Kelantan. il bibliog MB 48(1): 91–103 My 1975

Wise, H.

The "Malingkote" in Borneo in June, 1891. SB 26: 203 Ja 1894

Wodak, E.

Medals connected with Siam. il MB 24(1): 176–180 F 1951
Some coins and tokens of Malaya. il bibliog MB 23(3): 143–147 Ag 1950

Wolff, J.

Obituary: J.M. Echols. MB 56(1): 66–68 Je 1983

Wolters, O.W.

Studying Srivijaya. il bibliog f MB 52(2): 1–32 D 1979

Wong, A.

Territorial patterns among Chinese secret societies in Singapore and peninsular Malaysia:
some tentative findings. Mak Lau-fong and A. Wong. il bibliog MB 51(1): 37–45 Je
1978

Wong Kon Ling, J.

Boo'gok-boogok: the winged boat of the Sea Bajau in Sabah, Malaysia. Ismail Ali and J.
Wong Kon Ling. il bibliog MB 81(1): 19–26 Je 2008

Wong Lin-ken

The trade of Singapore, 1819–69. il bibliog MB 33(4): 1–315 D 1960 {c1961}

Wong Tai Peng

The word *kongsi*: a note. bibliog f MB 52(1): 102–105 Je 1979

Wong Tze-ken, D.

Bornean diaries, 1938–1942. I.H.N. Evans (ed. A.V.M. Horton). {Reviewed Wong Tze-ken}
MB 83(2): 122–124 D 2010
The British North Borneo Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (1893–1897) and its museum.
bibliog f MB 73(1): 17–27 Je 2000
The Petagas war memorial and the creation of a heroic past in Sabah. bibliog f MB 80(2):
19–32 D 2007

Wong Yee Tuan

More than a tea planter: John Archibald Russell and his businesses in Malaya, 1899–1933.
il bibliog f MB 83(1): 29–51 Je 2010

Woods, J.E. Tenison see Tenison-Woods, J.E.

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Woolley, G.C.

- Keris* measurements. il MB 16(2): 44–46 D 1938
Malay cannon. il MB 20(2): 35–38 D 1947
The Malay *keris*: its origin and development. il bibliog MB 20(2): 60–103 D 1947
Murut basketwork. il MB 10(1): 23–29 Ja 1932
A Murut fairy tale. MB 20(1): 145–152 Je 1947
A Murut vocabulary. N.B. Baboneau. With an introductory note G.C. Woolley. SB 86: 343–375 N 1922
A new book on the *keris*. il MB 16(2): 40–43 D 1938
Notes on two knives in the Pitt-Rivers Museum. il MB 20(2): 39–40 D 1947
Origin of the Malay *keris*. MB 16(2): 36–39 D 1938
Some Murut hunting customs. MB 14(3): 307–313 D 1936
Some notes on Murut basket work and patterns. il MB 7(2): 291–315 S 1929
Two Murut *pantuns* from the Dalit district, Keningau, British North Borneo. MB 5(2): 366–369 N 1927

Wray, L.

- The bite of the python. NQ 3: 73 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 86 1997
Death from snake bites. bibliog f NQ 3: 72–73 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 85–86 1997
Gutta-producing trees. SB 12: 207–221 D 1883
The Ipoh tree. NQ 3: 61–62 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 74–75 1997
Journal of a collecting expedition to the mountain of Batang Padang, Perak. SB 21: 123–165 Je 1890
Report on the padi-borer. SB 19: 73–82 1887
Notes on rubber growing in Perak. MB 87(2): 91–95 D 2014
Summary of the report on the pomeloe moth. SB 19: 83–86 1887

Wright, H.R.C.

- The freedom of labour under Raffles' administration in Java, 1811–16. bibliog f MB 26(1): 104–112 Jl 1953
The Moluccan spice monopoly, 1770–1824. Passages concerning Bencoolen written in collaboration with J. Bastin. il bibliog MB 31(4): 1–127 1958 {c1961}
Nineteenth-century Borneo: a study in diplomatic rivalry. G. Irwin. {Reviewed H.R.C. Wright} MB 29(1): 212–214 My 1956
Raffles' ideas on the land rent system in Java, and the Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission. J. Bastin. {Reviewed H.R.C. Wright} MB 28(1): 222–230 Mr 1955

Wright, N.H.

- The career of Francis James Bernard: nepotism and patronage in early Singapore. bibliog f MB 89(2): 25–44 D 2016

Wu Xiao An

- Between frontiers: nation and identity in a Southeast Asian borderland. N. Ishikawa. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 85(2): 116–117 D 2012
Chinese capitalism in colonial Malaya, 1900–1941. W.Y. Tai. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 87(2): 101–103 D 2014
Chinese-Malay socio-economic networks in the Penang-Kedah-North Sumatra triangle 1880–1909: a case study of the entrepreneur, Lim Leng Cheak. il bibliog f MB 70(2): 24–48 D 1997. Reprint 33: 173–2016 2015
Home is not here. Wang Gungwu. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} bibliog MB 92(2): 163–176 D 2019

AUTHOR INDEX

Linking an Asian transnational commerce in tea: overseas Chinese merchants in Fujian–Singapore trade, 1920–1960. J. Tan. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 84(1): 112–113 Je 2011

Wang Fo-Wen (1903–1972): a memorial collection of poems, essays and calligraphy. Ed. Wang Gungwu. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} bibliog MB 92(2): 163–176 D 2019

Wurtzburg, C.E.

The Baptist mission press at Bencoolen. bibliog MB 23(3): 136–142 Ag 1950

The birthday of Sir Stamford Raffles. MB 20(1): 187 Je 1947

A brief account of several countries surrounding Prince of Wales's Island with their production. Recd. from Captain Leight {sic} Enclosed in Lord Cornwallis's letter to Mr. Dundas, dated 7th January, 1789. Communicated C.E. Wurtzburg. MB 16(1): 123–126 Jl 1938

Early references to the suitability of Singapore. MB 3(3): 105 D 1925

An index to all the journals (Nos. 1–86) of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society from its foundation until its change of title to Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. And to Notes and queries I to IV. MB 5(4): 1–101 1927

A letter from Captain Light to Lord Cornwallis dated 20th June, 1788. Communicated C.E. Wurtzburg. MB 16(1): 115–122 Jl 1938

Malaya's first British pioneer – the life of Francis Light. H.P. Clodd. {Reviewed C.E. Wurtzburg} MB 22(1): 192–193 Mr 1949

A note on Captain Light. MB 21(1): 116 Mr 1948

Olivia Raffles and Thomas Moore. bibliog MB 24(1): 173–175 F 1951

The private letter books of John Palmer. MB 22(1): 182–183 Mr 1949

Raffles and the massacre at Palembang. MB 22(1): 38–52 Mr 1949

Raffles and the Palembang massacre. MB 25(1): 178–180 Ag 1952

The reminiscences of Colonel Nahuys. MB 23(3): 127–135 Ag 1950

Wyatt, D.K.

A Thai version of Newbold's "Hikayat Patani". Tr. and introduced by D.K. Wyatt. bibliog f MB 40(2): 15–37 D 1967 {c1968}

Wylie, E M.

The search for the cause of beriberi in the Malay Peninsula: the contribution of Dr. W.L. Braddon. bibliog f MB 61(2): 93–122 D 1988

Y

Yahya bin Raja Muhammad Ali, Raja Haji

A set of alphabet *pantuns*. {Ed.} R.O. Winstedt. MB 1(2): 308–311 O 1923

Ashaer. MB 12(2): 169–170 Ag 1934

Yen Ching-Hwang

Trade and society: the Amoy network on the China coast. Ng Chin-Keong. {Reviewed Yen Ching-Hwang} MB 58(2): 144–145 D 1985

Yeo Kim-wah

Absent history: the untold story of special branch operations in Singapore 1915–42. Ban Kah Choon. {Reviewed Yeo Kim Wah} MB 74(2): 135–139 D 2001

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Communist involvement in Malayan labour strikes: 1936 (The communist challenge in the Malayan labour scene, Sept. 1936–Mar. 1937). il bibliog MB 49(2): 36–79 D 1976 – Errata. MB 50(1): 93 Je 1977
The Guillemard-Maxwell power struggle, 1921–1925. il bibliog f MB 54(1): 48–64 Je 1981
Joining the communist underground: the conversion of English-educated radicals to communism in Singapore. il bibliog f MB 67(1): 29–59 Je 1994
A study of two early elections in Singapore. il bibliog f MB 45(1): 57–80 1972 {c1973}

Yong, C.F.

The Malayan communist struggle for survival. il bibliog f MB 69(2): 1–22 D 1996
Sir Arthur Young and political control of the Chinese in Malaya and the Straits Settlements. C.F. Yong and R.B. McKenna. il bibliog f MB 57(2): 1–30 D 1984

Yong Mun Cheong

The emergence of modern Southeast Asia: a new history. Ed. N.G. Owen. {Reviewed Yong Mun Cheong} MB 80(1): 117–118 Je 2007

You Poh-seng

Population growth in Malaya – a survey of recent trends. T.E. Smith. {Reviewed You Poh Seng} MB 25(1): 190–193 Ag 1952

Yusof, A. Talib

A history of classical Malay literature. R.O. Winstedt. Ed. Y.A. Talib. Reprint 12: 1–262 1991
Munshi Abdullah's Arab teachers. il bibliog f MB 63(2): 27–34 D 1990

Yusuf Chang

The Ming empire: patron of Islam in China and Southeast Asia. il bibliog f MB 61(2): 1–44 D 1988

Z

Zaaba see Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad

Zaharah binti Hj. Mahmud

The period and the nature of "traditional" settlement in the Malay Peninsula. il bibliog MB 43(2): 81–112 D 1970 {c1972}

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad

The *akuan* or spirit-friends. SB 86: 378–384 N 1922
Dato' Paroi, were-tiger. MB 3(1): 74–78 Ap 1925
The grave-stone of Sultan Shah of Malacca. SB 86: 368–388 N 1922
A history of Malay literature. With a chapter on modern developments. ZABA (Zain al-Abidin bin Ahmad). bibliog MB 17(3): xxiv, 1–243 Ja 1940
Jawi spelling. MB 6(2): 81–104 Je 1928 Malay festivals, and some aspects of Malay religious life. MB 22(1): 94–106 Mr 1949. Reprint 4: 166–178 1977
Malay journalism in Malaya. MB 19(2): 244–250 O 1941
Malay manners and etiquette. MB 23(3): 43–74 Ag 1950
Malay word count, 1952. J. Le Prevost. {Reviewed Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad} MB 27(1): 234–235 My 1954
The origin of some Malay place-names. MB 3(1): 79–82 Ap 1925

AUTHOR INDEX

Pair-words in Malay. MB 5(2): 324–338 N 1927
Recent Malay literature. MB 19(1): 1–20 F 1941. Reprint 4: 111–130 1977
Some Malay legendary tales. MB 24(1): 77–89 F 1951
The tiger-breed families. SB 85: 36–39 Mr 1922
The various significations of the Malay word *sejok*. MB 20(2): 41–44 D 1947

Zainal Kling

Naning in Malacca. J.E.M. Cave. {Reviewed Zainal Kling} MB 63(2): 96–99 D 1990

Zainul Abidin bin Ahmad *see* Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad

Zakaria Ali

Note on a pair of *batu aceh* in Rembau. il bibliog. f MB 68(1): 81–89 Je 1995

Zakharov, A.O.

The contours of mass violence in Indonesia, 1965–1998. Ed. D. Kammen and K. McGregor. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 86(2): 105–108 D 2013
Destiny: the life of Prince Diponegoro of Yogyakarta, 1785–1855. P. Carey. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 88(1): 120–123 Je 2015
Khaki capital: the political economy of the military in southeast Asia. Ed. P. Chambers and Napisa Waitoolkiat. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(2): 159–164 D 2018
Questioning modernity in Indonesia and Malaysia. Ed. W. Mee and J.S. Kahn. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} bibliog MB 90(1): 157–161 Je 2017
Special relationship in the Malay world: Indonesia and Malaysia. Ho Ying Chan. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 92(1): 120–124 Je 2019
Spirits and ships: cultural transfers in early monsoon Asia. Ed. A. Acri, R. Blench and A. Landmann. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(1): 162–165 Je 2018
A view from the highlands: archaeology and settlement history of West Sumatra. Ed. M.-L. Tjoa-Bonatz. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 93(1): 169–171 Je 2020
Writing for eternity: a survey of epigraphy in Southeast Asia. Ed. D. Perret. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} bibliog f MB 91(1): 142–149 D 2019

Zawawi Ibrahim

The Bugis. C. Pelras. {Reviewed Zawawi Ibrahim} MB 70(2): 117–119 D 1997
Indigenous peoples and the state: politics, land and ethnicity in the Malayan peninsula and Borneo. R.L. Winzeler. {Reviewed Zawawi Ibrahim} MB 72(2): 190–191 D 1999
The sociology of production in rural Malay society. C. Bailey. {Reviewed Wan Zawawi Ibrahim}. MB 58(1): 95–97 Je 1985

Zawiyah Baba

A planter's bungalow: a journey down the Malay Peninsula. P. and W. Jenkins. {Reviewed Zawiyah Baba} MB 81(1): 103–105 Je 2008

Zuraina Majid

The discovery of Bukit Jawa, Gelok, a middle-late Palaeolithic site in Perak, Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 70(2): 49–52 D 1997
Kota Tampan, Perak. Geological and archaeological evidence for a late Pleistocene site. Zuraina Majid and H.D. Tjia. il bibliog f MB 61(2): 123–134 D 1988

Zuraini Md Ali

Tan Sri Dato' Dr Mubin Sheppard: pioneer in the conservation of historical buildings in Malaysia, 1959–1994. il bibliog f MB 83(2): 47–91 D 2010

BOOK REVIEWS

(List of authors whose books are reviewed: reviewers in main list)

Abdul Rahman Tang Abdullah

Hikayat Johor dan tawarikh Almarhum Sultan Abu Bakar: kajian, transliterasi dan terjemahan.
[Reviewed A.C. Milner] MB 87(2): 99–101 D 2014

Abdullah Ahmad

Conversations with Tunku Abdul Rahman. [Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian] MB 89(2): 149–150 D 2016
Dr. Mahathir's selected letters to world leaders with introduction and selected
commentaries by Abdullah Ahmad. [Reviewed H.S. Barlow] MB 81(1): 99–100 Je 2008

Abdurrazzaq Lubis

Kinta Valley: pioneering Malaysia's modern development. Khoo Salma Nasution and
Abdur-Razzaq Lubis. [Reviewed H.S. Barlow] MB 78(2): 124–126 D 2005
Raja Bilah and the Mandailings of Perak 1875–1911. Abdurrazzaq Lubis and Khoo Salma
Nasution. [Reviewed J.M. Gullick] MB 77(2): 134–135 D 2004

Abu Talib Ahmad

The Malay Muslims, Islam and the rising sun. [Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican] MB
78(1): 125–127 Je 2005
Museums, history and culture in Malaysia. [Reviewed C. Chou,] MB 88(1): 119–120 Je
2015
New terrains in Southeast Asian history. Ed. Abu Talib Ahmad and Tan Liok Ee.
[Reviewed M. Osborne] MB 76(2): 123–124 D 2003
Reflections on Southeast Asian history since 1945. Ed. R. Mason and Abu Talib Ahmad.
[Reviewed Loh Wei Leng] MB 80(2): 98–101 D 2007

Acri, A.

From Lanka eastwards: the Ramayana in the literature and visual arts of Indonesia. Ed. A.
Acri, H. Creese and A. Griffiths. [Reviewed M. Rajantheran] MB 85(2): 125–127 D 2012
Spirits and ships: cultural transfers in early monsoon Asia. Ed. A. Acri, R. Blench and A.
Landmann. [Reviewed A.O. Zakharov] MB 91(1): 162–165 Je 2018

Adil Johan

Cosmopolitan intimacies: Malay film music of the independence years. [Reviewed Liew
Khai Khiun] MB 92(1): 118–119 Je 2019

Ahmad Sarji bin Abdul Hamid

The chief secretary to the government, Malaysia. [Reviewed Oo Yu Hock] MB 70(1): 131–
133 Je 1997

Aljunied, Muhsin Khairudin, Syed

Colonialism, violence and Muslims in Southeast Asia. [Reviewed J.M. Fernando] MB
82(2): 198–200 D 2009
Hamka and Islam: cosmopolitan reform in the Malay world. [Reviewed A. Wain] MB
92(1): 129–132 Je 2019
Melayu: the politics, poetics and paradoxes of Malayness. Ed. Maznah Mohamad and
Syed Muhsin Khairudin Aljunied. [Reviewed E.C. Thompson] MB 87(1): 91–95 Je 2014
Radicals: resistance and protest in colonial Malaya. [Reviewed G. Lopez] MB 89(1): 159–
162 Je 2016

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Raffles and religion: a study of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles' discourse on religion amongst Malays. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khun} MB 78(2): 126–127 D 2005

Allen, J. de V.

A collection of treaties and other documents affecting the states of Malaysia, 1761–1963. Ed. J. de V. Allen, A.J. Stockwell and L.R. Wright. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 55(2): 135–137 D 1982

Allen, L.M.

The underside of Malaysian history: pullers, prostitutes, plantation workers. Ed. P.J. Rimmer and L.M. Allen. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 66(1): 94–97 Je 1993

Amir Muhammad

Generation: a collection of contemporary Malaysia ideas. Amir Muhammad, Kam Raslan and S. Stothard. {Reviewed Raimy Ché-Ross} MB 74(2): 139–141 D 2001

Ampalavanar, R.

Malaysia. Comp. I. Brown and R. Ampalavanar. {Reviewed Koh Tai Ann} MB 61(2): 142–146 D 1988

Andaya, B.W.

The flaming womb: repositioning women in early modern Southeast Asia. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 80(2): 94–96 D 2007
A history of Malaysia, 2nd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 74(2): 131–134 D 2001
A history of Malaysia, 3rd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 90(1): 139–144 Je 2017
The precious gift (*Tuhfat-al-Nafis*). Tr. and ed. V. Matheson and B.W. Andaya. {Reviewed Siti Hawa bt Haji Saleh} MB 57(2): 136–139 D 1984

Andaya, L.Y.

The heritage of Arung Palakka: history of South Sulawesi {Celebes} in the seventeenth century. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 58(2): 143–144 D 1985
A history of Malaysia, 2nd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 74(2): 131–134 D 2001
A history of Malaysia, 3rd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 90(1): 139–144 Je 2017
Leaves of the same tree: trade and ethnicity in the Straits of Melaka. {Reviewed Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied} MB 82(2): 201–205 D 2009

Anroij, H.A.H. van

Notes on the Sultanate of Siak. {Reviewed F. Kehding} SB 17: 151–157 Je 1886

Antiques of the Orient (eds)

Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles: book of days. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 67(1): 99 Je 1994

Arsecularatne, S.N.

Sinhalese immigrants in Malaysia and Singapore 1860–1900. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 65(1): 107–109 Je 1992

Aung Thwin, M. (Maitrii)

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockhart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

BOOK REVIEWS

Aung-Thwin, M. (Michael)

Bagan and the world: early Myanmar and its global connections. Ed. Goh Geok Yian, J.N. Miksic and M. Aung-Thwin. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 91(1): 166–168 Je 2018

Aw, T.

The survivors. {Reviewed C. Leon}. f MB 92(2): 176–178 D 2019

Bailey, C.

The sociology of production in rural Malay society. {Reviewed Wan Zawawi Ibrahim}. MB 58(1): 95–97 Je 1985

Baker, C.

Unequal Thailand: aspects of income, wealth and power. Ed. Pasuk Phongpaichit and C. Baker {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 90(1): 161–166 Je 2017

Ball, D.

The Diana adventure. {Reviewed B. Lim} MB 69(2): 121–122 D 1996

Ban Kah Choon

Absent history: the untold story of special branch operations in Singapore 1915–42. {Reviewed Yeo Kim Wah} MB 74(2): 135–139 D 2001

Banks, D.

From class to culture: social conscience in Malay novels since independence. {Reviewed Ungku Maimunah Mohd. Tahir} MB 62(1): 107–110 Je 1989

Barlow, H.S.

Swettenham. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 69(1): 120–122 Je 1996

Barnard, T.P.

Contesting Malayness: Malay identity across boundaries. Ed. T.P. Barnard. {Reviewed Ibrahim Ahmad Bajunid} MB 78(1): 113–117 D 2005

Nature contained: environmental histories of Singapore. Ed. T.P. Barnard. {Reviewed Amarjit Kaur} MB 89(2): 151–152 D 2016

Barr, M.D.

Singapore: a modern history. {Reviewed Seng Guo-Quan} MB 92(2): 140–142 D 2019

Basir Ismail

Land and agricultural policy in Malaysia: a mismatch. {Reviewed J. Funston} MB 80(2): 92–94 D 2007

Bastin, J.S.

The native policies of Sir Stamford Raffles in Java and Sumatra: an economic interpretation. {Reviewed C.N. Parkinson} MB 33(1): 112–113 My 1960 {c1964}

Natural history drawings: the complete William Farquhar collection, Malay Peninsula 1803–1818 with essays by John Bastin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 84(1): 107–109 Je 2011

The other India: a biography of Sir Stamford Raffles. {Reviewed H.F. Pearson} MB 31(1): 228–232 My 1958 {c1963}

Prints of Southeast Asia in the India Office Library: assembled with commentaries, with a select bibliography and index. J. Bastin and P. Rohatgi. {Reviewed Halinah Bamadhaj} il MB 53(2): 122–123 D 1980

Raffles' ideas on the land rent system in Java, and the Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission. {Reviewed H.R.C. Wright} MB 28(1): 222–230 Mr 1955

INDEX MALAYSIANA

The William Farquhar Collection of Natural History Drawings. Ed. J. Bastin, I. Polunin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(2): 115–116 D 2000

Bellina, B.

Khao Sam Kaeo: an early port-city between the Indian Ocean and the South China Sea. Ed. B. Bellina. {Reviewed J. Miksic} MB 91(2): 155–159 D 2018

Benjamin, G.

Temiar religion 1964–2012: enchantment, disenchantment and re-enchantment in Malaysia's uplands. {Reviewed S.K. Manickam} MB 88(2): 161–165 D 2015

Bernard, S.

Borneo transformed: agricultural expansion on the Southeast Asian frontier. Ed. R. de Koninck, S. Bernard and J.-F. Bissonnette. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 84(2): 126–128 D 2011

Bissonnette, J.-F.

Borneo transformed: agricultural expansion on the Southeast Asian frontier. Ed. R. de Koninck, S. Bernard and J.-F. Bissonnette. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 84(2): 126–128 D 2011

Blackburn, K.

Did Singapore have to fall? Churchill and the impregnable fortress. K. Hack and K. Blackburn. {Reviewed B. Fook Weng Loo} MB 79(1): 128–130 Je 2006

War memory and the making of modern Malaysia and Singapore. K. Blackburn and K. Hack. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 85(2): 122–124 D 2012

Blackburn, S.

Women in Southeast Asian nationalist movements. Ed. S. Blackburn and H. Ting. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 87(2): 111–114 D 2014

Blagden, C.O.

The pagan races of the Malay Peninsula. W.W. Skeat and C.O. Blagden. {Reviewed H.N. Ridley} SB 49: 1–5 D 1907

Blench, R.

Spirits and ships: cultural transfers in early monsoon Asia. Ed. A. Acri, R. Blench and A. Landmann. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(1): 162–165 Je 2018

Bloodworth, D.

The tiger and the Trojan horse. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 60(1): 106–108 Je 1987

Boesch, E.E.

Thai culture: report on the second Thai-European research seminar, 1982. {Reviewed L. Hong} MB 58(2): 149–151 d 1985

Bonatz, D.

13th international conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists, selected papers, Vol. 1: crossing borders; Vol. 2: connecting empires and states. Ed. M.L. Tjoa-Bonatz, A. Reinecke and D. Bonatz. {Reviewed Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin Nik Abdul Rahman} MB 86(2): 109–110 D 2013

Borschberg, P.

Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 84(2): 128–130 D 2011

BOOK REVIEWS

Journals, memorials and letters of Cornelis Matelieff de Jonge: security, diplomacy and commerce in 17th century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 89(1): 163–165 Je 2016

Admiral Matelieff's Singapore and Johor (1606–1616). Ed. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 90(1): 144–146 Je 2017

The memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre: security, trade and society in 16th- and 17th-century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg, Tr. Roopanjali Roy. {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 87(2): 109–111 D 2014

The Singapore and Melaka straits: violence, security and diplomacy in the 17th century. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 83(2): 119–122 D 2010

Boxer, C.R.

The Portuguese seaborne empire. {Reviewed S. Arasaratnam} MB 42(2): 229–232 D 1969

Braginsky, V.I.

The heritage of traditional Malay literature: a historical survey of genres, writing and literary views. {Reviewed Ungku Maimunah Mohd. Tahir} MB 82(1): 101–105 Je 2009

Images of Nusantara in Russian literature. Ed. and introduced by V.I. Braginsky and E.M. Diakonova. {Reviewed T. Alexentseva} MB 74(1): 127–129 Je 2001

Brandstetter, R.

Brandstetter's Indonesian linguistics. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} SB 76: 69–72 Ag 1917

Brooke, M.A.L.

Sarawak. {Reviewed J.C. Moulton} MB 1(2): 386–388 O 1923

Brown, I.

Malaysia. Comp. I. Brown and R. Ampalavanar. {Reviewed Koh Tai Ann} MB 61(2): 142–146 D 1988

Bruijn, J.R.

Dutch-Asiatic shipping in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Vols. 2 and 3. Ed. J.R. Bruijn, F.S. Gaastra and I. Schoffer. {Reviewed Chin Yoon Fong} MB 53(2): 123–125 D 1980

Buckley, C.B.

An anecdotal history of olden times in Singapore. {Reviewed C.A. Gibson-Hill} bibliog. f MB 27(1): 235–243 My 1954

Bulley, A.

Free mariner: John Adolphus Pope in the East Indies 1786–1821. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 67(2): 127–128 D 1994

Burkill, I.H.

A dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula. 2nd edn. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 68(2): 159 D 1995

al-Busiri

Een 16de {i.e. zestiende} eeuwse Maleise vertaling van de Burda van al-Busiri. Tr. G.W.J. Drewes. {Reviewed A.H. Johns} MB 33(1): 122–125 My 1960 {c1964}

Butcher, J.G.

The British in Malaya 1880–1941: the social history of a European community in colonial South-East Asia. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} bibliog. MB 53(2): 120–121 D 1980

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Carey, P.B.R.

Babad Dipanagara: An account of the outbreak of the Java War (1825–30): the Surakarta court version of the *Babad Dipanagara* with translation into English and Indonesian Malay. {Reviewed H. Sutherland} MB 56(2): 145–147 D 1983
Destiny: the life of Prince Diponegoro of Yogyakarta, 1785–1855. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 88(1): 120–123 Je 2015

Cave, J.E.M.

Naning in Malacca. {Reviewed Zainal Kling} MB 63(2): 96–99 D 1990

Chambers, P.

Khaki capital: The political economy of the military in Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Chambers and Napisa Waitoolkiat. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(2): 159–164 D 2018

Chalmers, J.

Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877 to 1885. J. Chalmers and W. Wyatt-Gill. {Reviewed W.E. Maxwell} bibliog. f SB 15: 145–154 Je 1885

Chan Heng Chee

A sensation of independence: a political biography of David Marshall. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 58(2): 146–148 D 1985

Chan Kwok Bun

Pastimes: a social history of Singapore. Ed. Chan Kwok Bun and Tong Chee Kiong. {Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB 76(2): 124–126 D 2003

Chanin, E.

Limbang: seven days in December 1962. {Reviewed B.A. Hussainmiya} MB 76(2): 104–106 Je 2014

Chazal de Moubray, G.A. de see **de Moubray, G.A. de C.**

Cheah Boon Kheng

Early modern history (1800–1940), the Encyclopedia of Malaysia, vol.7. Ed. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed A. Lau} MB 76(2): 121–123 D 2003
Malaysia: the making of a nation. {Reviewed A.J. Stockwell} MB 77(1): 101–103 Je 2004
Papers relating to Brunei. Ed. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed Mohamed Yusop Damit} MB 73(2): 103–104 D 2000
The peasant robbers of Kedah: historical and folk perceptions. {Reviewed Sharom Ahmat} MB 63(1): 125–126 Je 1990
The peasant robbers of Kedah 1900–1929: historical and folk perceptions. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 88(1): 124–125 Je 2015
Red star over Malaya: resistance and social conflict during and after the Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–1946. {Reviewed Rajo Sathian} MB 86(1): 130–132 Je 2013

Cheng, Te-Kun

Archaeological studies in Szechwan. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 33(1): 113–115 My 1960 [c1964]

Chew, E.C.T.

A history of Singapore. E.C.T. Chew and E. Lee. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull}. MB 65(1): 101–103. Je 1992

BOOK REVIEWS

Chia, J.M.-T.

Living with myths in Singapore. Ed. Loh Kah Seng, Thum Ping Tjin and J. M.-T. Chia.
{Reviewed S.E. Tan} MB 91(2): 169–172 D 2018

Chiang Ming Shun

Between two oceans: a military history of Singapore from the first settlement to final
British withdrawal. M.H. Murfett, J.N. Miksic, B.P. Farrell, Chiang Ming Shun.
{Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 73(1): 121–123 Je 2000

Chin, J.

Reminiscences: a recollection of Sarawak administrative service officers. Ed. J. Chin and
Jayl Langub. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 81(1): 106–108 Je 2008

Chow Mun Seong

Biographical dictionary of the Chinese in Malaya. Lee Kam Hing and Chow Moon Seong.
{Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 72(1): 138–139 Je 1999

Cleary, M.

Borneo: change and development. Ed. M. Cleary and P. Eaton. {Reviewed P.M. Kedit} MB
67(2): 125–126 D 1994

Cloake, J.

Templer, Tiger of Malaya: the life of Field-Marshal Sir Gerald Templer. {Reviewed
Chandran Jeshurun} MB 61(2): 135–137 D 1988

Clodd, H.P.

Malaya's first pioneer – the life of Francis Light. {Reviewed C.E. Wurtzburg} MB 22(1):
192–193 Mr 1949

Coatelen, P.J.

The decorated boats of Kelantan. {Reviewed E.R. Alfred} il bibliog. f MB 57(1): 91–92 Je
1984

Coedès, G.

Ancient history in greater India (*Histoire ancienne des états hindouisés d'extrême orient*).
{Reviewed E.W. Hutchinson} MB 20(1): 156–160 Je 1947

Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L-C.
Damais, ed. P-Y Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed J.N. Miksic} MB 65(2): 99–103
D 1992

Cohen, P.T.

Charismatic monks of Lanna Buddhism. Ed. P.T. Cohen. {Reviewed N. Porath and Malee
Sithikriengkrai} MB 90(2): 140–143 D 2017

Collins, E.F.

Pierced by Murugan's lance: ritual, power and moral redemption among Malaysian
Hindus. {Reviewed P. Ramasamy} MB 71(2): 141–142 D 1998

Comber, L.

Malaya's secret police 1945–1960; the role of the special branch in the Malayan Emergency.
{Reviewed by Kwa Chong Guan} MB 82(2): 193–195 D 2009

Templer and the road to Malayan independence: the man and his time. {Reviewed
Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 88(2): 166–168 D 2015

Corner, E.J.H.

The marquis: a tale of Syonan-To. {Reviewed H. Cortazzi} MB 55(2): 139–140 D 1982

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Couderc, P.

Ancestors in Borneo societies: death, transformation, and social immortality. Ed. P. Couderc and K. Sillander. {Reviewed V.T. King} MB 86(1): 127–129 Je 2013

Creese, H.

From Lanka eastwards: the Ramayana in the literature and visual arts of Indonesia. Ed. A. Acri, H. Creese and A. Griffiths. {Reviewed M. Rajantheran} MB 85(2): 125–127 D 2012

Crouch, H.

Government and society in Malaysia. {Reviewed Khoo Boo Teik} MB 72(2): 194–196 D 1999

Curtis, R.

Maps of Malaya and Borneo: discovery, statehood and progress. The collections of H.R.H. Sultan Sharafuddin Idris Shah and Dato' Richard Curtis. {Reviewed Mohd Nizam Basiron} MB 87(1): 106–108 Je 2014

Cushman, J.

Family and state: the formation of a Sino-Thai tin-mining dynasty 1797–1932. Ed. C.J. Reynolds. {Reviewed Heng Pek Koon} MB 66(2): 121–122 D 1993

Damais, L-C.

Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L-C. Damais, ed. P-Y. Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed J.N. Miksic} MB 65(2): 99–103 D 1992

Dancz, V.

Women and party politics in peninsular Malaysia. {Reviewed Hing Ai Yun} MB 61(2): 146–148 D 1988

Davison, J.

Black and white: the Singapore house, 1898–1941. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 80(1): 115–116 Je 2007

De Coutre, J.

The memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre: security, trade and society in 16th- and 17th-century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg, Tr. R. Roy. {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 87(2): 109–111 D 2014

De Moubray, G.A. de C.

Matriarchy in the Malay Peninsula. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 9(1): 158–159 1931

de Sousa Pinto, P.J.

The Portuguese and the Straits of Melaka, 1575–1619: power, trade and diplomacy. P.J. de Sousa Pinto. Tr. R. Roy. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 86(2): 100–102 D 2013

de Vienne, M.-S.

Brunei: from the age of commerce to the 21st century. {Reviewed J.L. Kurz} MB 90(2): 137–140 D 2017

De Windt, M.A.L. *see* Brooke, M.A.L.**Demmeni, J.**

Indonesia: images from the past. J. Demmeni (photographs) and Leo Haks and Paul Zach (text). {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 139 D 1988

BOOK REVIEWS

Dentan, R.K.

Malaysia and the original people: a case study of the impact of development on indigenous peoples. R.K. Dentan, K. Endicott, A.L. Gomez and M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 72(1): 146–147 Je 1999

Diakonova, E.M.

Images of Nusantara in Russian literature. Ed. and introduced by V.I. Braginsky and E.M. Diakonova. {Reviewed T. Alexentseva} MB 74(1): 127–129 Je 2001

Dobbs, S.

The Singapore River: a social history, 1819–2002. {Reviewed by Kwa Chong Guan} MB 79(1): 127–128 Je 2006
Tuan Djek: a biography. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 75(2): 124–125 D2002

Drabble, J.H.

An economic history of Malaysia, c1800–1990: the transition to modern economic growth. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 74(1): 111–114 Je 2001

Drakard, J.

A Malay frontier: unity and duality in a Sumatran kingdom. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 64(1): 134–136 Je 1991

Drewes, G.W.J.

Hikajat Potjut Muhamat an Achehnese epic. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 52(2): 120–121 D 1979

On a recent edition of the *Undang-undang Melaka*. {Review article: *Undang-undang Melaka*, the laws of Melaka. Liaw Yock Fang} MB 53(1): 23–49 Je 1980

Two Achehnese poems: *Hikajat Ranto* and *Hikajat Teungku di Meuke*. Ed. G.W. Drewes. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 56(1): 69–72 Je 1983

Dunselman, P.D.

Kana sera, zang der zwangerschap. {Reviewed J. Kenning} MB 33(1): 120–122 My 1960 {c1964}

Durant, F.

Maps of Malaya and Borneo: discovery, statehood and progress. The collections of H.R.H. Sultan Sharafuddin Idris Shah and Dato' Richard Curtis. {Reviewed Mohd Nizam Basiron} MB 87(1): 106–108 Je 2014

Eaton, P.

Borneo: change and development. Ed. M. Cleary and P. Eaton. {Reviewed P.M. Kedit} MB 67(2): 125–126 D 1994

Endicott, K.

Malaysia and the original people: a case study of the impact of development on indigenous peoples. R.K. Dentan, K. Endicott, A.L. Gomez and M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 72(1): 146–147 Je 1999

Malaysia's original people: past, present and future of the Orang Asli. Ed. K. Endicott. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 89(2): 152–155 D 2016

Elleman, B.A.

China as a sea power, 1127–1368: a preliminary survey of the maritime expansion and naval exploits of the Chinese people during the southern Song and Yuan periods. Lo Jung-Pang (ed. B.A. Elleman). {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 86(1): 132–134 Je 2013

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Elliott, A.J.A.

Chinese spirit-medium cults in Singapore. {Reviewed M. Topley} MB 29(1): 214–219 My 1956

Evans, I.H.N.

Borneo diaries. Ed. A.V.M. Horton, foreword V.T. King. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 76(2): 128–129 D 2003

Bornean diaries, 1938–1942. Ed. A.V.M. Horton. {Reviewed Wong Tze-ken} MB 83(2): 122–124 D 2010

Faisal S. Hazis

Domination and contestation: Muslim bumiputera politics in Sarawak. {Reviewed Ngu Ik Tien} MB 88(1): 126–128 Je 2015

Falconer, J.

A vision of the past: a history of early photography in Singapore and Malaya: the photographs of J.R. Lambert & Co 1880–1910. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 138–139 D 1988

Farish Noor

The Malaysian Islamic Party PAS 1951–2013: Islamism in a mottled nation. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 90(1): 147–149 Je 2017

Farrell, B.P.

Between two oceans: a military history of Singapore from the first settlement to final British withdrawal. M.H. Murfett, J.N. Miksic, B.P. Farrell, Chiang Ming Shun. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 73(1): 121–123 Je 2000

The defence and fall of Singapore, 1940–1942. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 79(2): 113–116 D 2006

Fatland, K.

Penang and its networks of knowledge. Ed. P. Zabielskis, Yeoh Seng Guan and K. Fatland. {Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 91(1): 171–173 Je 2018

Fenton, D.

To cage the red dragon: SEATO and the defence of Southeast Asia 1955–1965. {Reviewed Ahmad Mokhtar Selat} MB 86(1): 124–127 Je 2013

Foxworthy, F.W.

Diaries of F.W. Foxworthy. Ed. F.S.P. Ng. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 94(1): 112–114 Je 2019

Francis, P.

Asia's maritime bead trade, 300 B.C. to the present. {Reviewed W.G. Solheim} MB 76(2): 129–132 D 2003

Frei, H.

Guns of February: ordinary Japanese soldiers' views of the Malayan campaign and the fall of Singapore. {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 77(1): 103–105 Je 2004

Gaastra, F.S.

Dutch-Asiatic shipping in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Vols. 2 and 3. Ed. J.R. Bruijn, F.S. Gaastra and I. Schoffer. {Reviewed Chin Yoon Fong} MB 53(2): 123–125 D 1980

BOOK REVIEWS

Gallop, A.T.

Early views of Indonesia: drawings in the British Library. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 70(2): 115–116 D 1997

Gana Ngadi

Iban rites of passage and some related ritual acts. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 74(1): 117–119 Je 2001

Gardener, G.B.

The *keris* and other Malay weapons. {Reviewed G.C. Woolley} MB 16(2): 40–43 D 1938

Geddes, W.R.

Nine Dayak nights. {Reviewed E.R. Leach} MB 31(1): 226–228 My 1958 {c1963}

Gerini, G.E.

Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. {Reviewed W. Makepeace} SB 57: 167–169 Ja 1911

Gesick, L.

Centres, symbols and hierarchies: essays upon the classical states of Southeast Asia. {Reviewed K.W. Taylor} MB 58(1): 105–107 Je 1985

Gill, W. see Wyatt-Gill, W.**Gimlette, J.D.**

Malay poisons and charm cures. 2nd edn. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 1(1): 264–265 Ap 1923 – 3rd edn. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 7(2): 376 S 1929

Goh Geok Yian

Ancient Southeast Asia. J.N. Miksic and Geok Yian Goh. {Reviewed G. Wade} f MB 90(2): 131–134 D 2017

Bagan and the world: early Myanmar and its global connections. Ed. Goh Geok Yian, J.N. Miksic and M. Aung-Thwin. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 91(1): 166–168 Je 2018

Goldthorpe, G.C.

Rubber manufacturing in Malaysia: resource-based industrialization in practice. {Reviewed C. Barlow} MB 89(1): 165–167 Je 2016

Gomez, A.G.

Malaysia and the original people: a case study of the impact of development on indigenous peoples. R.K. Dentan, K. Endicott, A.L. Gomez and M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 72(1): 146–147 Je 1999

Gomez, L.

Barabudur: history and significance of a Buddhist monument. Ed. L. Gomez and H.W. Woodward. {Reviewed Khoo Joo Ee} MB 57(1): 93–94 Je 1984

Gopinath, A.

Pahang 1880–1933: a political history. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 65(1): 104–106 Je 1992

Gordon, A.

The real cry of Syed Shaykh Al-Hady: with selections of his writings by his son Syed Alwi Al-Hady. {Reviewed Farish A. Noor} MB 73(2): 104–109 D 2000

Goto, K.

Tensions of empire: Japan and Southeast Asia in the colonial and post-colonial world. {Reviewed P. Ramasamy} MB 77(2): 132–134 D 2004

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Goudie, D.J.

Syair Perang Siak: a court poem presenting state policy of a Minangkabau royal family in exile. {Reviewed J. Drakard} MB 65(1): 99–101 Je 1992

Gretchen, M.

Pastel portraits: Singapore's architectural heritage. Text M. Gretchen. Photographs R.I. Lloyd, I.C. Stewart and Kuou Shang-Wei. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 130–133 Je 1986

Griffiths, A.

From Lanka eastwards: the Ramayana in the literature and visual arts of Indonesia. Ed. A. Acri, H. Creese and A. Griffiths. {Reviewed M. Rajantheran} MB 85(2): 125–127 D 2012

Griswold, A.B.

Dated {Buddha} images of northern Siam. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 31(1): 224–226 1958 {c1963}

Gullick, J.M.

Glimpses of Selangor 1860–1898. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 66(2): 115–116 D 1993

Glimpses of Selangor 1860–1898. {Reviewed Khasnor Johan} MB 72(1): 140–141 Je 1999

The Guthrie flagship: United Sua Betong. C.N. Parkinson. Ed. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 70(1): 128–129 1997

A history of Selangor, 1766–1939. {Reviewed Khasnor Johan} MB 72(1): 140–141 Je 1999

Malay society in the late nineteenth century: the beginnings of change. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 62(2): 110–111 D 1989

Rulers and residents: influence and power in the Malay states 1870–1920. {Reviewed A.C. Milner} MB 66(1): 85–87 Je 1993

Guy, J.

Ceramic traditions of South-East Asia. {Reviewed Khoo Joo Ee} MB 64(1): 136–138 Je 1991

Hack, K.

Did Singapore have to fall? Churchill and the impregnable fortress, by K. Hack and K. Blackburn. {Reviewed B. Fook Weng Loo} MB 79(1): 128–130 Je 2006

War memory and the making of modern Malaysia and Singapore. K. Blackburn and K. Hack. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 85(2): 122–124 D 2012

Haks, L.

Indonesia: images from the past. Photographs J. Demmeni. Text L. Haks and P. Zach. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 139 D 1988

Hall, K.R.

Maritime trade and state development in early Southeast Asia. {Reviewed H.-D. Evers} MB 59(2): 145–147 D 1986

Hall-Jones, J.

The Thomson paintings: mid-nineteenth century paintings of the Straits Settlements and Malaya. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 57(2): 128 D 1984

Hancock, T.H.H.

Coleman's Singapore. {Reviewed Lee Kip Lin} MB 60(1): 103–104 Je 1987

Hardacre, H.

Asian visions of authority: religion and the modern states of East and Southeast Asia. C.F. Keyes, L. Kendall and H. Hardacre. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 70(1): 135–138 J 1997

BOOK REVIEWS

Harper, T.N.

The end of empire and the making of Malaya. {Reviewed Tan Liok Ee} MB 74(1): 120–123 Je 2001

Harriden, J.

The authority of influence: women and power in Burmese history. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 90(1): 152–155 Je 2017

Harrison, R.V.

The ambiguous allure of the West: traces of the colonial in Thailand. Ed. R.V. Harrison and P.A. Jackson {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 85(2): 111–114 D 2012

Harrisson, B.

Pusaka: heirloom jars of Borneo. {Reviewed Leong Sau Heng} MB 62(1): 112–115 Je 1989
The prehistory of Sabah. T. Harrisson and B. Harrisson. {Reviewed M. Sheppard} MB 45(1): 122–123 1972 {c1973}

Harrisson, T.

The prehistory of Sabah. T. Harrisson and B. Harrisson. {Reviewed M. Sheppard} MB 45(1): 122–123 1972 {c1973}

Hefner, R.W.

The politics of multiculturalism, pluralism and citizenship in Malaysia, Singapore and Indonesia. {Reviewed Ong Kian Ming} MB 75(2): 129–131 D 2002

Heimann, J.M.

The most offending soul alive: Tom Harrisson and his remarkable life. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(1): 130–131 Je 2000

Heng Thiam Soon, D.

Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy from the tenth through the fourteenth century.
{Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 84(1): 114–116 Je 2011

Heppell, M.

The seductive warp thread: an evolutionary history of Ibanic weaving. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 88(2): 168–171 D 2015

Herriman, N.

Witch hunt and conspiracy: the 'Ninja' case in East Java. {Reviewed Mohamed Effendy Abdul Hamid} MB 90(1): 156–157 Je 2017

Hickling, R.H.

Brunei: traditions of monarchic culture and history: Memorandum upon the Brunei constitutional history and practice. Brunei Historical Documents Series I, introduced and annotated by B.A. Hussainmiya and N. Tarling. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 85(2): 109–111 Je 2012

Hill, R.D.

Agriculture in the Malaysian region. {Reviewed C. Barlow} MB 87(2): 105–109 D 2014

Ho Wing Meng

Straits Chinese porcelain: a collector's guide. {Reviewed Eng-Lee Seok Chee} MB 58(2): 154–157 D 1985

Straits Chinese silver: a collector's guide. {Reviewed Eng-Lee Seok Chee} MB 58(2): 154–157 D 1985

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Ho Ying Chan

Special relationship in the Malay world: Indonesia and Malaysia. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 94(1): 120–124 Je 2019

Hoffstaedter, G.

Modern Muslim identities: negotiating religion and ethnicity in Malaysia. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 85(1): 111–114 Je 2012

Hong Lysa

The scripting of a national history: Singapore and its past. Hong Lysa and Huang Jianli. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 82(1): 111–112 Je 2009

Hooker, M.B.

Islam in South-East Asia. Ed. M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed Riaz Hassan} MB 60(2): 121–123 D 1987

Islamic law in South-East Asia. {Reviewed Riaz Hassan} MB 60(2): 121–123 D 1987

John Leyden's Malay Annals. With an introductory essay by V. Matheson Hooker and M.B. Hooker, MBRAS Reprint No. 20. {Reviewed Hadijah bte Rahmat} bibliog. MB 75(1): 118–120 Je 2002

Malaysia and the original people: a case study of the impact of development on indigenous peoples. R.K. Dentan, K. Endicott, A.L. Gomez and M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 72(1): 146–147 Je 1999

Readings in Malay *adat* laws. {Reviewed Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim} MB 45(1): 121–122 1972 {c1973}

Hooker, V.M.

John Leyden's Malay Annals. With an introductory essay by V. Matheson Hooker and M.B. Hooker, MBRAS Reprint No. 20. {Reviewed Hadijah bte Rahmat} bibliog. MB 75(1): 118–120 Je 2002

Malaysia, Islam, society and politics. Ed. V. Hooker and Noraini Othman. {Reviewed S. Siddique} MB 77(1): 105–108 Je 2004

The precious gift (*Tuhfat-al-Nafis*). Tr. and ed. V. Matheson and B.W. Andaya. {Reviewed Siti Hawa bt Haji Saleh} MB 57(2): 136–139 D 1984

A short history of Malaysia. Linking east and west. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 77(2): 125–127 D 2004

Writing a new society: social change through the novel in Malay. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 77(2): 127 D 2004

Hooykaas, C.

The Balinese poem Basur: an introduction to magic. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 52(1): 109–110 Je 1979

The old Javanese Ramayana *kakawin*. {Reviewed G.E. Morrison} MB 29(1): 220–222 My 1956

Hooykaas, G. *see* Hooykaas, C.**Horton, A.V.M.**

Borneo diaries. I.H.N. Evans. Ed. A.V.M. Horton, foreword V.T. King. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 76(2): 128–129 D 2003

Bornean diaries, 1938–1942. I.H.N. Evans (ed. A.V.M. Horton). {Reviewed Wong Tze-ken} MB 83(2): 122–124 D 2010

BOOK REVIEWS

Huang Jianli

The scripting of a national history: Singapore and its past. L. Hong and Huang Jianli. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 82(1): 111–112 Je 2009

Husin Ali, Syed

Ethnic relations in Malaysia: harmony & conflict. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 89(2): 160–164 D 2016

A people's history of Malaysia. {Reviewed Jomo K.S. and F.N. Rodriguez} bibliog f MB 92(2): 137–140 D 2019

Hussainmiya, B.A.

Brunei: traditions of monarchic culture and history: Memorandum upon the Brunei constitutional history and practice. R.H. Hickling, Brunei Historical Documents Series I, introduced and annotated by B.A. Hussainmiya and N. Tarling. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 85(2): 109–111 Je 2012

Orang regimen: the Malays of the Ceylon Rifle Regiment. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 65(1): 107–109 Je 1992

Ibbotson, R.

The building of the North Borneo railway and the founding of Jesselton. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 93(1): 172–173 Je 2020

The history of logging in North Borneo. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 87(2): 116–118 D 2014

Iik Arifin Mansurnoor

Living Islamically in the periphery: Muslim discourse, institution, and intellectual tradition in Southeast Asia. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 86(2): 111–114 D 2013

Irwin, G.

Nineteenth-century Borneo: a study in diplomatic rivalry. {Reviewed H.R.C. Wright} MB 29(1): 212–214 My 1956

Ishikawa, N.

Between frontiers: nation and identity in a Southeast Asian borderland. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 85(2): 116–117 D 2012

Jack, W.

Description of Malayan plants I—III. {Reviewed B.C. Stone} MB 51(1): 122–124 Je 1978

Jackson, P.A.

The ambiguous allure of the West: traces of the colonial in Thailand. Ed. R.V. Harrison and P.A. Jackson {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 85(2): 111–114 D 2012

Janowski, M.

Tuked Rini, cosmic traveler: life and legend in the heart of Borneo. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 88(1): 128–131 Je 2015

Jayl Langub

Reminiscences: a recollection of Sarawak administrative service officers. Ed. J. Chin and Jayl Langub. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 81(1): 106–108 Je 2008

Suket: Penan folk stories. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

Jenkins, P.

A planter's bungalow: a journey down the Malay Peninsula. P. and W. Jenkins. {Reviewed Zawiyah Baba} MB 81(1): 103–105 Je 2008

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Jenkins, W.**
A planter's bungalow: a journey down the Malay Peninsula. P. and W. Jenkins. {Reviewed Zawiyah Baba} MB 81(1): 103–105 Je 2008
- Jensen, E.**
The Iban and their religion. {Reviewed T. Harrisson} MB 48(2): 162–163 O 1975
- Jeshurun, C.**
The contest for Siam 1889–1902: a study in diplomatic rivalry. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 51(1): 125–126 Je 1978
- Johnson-Davies, D.**
Egyptian one-act plays. (Selected and tr. D. Johnson-Davies). {Reviewed Krishen Jit} MB 55(1): 91–93 Jl 1982
- Jomo K.S.**
Comet in our sky: Lim Chin Siong in history. Tan Jing Quee and Jomo K.S. {Reviewed C.J.W-L Wee} MB 75(1): 121–123 Je 2002
- Jones, R.**
Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim: the short version of the Malay text. {Reviewed V. Matheson} MB 59(1): 130–132 Je 1986
Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim ibn Adham. (Reviewed H. Chambert-Loir) MB 60(2): 115–116 D 1987
- Jory, P.**
Ghosts of the past in southern Thailand: essays on the history and historiography of Patani. Ed. P. Jory. {Reviewed Chuleeporn Virunha} MB 87(2): 103–105 D 2014
- Kahn, J.S.**
Other Malays: nationalism and cosmopolitanism in the modern Malay world. {Reviewed Maznah Mohamed} MB 81(1): 100–103 Je 2008
Questioning modernity in Indonesia and Malaysia. Ed. W. Mee and J.S. Kahn {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 90(1): 157–161 Je 2017
- Kahin, A.R.**
Islam, nationalism and democracy: a political biography of Mohammad Natsir. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 88(2): 172–175 D 2015
- Kam Raslan**
Generation: a collection of contemporary Malaysia ideas. Amir Muhammad, Kam Raslan and S. Stothard. {Reviewed Raimy Ché-Ross} MB 74(2): 139–141 D 2001
- Kamaludeen Mohamed Nasir**
Globalized Muslim youth in the Asia Pacific: popular culture in Singapore and Sydney. {Reviewed T.P. Daniels} MB 89(2): 156–157 D 2016
- Kamarudin Ab Razak**
Batu Aceh warisan sejarah Johor. D. Perret and Kamarudin Ab Razak. {Reviewed H. Chambert-Loir} MB 74(1): 129–131 Je 2001
- Kammen, D.**
The contours of mass violence in Indonesia, 1965–1998. Ed. D. Kammen and K. McGregor. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 86(2): 105–108 D 2013
- Kathirithamby-Wells, J.**
The British West Sumatran Presidency (1760–85). {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} bibliog. MB 52(1): 106–108 Je 1979

BOOK REVIEWS

Nature & nation: forests and development in Peninsular Malaysia. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 80(2): 96–98 D 2007

The Southeast Asian port and polity: rise and demise. J. Kathirithamby-Wells and J. Villiers. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 64(2): 135–136 D 1991

Kato, T.

Matriliney and migration involving Minangkabau traditions in Indonesia. (Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 55(1): 87–89 Je 1982

Kedit, P.M.

Iban bejalai. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 69(1): 122–128 Je 1996

Kendall, L.

Asian visions of authority: religion and the modern states of East and Southeast Asia. C.F. Keyes, L. Kendall and H. Hardacre. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 70(1): 135–138 J 1997

Keyes, C.F.

Asian visions of authority: religion and the modern states of East and Southeast Asia. C.F. Keyes, L. Kendall and H. Hardacre. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 70(1): 135–138 J 1997

Kenneison, R.

The Special Operations Executive in Malaya: World War II and the path to independence. {Reviewed M. Opper} bibliog f MB 92(2): 151–156 D 2019

Khasnor Johan

Educating the Malay elite: the Malay College, Kuala Kangsar, 1905–1941. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 69(2): 119–120 D 1996

The emergence of the modern Malay administrative elite. {Reviewed J.N. Parmer} MB 59(2): 147–149 D 1986

Malay College Kuala Kangsar, 1905–2005: What's Next? {Reviewed by H.S. Barlow} MB 79(1): 125–126 Je 2006

Khoo Joo Ee

Kendi: pouring vessels in the University of Malaya collection. Ed. D.F. Rooney. {Reviewed I. Polunin} MB 67(1): 100–101 Je 1994

Khoo Keat Siew

The Penang Po Leung Kuk: Chinese women, prostitution & a welfare organisation. N. Khor Jin Keong and Khoo Keat Siew. {Reviewed A. Wee} MB 78(2): 118–119 D 2005

Khoo Salma Nasution

The Chulia in Penang: patronage and place-making around the Kapitan Kling mosque 1786–1957. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 88(1): 131–133 Je 2015

Kinta Valley: pioneering Malaysia's modern development. Khoo Salma Nasution and Abdur-Razzaq Lubis. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 78(2): 124–126 D 2005

Rajah Bilah and the Mandailings in Kinta. Abdurrazzaq Lubis and Khoo Salma Nasution. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 77(2): 134–135 D 2004

Penang and its region: the story of an Asian entrepot. Ed. Yeoh Seng Guan, Loh Wei Leng, Khoo Salma Nasution and N. Khor. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 84(2): 119–121 D 2011

Khor Jin Keong, N.

Penang and its region: the story of an Asian entrepot. Ed. Yeoh Seng Guan, Loh Wei Leng, Khoo Salma Nasution and N. Khor. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 84(2): 119–121 D 2011

INDEX MALAYSIANA

The Penang Po Leung Kuk: Chinese women, prostitution & a welfare organisation. N. Khor Jin Keong and Khoo Keat Siew. {Reviewed A. Wee} MB 78(2): 118–119 D 2005

King, R.

Heritage and identity in contemporary Thailand: memory, place and power. {Reviewed G. Lopez} MB 91(1): 155–158 Je 2018

King, V.T.

The Maloh of West Kalimantan: an ethnographic study of social inequality and social change among an Indonesian Borneo people. {Reviewed J.B. Crain} MB 59(2): 155–156 D 1986

Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian

Palace, political party and power: a story of the socio-political development of Malay kingship. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 85(1): 106–108 J 2012

Tunku: an odyssey of a life well-lived and well-loved. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 90(2): 143–146 D 2017

Koentjaraningrat

Villages in Indonesia. Ed. Koentjaraningrat. {Reviewed Umar Junus} bibliog. MB 42(2): 225–229 D 1969

Koh Tai Ann

Singapore literature in English: an annotated bibliography. Comp. Koh Tai Ann. {Reviewed Leong Liew Geok} MB 83(1): 124–126 Je 2010

Koldunova, E.

Framing Asian studies: geopolitics and institutions. Ed. A. Tzeng, W.L. Richter and E. Koldunova. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 92(1): 125–129 Je 2019

Koninck, R. de

Borneo transformed: agricultural expansion on the Southeast Asian frontier. Ed. R. de Koninck, S. Bernard and J.-F. Bissonnette. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 84(2): 126–128 D 2011

Singapore's permanent territorial revolution: fifty years in fifty maps. R. de Koninck, Pham Thanh Hai and M. Girard(cartography). {Reviewed V.L. Forbes} MB 92(2): 161–163 D 2019

Koster, G.L.

Roaming through seductive gardens: readings in Malay narrative. {Reviewed Hadijah Rahmat} MB 72(1): 142–144 Je 1999

Kratoska, P.H.

Food supplies and the Japanese occupation in South-East Asia. {Reviewed R.D. Hill} MB 72(1): 144–146 Je 1999

Honourable intentions: talks on the British empire in South-East Asia delivered at the Royal Colonial Institute 1874–1928. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 57(1): 89–91 Je 1984
Index to British Colonial Office files pertaining to British Malaya 1838–1946. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 65(2): 105–107 D 1992

The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–1945: a social and economic history. {Reviewed M.R. Fernando}. MB 72(2): 191–193 D 1999

The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–1945: a social and economic history (2nd edition). {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin}. f MB 91(2): 164–166 D 2018

BOOK REVIEWS

Malaya and Singapore during the Japanese occupation. {Reviewed S. Leong} MB 69(2): 122–124 D 1996

Kreemer, J.

De Karbouw: zijn betekenis voor de volken van de Indonesische archipel. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 33(1): 117–120 My 1960 {c1964}

Kunst, J.

Indonesian music and dance: traditional music and its interaction with the West. {Reviewed J. Peters} MB 68(2): 156–158 D 1995

Kuou Shang-Wei

Pastel portraits: Singapore's architectural heritage. Text M. Gretchen. Photographs R.I. Lloyd, I.C. Stewart and Kuou Shang-Wei. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 130–133 Je 1986

Kwa Chong Guan

Natural history drawings: the complete William Farquhar collection, Malay Peninsula 1803–1818 with essays by John Bastin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 84(1): 107–109 Je 2011

The William Farquhar Collection of Natural History Drawings. Ed. J. Bastin, I. Polunin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(2): 115–116 D 2000

Landmann, A.

Spirits and ships: cultural transfers in early monsoon Asia. Ed. A. Acri, R. Blench and A. Landmann. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(1): 162–165 Je 2018

Langdon, M.

Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–1830 Vol. 1: ships, men and mansions. {Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 87(1): 100–101 Je 2014

Lau, A.

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockhart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

Le Prevost, J.

Malay word count, 1952. {Reviewed Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad} MB 27(1): 234–235 My 1954

Lebra, J.C.

The Indian National Army and Japan. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 82(2): 195–198 D 2009
Women against the Raj: the Rani of Jhansi regiment. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 82(2): 195–198 D 2009

Lee, E.

The British as rulers: governing multiracial Singapore 1867–1914. {Reviewed H. Wilson} MB 66(2): 103–104 Je 1985

A history of Singapore. E.C.T. Chew and E. Lee. (Reviewed C.M. Turnbull). MB 65(1): 101–103. Je 1992

Lee Kam Hing

Biographical dictionary of the Chinese in Malaya. Lee Kam Hing and Chow Moon Seong. {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 72(1): 138–139 Je 1999

The Chinese in Malaysia. Lee Kam Hing and Tan Chee-Beng. {Reviewed Lee Guan Kin} MB 76(1): 121–123 Je 2003

INDEX MALAYSIANA

A matter of risk: insurance in Malaysia, 1826–1990. {Reviewed P.J. Drake} MB 87(1): 97–100 Je 2014

The sultanate of Aceh: relations with the British 1760–1824. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 69(1): 118–119 Je 1996

Lee Kip Lin

Emerald Hill: the story of a street in words and pictures. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 134–135 Je 1986

Lee Poh Ping

Chinese society in nineteenth century Singapore. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 51(2): 153–158 D 1978

Lee Su Yin

British policy and the Chinese in Singapore, 1939–1955: the public service career of Tan Chin Tuan. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 86(2): 99–100 D 2013

Lees, L.H.

Planting empire, cultivating subjects: British Malaya, 1786–1941. {Reviewed T.P. Barnard} f MB 91(2): 167–168 D 2018

Leow, R.

Taming Babel: language in the making of Malaysia. {Reviewed Chor Swang Ngin} f MB 93(1): 189–190 Je 2020

Lewis, D.

Jan Compagnie in the Straits of Malacca. {Reviewed Lee Kam Hing} MB 69(2): 125–127 D 1996

Leyden, J.

John Leyden's Malay Annals. With an introductory essay by V. Matheson Hooker and M.B. Hooker, MBRAS Reprint No. 20. {Reviewed Hadijah bte Rahmat} bibliog. MB 75(1): 118–120 Je 2002

L'Hour, M.

La memoire engloutie de Brunei (An adventure in underwater archaeology). {Reviewed B. Harrisson} il bibliog. f MB 75(1): 115–118 Je 2002

Li Tana

Anthony Reid and the study of the Southeast Asian past. Ed. G. Wade and Li Tana. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 86(1): 122–124 Je 2013

Liew Khai Khiun

The makers and keepers of Singapore history. Ed. Loh Kah Seng and Liew Khai Khiun. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 84(2): 109–111 Je 2011

Lily Zubaidah Rahim

The Singapore dilemma: the political and educational marginality of the Malay community, {Reviewed T. Li} MB 73(1): 123–125 Je 2000

Lim, E.

Celluloid Singapore: cinema, performance and the national. {Reviewed Liew Khai Khiun} MB 92(1): 118–119 Je 2019

Lim, J.

Linking an Asian transnational commerce in tea: overseas Chinese merchants in Fujian–Singapore trade, 1920–1960. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 84(1): 112–113 Je 2011

BOOK REVIEWS

A slow ride into the past: the Chinese trishaw industry in Singapore, 1942–1983.
{Reviewed C. Cheng} MB 87(2): 97–98 D 2014

Lim, P.G.

Kaleidoscope: the memoirs of P.G. Lim. {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun} MB 86(1): 134–137 Je 2013

Lim Chee Han

The private healthcare sector in Johor: trends and prospects. Ed. M. Ormond and Lim Chee Han. {Reviewed Chan Chee Khoon} f MB 91(2): 173–176 D 2018

Lim Pui Huen, P.

Johor: local history, local landscapes 1857–1957. {Reviewed Neil Khor Jin Keong} MB 83(1): 121–123 Je 2010

A king and a sultan: through the eyes of the king: the travels of King Chulalongkorn to Malaya. {Reviewed Neil Khor Jin Keong} MB 83(1): 121–123 Je 2010

Tan Cheng Lock Papers. {Reviewed Tan Liok Ee} MB 64(2): 139–141 D 1991

War and memory in Malaysia and Singapore. Ed. P. Lim Pui Huen and D. Wong.
{Reviewed Yoji Akashi} MB 73(2): 109–115 D 2000

Wong Ah Fook: immigrant, builder and entrepreneur. {Reviewed Rahimah Abdul Aziz} MB 77(2): 129–132 D 2004

Lim Teck Ghee

Origins of a colonial economy. {Reviewed K.S. Jomo} MB 50(2): 175–178 D 1977

Liu Hong

The scripting of a national history: Singapore and its past. L. Hong and Huang Jianli.
{Reviewed Liew Khai Khiun} MB 82(1): 111–112 Je 2009

China and the shaping of Indonesia, 1949–1965. {Reviewed C.A. Coppel} MB 85(2): 120–121 D 2012

Lloyd, R.I.

Pastel portraits: Singapore's architectural heritage. Text M. Gretchen. Photographs R.I. Lloyd, I.C. Stewart and Kuou Shang-Wei. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 130–133 Je 1986

Lo Jung-Pang

China as a sea power, 1127–1368: a preliminary survey of the maritime expansion and naval exploits of the Chinese people during the southern Song and Yuan periods. Lo Jung-Pang (ed. B.A. Elleman). {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 86(1): 132–134 Je 2013

Lockhart, B.

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockhart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

Loh Kah Seng

Living with myths in Singapore. Ed. Loh Kah Seng, Thum Ping Tjin and J. M.-T. Chia.
{Reviewed S.E. Tan} MB 91(2): 169–172 D 2018

The makers and keepers of Singapore history. Ed. Loh Kah Seng and Liew Khai Khiun.
{Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 84(2): 109–111 Je 2011

Squatters into citizens: the 1961 Bukit Ho Swee fire and the making of modern Singapore.
{Reviewed Y.H. Kobayashi} MB 88(1): 133–136 Je 2015

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Loh Wei Leng

Penang and its region: the story of an Asian entrepot. Ed. Yeoh Seng Guan, Loh Wei Leng, Khoo Salma Nasution and N. Khor. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 84(2): 119–121 D 2011

Through turbulent terrain: trade of the Straits port of Penang. Loh Wei Leng with Jeffrey Seow. {Reviewed D. Brunero} MB 92(1): 111–112 Je 2019

Long, N.J.

Being Malay in Indonesia: histories, hopes and citizenship in the Riau archipelago. {Reviewed Ahmat Adam} MB 87(2): 114–116 D 2014

Low Mei Gek, C.-A.

Early Singapore 1300s–1819 evidence in maps, text and artefacts. J.N. Miksic and C.-A. Low Mei Gek. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 78(1): 122–124 Je 2005

Mabett, I.

Patterns of kingship and authority in traditional Asia. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 60(2): 117–118 D 1987

McGregor, K.

The contours of mass violence in Indonesia, 1965–1998. Ed. D. Kammen and K. McGregor. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 86(2): 105–108 D 2013

Mackeen, A.M.M.

Contemporary Islamic legal organization in Malaya. {Reviewed Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim} MB 42(2): 233–234 D 1969

McKenna, R.B.

The Kuomintang movement in British Malaya. C.F. Yong and R.B. McKenna, {Reviewed Yoji Akashi} MB 64(2): 136–139 D 1991

McNeely, J.A.

Soul of the tiger: searching for nature's answers in Southeast Asia. J.A. McNeely and P.S. Wachtel. {Reviewed I. Polunin} MB 65(2): 107–109 D 1992

Mahani Musa

Sorotan terpilih dalam sejarah Malaysia (esei sumbangansih kepada Dr Cheah Boon Kheng) Ed. Mahani Musa and Tan Liok Ee. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 75(2): 121–123 D 2002

Mahmud bin Mat

Tinggal kenangan: the memoirs of Dato Sir Mahmud bin Mat. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 71(1): 142–143 Je 1998

Manguin, P.-Y.

Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L.-C. Damais. Ed. P.-Y. Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed E.W. Hutchinson} MB 65(2): 99–102 D 1992

Manickam, S.

Taming the wild: aborigines and racial knowledge in colonial Malaya. {Reviewed Nurfadzilah Yahaya} MB 88(1): 126–128 Je 2016

Mani, A.

Indians in Southeast Asia. K.S. Sandhu and A. Mani. {Reviewed P. Wheatley} MB 67(2): 119–122 D 1994

BOOK REVIEWS

Marr, D.G.

Southeast Asia in the 9th to 14th centuries. Ed. D.G. Marr and A.C. Milner. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 62(1): 110–112 Je 1989

Martin, S.M.

The UP Saga. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 78(2): 119–121 D 2005

Mason, R.

Reflections on Southeast Asian history since 1945. Ed. R. Mason and Abu Talib Ahmad. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 80(2) 98–101 D 2007

Matheson, V.

The precious gift (*Tuhfat-al-Nafis*). Tr. and ed V. Matheson and B.W. Andaya. {Reviewed Siti Hawa bt Haji Saleh} MB 57(2): 136–139 D 1984

Mathews, P.

Chronicle of Malaysia, 1957-2007: fifty years of headline news. editor-in-chief Philip Mathews {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 81(2): 105–107 D 2008

Maznah Mohamed

The Malay handloom weavers: a study of the rise and decline of a traditional manufacture. {Reviewed Suriani Suratman} MB 70(1): 129–131 Je 1997

Melayu: the politics, poetics and paradoxes of Malayness. Ed. Maznah Mohamad and Syed Muhsin Khairudin Aljunied. {Reviewed E.C. Thompson} MB 87(1): 91–95 Je 2014

Medway, Lord

Syair Jerjezang: cerita Niah zaman yang bahari: the ballad of Jerjezang: a tale of Niah in the age of splendour. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 76(1): 118–120 Je 2003

Mee, W.

Questioning modernity in Indonesia and Malaysia. Ed. W. Mee and J.S. Kahn {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 90(1): 157–161 Je 2017

Meyer, A.R.

Negritos. {Reviewed R.N. Bland} SB 34: 35–48 Jl 1900

Miksic, J.N.

Ancient Southeast Asia. J.N. Miksic and Geok Yian Goh. {Reviewed G. Wade} f MB 90(2): 131–134 D 2017

Bagan and the world: early Myanmar and its global connections. Ed. Goh Geok Yian, J.N. Miksic and M. Aung-Thwin. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 91(1): 166–168 Je 2018

Between two oceans: a military history of Singapore from the first settlement to final British withdrawal. M.H. Murfett, J.N. Miksic, B.P. Farrell, Chiang Ming Shun. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 73(1): 121–123 Je 2000

Early Singapore 1300s–1819 evidence in maps, text and artefacts. J.N. Miksic and C.-A. Low Mei Gek. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 78(1): 122–124 Je 2005

Earthenware in Southeast Asia. Ed. J. Miksic. {Reviewed B. Harrisson} MB 79(2): 103–107 D 2006

Singapore and the silk road of the sea, 1300–1800. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 87(2): 118–120 D 2014

Millie, J.

Bidasari: Jewel of Malay Muslim culture. {Reviewed Lalita Sinha} MB 79(1): 123–125 Je 2006

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Milner, A.C.

- The invention of politics in colonial Malaya: contesting nationalism and the expansion of the public sphere. {Reviewed G.L. Koster} bibliog f MB 73(2): 91–102 D 2000
The Malays. {Reviewed Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied} MB 82(2): 201–205 D 2009
Southeast Asia in the 9th to 14th centuries. Ed. D.G. Marr and A.C. Milner. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 62(1): 110–112 Je 1989

Miraflor, N.

- Slaughter and deception at Batang Kali. I. Ward and N. Miraflor. {Reviewed P.J. Rivers} MB 84(2): 130–133 D 2011

Mitchell, J.L.

- Luk thung*: the culture and politics of Thailand's most popular music. {Reviewed B. Chan} MB 89(1): 171–172 Je 2016

Mohamed Salleh bin Perang

- Reputations live on: an early Malay autobiography: the writings of Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. (tr. into English by A. Sweeney). {Reviewed Abdullah bin Mohamed} MB 54(1): 106–108 Je 1981 — Errata MB 54(3): 74 D 1981

Mohd. Taib Osman

- Bunga rampai: kebudayaan Melayu* and *Bunga rampai: aspects of Malay culture*. Ed. Mohd. Taib Osman. {Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 59(2): 152–153 D 1986
Kajian budaya dan masyarakat di Malaysia. Ed. Mohd. Taib Osman and Wan Kadir Yusoff. {Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 59(2): 152–153 D 1986
Malaysian world-view. {Reviewed V. Lowe} MB 60(1): 104–105 Je 1987

Montano, J.

- Rapport a M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique sur une mission aux Iles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879–1881)*. {Reviewed J.E. Tenison-Woods} SB 15: 139–143 Je 1885

Moo-Tan, S.

- The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 1: 1901–1907. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 89(1): 178–180 Je 2016
The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 2: 1907–1913. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 167–168 Je 2017
The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. S. Moo-Tan. Volume 4: 1919–1926. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 92(2): 149–151 D 2019

Mooney, P.

- A servant of Sarawak: reminiscences of a Crown Counsel in 1950s Borneo. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 85(1): 105–106 Je 2012

Moore, W.K.

- Malaysia: a pictorial history, 1400–2004. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 78(1): 121–122 Je 2005

Moubray, G.A. de Chazal de see de Moubray, G.A. de C.

Mulaika Hijjas

- Victorious wives: the disguised heroine in 19th century Malay *syair*. {Reviewed Lies Suryadi} MB 85(2): 117–120 D 2012

Munan, H.

- Beads of Borneo. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 79(2): 107–110 D 2006

BOOK REVIEWS

Murfett, M.H.

Between two oceans: a military history of Singapore from the first settlement to final British withdrawal. M.H. Murfett, J.N. Miksic, B.P. Farrell, Chiang Ming Shun. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 73(1): 121–123 Je 2000

Nagarajan, S.

Tamils and the haunting of justice: history and recognition in Malaysia's plantations. A.C. Willford with S. Nagarajan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 88(2): 184–186 D 2015

Napisa Waitoolkiat

Khaki capital: The political economy of the military in Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Chambers and Napisa Waitoolkiat. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(2): 159–164 D 2018

Nazrin Shah, Sultan

Charting the economy: early 20th century Malaya and contemporary Malaysian contrasts. {Reviewed Ong Wooi Leng} f MB 93(1): 176–181 Je 2020

Ng, F.S.P.

100 years of tropical forest research: the story of the Tropical Forest Research Institute of Malaysia. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 83(2): 124–127 D 2010

Diaries of F.W. Foxworthy, ed. F.S.P. Ng. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 94(1): 112–114 Je 2019

Ng Chin-Keong

Boundaries and beyond: China's maritime southeast in late imperial times. {Reviewed Mohamed Effendy Abdul Hamid} MB 90(2): 134–136 D 2017

Trade and society: the Amoy network on the China coast. {Reviewed Yen Ching-hwang} MB 58(2): 144–145 D 1985

Nicholl, R.

European sources for the history of the Sultanate of Brunei in the 16th century. Ed. R. Nicholl. {Reviewed T. Harrisson} MB 49(1): 151–152 Ag 1976

Noeb, J.

King Siliman and other Bidayuh folk tales. R. Sulis Ridu, Ritikos Jitab and J. Noeb. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 115–120 D 2002

Nonini, D.M.

British colonial rule and the resistance of the Malay peasantry, 1900–1957. {Reviewed Shamsul A.B.} MB 68(2): 149–151 D 1995

Noraini Othman

Malaysia, Islam, society and politics. Ed. V. Hooker and Noraini Othman. {Reviewed S. Siddique} MB 77(1): 105–108 Je 2004

Norshahril Saat

Islam in Southeast Asia: negotiating modernity. Ed. Norshahril Saat. {Reviewed N. Lee} bibliog f MB 92(1): 114–117 Je 2019

Tradition and Islamic learning: Singapore students in the Al-Azhar University. {Reviewed Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid} f MB 93(1): 186–189 Je 2020

O'Connor, S.J.

Hindu gods of peninsular Siam. {Reviewed H.G. Quaritch Wales} bibliog f MB 46(1): 171–173 1973

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Oman Fathurahman

Shattāriyah silsilah in Aceh, Java, and the Lanao area of Mindanao. {Reviewed H. Niemeijer} MB 90(1): 150–152 Je 2017

Ong Chit Chung

Operation Matador: Britain's war plans against the Japanese 1918–1941. {Reviewed E.B. Reynolds} MB 71(1): 138–139 Je 1998

Ong Kee Hui

Footprints in Sarawak: memoirs 1914–1963. {Reviewed O. Steinmayer} MB 73(1): 126–129 Je 2000

Ooi Kee Beng

The reluctant politician: Tun Dr. Ismail and his time. {Reviewed J. Funston} MB 80(2): 89–91 D 2007

Ormond, M.

The private healthcare sector in Johor: trends and prospects. Ed. M. Ormond and Lim Chee Han. {Reviewed Chan Chee Khoon} f MB 91(2): 173–176 D 2018

Owen, N.G.

The emergence of modern Southeast Asia: a new history. {Reviewed Yong Mun Cheong} MB 80(1): 117–118 Je 2007

Pairaudeau, N.

Mobile citizens: French Indians in Indochina 1858–1954. {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun} MB 90(2): 146–149 D 2017

Pan, L.

Sons of the Yellow Emperor: the story of the overseas Chinese. {Reviewed T. Chong Carino} MB 64(1): 130–134 Je 1991

Parkinson, C.N.

The Guthrie flagship: United Sua Betong. Ed. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 70(1): 128–129 Je 1997

Pasuk Phongpaichit

Unequal Thailand: aspects of income, wealth and power. Ed. Pasuk Phongpaichit and C. Baker. {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 90(1): 161–166 Je 2017

Peacock, J.L.

Rites of modernization: symbolic and social aspects of Indonesian proletarian drama. {Reviewed Umar Junus} bibliog. MB 43(1): 171–182 Jl 1970

Pearson, H.F.

The other India: a biography of Sir Stamford Raffles. {Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 31(1): 228–232 My 1958 {c1963}

Peet, G.L.

A journal in the federal capital. {Reviewed P.C. Wicks} MB 57(2): 134–135 D 1984

Peletz, M.G.

Social history and evolution in the interrelations of *adat* and Islam in Rembau, Negeri Sembilan. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} bibliog. MB 54(3): 73–74 D 1981

Pelras, C.

The Bugis. {Reviewed Zawawi Ibrahim} MB 70(2): 117–119 D 1997

BOOK REVIEWS

Perret, D.

Batu Aceh warisan sejarah Johor. D. Perret and Kamarudin Ab Razak. {Reviewed H. Chambert-Loir} MB 74(1): 129–131 Je 2001

Writing for eternity: a survey of epigraphy in south east asia. Ed. D. Perret. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} bibliog f MB 92(2): 142–148 D 2019

Pijper, G.E.

Masa'lah sa-ribu. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 3(1): 84–85 Ap 1925

Pino, E.

Kamus Inggeris. E. Pino and T. Wittermans. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 28(1): 218–221 Mr 1955

Pinto, Fernand Mendez

The voyages and adventures of Fernand Mendez Pinto. Tr. into English H. Cogan. {Book announcement J. Bastin} MB 42(2): 234 D 1969

Polunin, I.

The William Farquhar collection of natural history drawings. Ed. J. Bastin, I. Polunin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(2): 115–116 D 2000

Poulgrain, G.

The genesis of konfrontasi: Malaysia, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–1965. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 87(1): 101–104 Je 2014

The incubus of intervention: conflicting Indonesia strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles. {Reviewed Onanong Thippimol} MB 89(2): 158–159 D 2016

Prevost, J. le see Le Prevost, J.**Purcell, V.**

The Chinese in Malaya. {Reviewed W.L. Blythe} MB 22(1): 188–191 Mr 1949

Rafiuddin Ahmed

The Bengal Muslims, 1871–1906: a quest for identity. {Reviewed Muhammad Kamlin} MB 55(2): 141–144 D 1982

Ragayah Eusoff

Lord of Kinta: the biography of Dato Panglima Kinta Eusoff. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 74(1): 114–117 Je 2001

The Merican clan: a story of courage and destiny. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 74(1): 114–117 Je 2001

Raja, S.S.

The Chettiar role in Malaysia's economic history. U. Suppiah and S.S. Raja. {Reviewed Khoo Salma Nasution} MB 91(1): 159–161 Je 2018

Rani of Sarawak see Brooke, M.A.L.**Ranjit Singh, D.S.**

Brunei 1839–1983: the problems of political survival. {Reviewed Sanib Said} MB 57(1): Je 1984

Reece, R.H.W.

A botanist in Borneo: Hugh Low's Sarawak journals, edited and introduced by R.H.W. Reece. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 76(1): 117–118 Je 2003

Masa Jepun: Sarawak under the Japanese, 1941–1945. {Reviewed R. Mason} MB 75(2): 125–129 D 2002

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Reid, A.J.S.

Southeast Asia in the age of commerce 1450–1680. Vol. 1, The lands below the winds.
[Reviewed J. Stargardt] MB 63(1): 129–130 Je 1990 reprinted MB 63(2): 99–100 D 1990
Southeast Asia in the early modern era: trade, power and belief. Ed. A.J.S. Reid.
[Reviewed P. Wheatley] MB 68(2): 151–153 D 1995

Reinecke, A.

13th international conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists, selected papers, Vol. 1: crossing borders; Vol. 2: connecting empires and states. Ed. M.L. Tjoa-Bonatz, A. Reinecke and D. Bonatz. [Reviewed Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin Nik Abdul Rahman] MB 86(2): 109–110 D 2013

Reyes, P.

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockchart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. [Reviewed P. Jory] MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

Reynolds, C.J.

Family and state: the formation of a Sino-Thai tin-mining dynasty 1797–1932. J. Cushman.
Ed. C.J. Reynolds. [Reviewed Heng Pek Koon] MB 66(2): 121–122 D 1993

Richter, W.L.

Framing Asian studies: geopolitics and institutions. Ed. A. Tzeng, W.L. Richter and E. Koldunova. [Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin] MB 92(1): 125–129 Je 2019

Ricklefs, M.C.

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockchart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. [Reviewed P. Jory] MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

Rimmer, P.J.

The underside of Malaysian history: pullers, prostitutes, plantation workers. Ed. P.J. Rimmer and Lian M. Allen. [Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim] MB 66(1): 94–97 Je 1993

Ritikos Jitab

King Siliman and other Bidayuh folk tales. R. Sulis Ridu, Ritikos Jitab and J. Noeb.
[Reviewed H. Munan] MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

Robertson, J.R.

The Battle of Penang: 28th October 1914. [Reviewed H.S. Barlow] MB 86(1): 121–122 Je 2013

Rodgers, S.

Power and gold: jewellery from Indonesia, Malaysia and the Philippines from the collection of the Barbier-Muller Museum Geneva. [Reviewed R. Waterson] MB 59(1): 127–129 Je 1986

Rogers, M.L.

Local politics in rural Malaysia: patterns of change in Sungai Raya. [Reviewed G.P. Means] MB 66(1): 92–94 Je 1993

Rohatgi, P.

Portraits in the India Office Library and Records. [Reviewed J. Bastin] MB 56(2): 147–148 D 1983

Prints of Southeast Asia in the India Office Library: assembled with commentaries, with a select bibliography and index. J. Bastin and P. Rohatgi. [Reviewed H. Bamadhaj] il MB 53(2): 122–123 D 1980

BOOK REVIEWS

Rooney, D.F.

Kendi: pouring vessels in the University of Malaya collection. Khoo Joo Ee. Ed. D.F. Rooney. {Reviewed I. Polunin} MB 67(1): 100–101 Je 1994

Roxborogh, J.

A history of Christianity in Malaysia. {Reviewed C.M. Joll} MB 88(2): 176–178 D 2015

Roy, R.

The memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre: security, trade and society in 16th- and 17th-century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg. Tr. R. Roy. {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 87(2): 109–111 D 2014

The Portuguese and the Straits of Melaka, 1575–1619: power, trade and diplomacy. P.J. de Sousa Pinto. Tr. R. Roy. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 86(2): 100–102 D 2013

Rush, J.

Asia in western fiction. Ed. R.W. Winks and J.R. Rush. {Reviewed V. Savage} MB 64(1): 127–129 Je 1991

Rutter, O.

British North Borneo: an account of its history, resources and native tribes. {Reviewed C.F.C. McCausland} MB 1(1): 265–266 Ap 1923

Sabah Museum

Sabah Museum Annals, No. 1 and 2. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 58(1): 105 Je 1985

Salmon, C.

Chinese deathscapes in Insulindia. A special issue of *Archipel* (vol. 92, 2016) Ed. C. Salmon. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 90(2): 153–155 D 2017

Sandhu, K.S.

Indian communities in Southeast Asia. K.S. Sandhu and A. Mani. {Reviewed P. Wheatley} MB 67(2): 119–122 D 1994

Melaka: the transformation of a Malay capital, c1400–1980. Ed. K.S. Sandhu and P. Wheatley. {notice} MB 56(1): 73 Je 1983

Sanib Said

Malay politics in Sarawak, 1946–1966: search for unity and political ascendancy. {Reviewed M. Clark} MB 60(1): 111–112 Je 1987

Sather, C.

Apai Alui becomes a shaman and other Iban comic tales. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

Seeds of play, words of power: an ethnographic study of Iban shamanic cults. {Reviewed R. Waterson} MB 76(1): 115–117 Je 2003

Savage, V.R.

Western impressions of nature and landscape in Southeast Asia. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 58(1): 101–102 Je 1985

Schebesta, P.

Amongst the forest dwarfs of Malaya. {Reviewed I.H.N. Evans} MB 7(3): 470–472 O 1929

Schmidt, P.D.

The Sakai and Semang languages in the Malay Peninsula and their relation to the Mon-Khmer languages. {Reviewed W.D. Barnes} SB 39: 38–45 Je 1903

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Schoffer, I.

Dutch-Asiatic shipping in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Vol. 2 and 3. Ed. J.R. Bruijn, F.S. Gaastra and I. Schoffer. {Reviewed Chin Yoon Fong} MB 53(2): 123–125 D 1980

Scott, N.C.

A dictionary of Sea Dayak. {Reviewed E. Banks} MB 33(1): 115–117 My 1960

Searle, P.

Politics in Sarawak 1970–1976: the Iban perspective. {Reviewed Sanib Said} MB 57(2): 125–127 D 1984

Sellato, B.

Nomads of the Borneo rain forest: the economics, politics and ideology of settling down. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 68(2): 154–155 D 1995

Shafrudin, B.H.

The federal factor in government and politics of peninsular Malaysia. {Reviewed J. Ongkili} MB 62(2): 112–114 D 1989

Shaharil Talib

After its own image: the Trengganu experience. {Reviewed W.R. Roff} MB 59(1): 125–126 Je 1986

Shamsul, A.B.

From British to Bumiputra rule: local politics and rural development in peninsular Malaysia. {Reviewed Lim Teck Ghee} MB 63(1): 126–127 Je 1990. Reprinted MB 63(2): 101 D 1990

Shen, H.

China's left-behind wives: families of migrants from Fujian to Southeast Asia, 1930s–1950s. {Reviewed A. Khoo} MB 93(1): 182–184 Je 2020.

Sheppard, M.C. ff.

The MBRAS book of over 1,600 Malay proverbs. Comp. M. Sheppard. {Reviewed Tham Seong Chee} MB 66(1): 89–91 Je 1993

Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L.-C. Damais. ed P.-Y. Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed E.W. Hutchinson} MB 65(2): 99–102 D 1992

Taman indera: Malay decorative arts and pastimes. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 45(1): 124 1972 {c1973}

Sher Banu A.L. Khan

Sovereign women in a Muslim kingdom: the sultanahs of Aceh, 1641–1699. {Reviewed F.R. Bradley} MB 91(1): 169–170 Je 2018

Siddique, Sharon

Islam and society in Southeast Asia. ed Taufik Abdullah and Sharon Siddique. {Reviewed C.S. Kessler} MB 60(1): 109–111 Je 1987

Singapore archives and oral history department pioneers of Singapore: a catalogue of oral history interviews. {Reviewed J.F. Warren} MB 58(1): 103–104 Je 1985

Sillander, K.

Ancestors in Borneo societies: death, transformation, and social immortality. Ed. P. Couderc and K. Sillander. {Reviewed V.T. King} MB 86(1): 127–129 Je 2013

BOOK REVIEWS

Sime Darby Berhad

Malaysia at fifty: the country that could. {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 81(2): 105–106 D 2008

Simpson, A.

Energy, governance and security in Thailand and Myanmar (Burma): a critical approach to environmental politics in the south. {Reviewed Lee Sang Kook} MB 89(1): 173–174 Je 2016

Singh, S.

On the Sulu Sea. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 58(2): 157–158 D 1985

Skeat, W.W.

The pagan races of the Malay Peninsula. W.W. Skeat and C.O. Blagden. {Reviewed H.N. Ridley} SB 49: 1–5 D 1907

Sloane-White, P.

Corporate Islam: sharia and the modern workplace. {Reviewed Hew Wai Weng} MB 93(1): 194–196 Je 2020

Smith, T.E.

Population growth in Malaya – a survey of recent trends. {Reviewed You Poh-Seng} MB 25(1): 190–193 Ag 1952

Southeast Asia Ceramic Society A ceramic legacy of Asia's maritime trade on Tioman island: Song dynasty Guangdong wares and other 11th–19th century trade ceramics found on Tioman island, Malaysia. {Reviewed C.C. Macknight} MB 59(2): 157–159 D 1986

Sophorntavy Vorng

A meeting of masks: status, power and hierarchy in Bangkok. {Reviewed Onanong Thippimol} MB 91(2): 177–178 D 2018

Spores, J.C.

Running amok: an historical enquiry. {Reviewed Tan Eng Seong} MB 62(2): 114–117 D 1989

Stewart, I.C.

Pastel portraits: Singapore's architectural heritage. Text M. Gretchen. Photographs R.I. Lloyd, I.C. Stewart and Kuou Shang-Wei. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 130–133 Je 1986

Stockwell, A.J.

British policy and Malay politics during the Malayan Union experiment, 1942–1948. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 53(1): 172–175 Je 1980

A collection of treaties and other documents affecting the states of Malaysia, 1761–1963. Ed. J. de V. Allen, A.J. Stockwell and L.R. Wright. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 55(2): 135–137 D 1982

Stothard, S.

Generation: a collection of contemporary Malaysia ideas. Amir Muhammad, Kam Raslan and S. Stothard. {Reviewed Raimy Ché-Ross} MB 74(2): 139–141 D 2001

Stutterheim, W.F.

Studies in Indonesian archaeology. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 29(1): 222–223 My 1956

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Subbiah, R.

A lexical study of Tamil dialects in lower Perak. {Reviewed T.W. Gething} MB 40(1): 157–159 Jl 1967

Sulis Ridu, R.

King Siliman and other Bidayuh folk tales. R. Sulis Ridu, Ritikos Jitab and J. Noeb. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

Sullivan, M.

“Can survive, la”. Cottage industries in high-rise Singapore. {Reviewed Chua Beng Huat} MB 59(2): 150–151 D 1986

Sundhaussen, U.

The road to power: Indonesian military politics, 1945–1967. {Reviewed W.J.V. Cook} MB 55(2): 138–139 D 1982

Suppiah, U.

The Chettiar role in Malaysia’s economic history. U. Suppiah and S.S. Raja. {Reviewed Khoo Salma Nasution} MB 91(1): 159–161 Je 2018

Suryadinata, L.

The rise of China and the overseas Chinese. {Reviewed Chong Ja Ian} f MB 91(1): 151–154 Je 2018

Suryono Darusman

Singapore and the Indonesian revolution. {Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB 66(2): 118–120 D 1993

Sutlive, V.H.

Female and male in Borneo: contributions and challenges to gender studies. {Reviewed R. Waterson} MB 66(2): 123–126 D 1993

Sweeney, A.

A full hearing: orality and literacy in the Malay world. {Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 61(2): 140–142 D 1988. See also MB 62(1): 116–121 Je 1989

Malay shadow puppets: the Wayang Siam of Kelantan. {Reviewed M. Sheppard} MB 45(1): 125 1972 {c1973}

Tai, W.Y.

Labour unrest in Malaya 1934–1941. {Reviewed M. Puthucheary} MB 74(1): 122–126 Je 2001

Chinese capitalism in colonial Malaya, 1900–1941. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 87(2): 101–103 D 2014

Tai Yuen see Tai, W.Y.**Tan, K.Y.L.**

Marshall of Singapore: a biography. {Reviewed Koh Kheng Lian} MB 82(1): 108–110 Je 2009

Tan Chee-Beng

The Chinese in Malaysia. Lee Kam Hing and Tan Chee-Beng. {Reviewed Lee Guan Kin} MB 76(1): 121–123 Je 2003

Tan Jing Quee

Comet in our sky: Lim Chin Siong in history. Tan Jing Quee and Jomo K.S. {Reviewed C.J.W.-L Wee} MB 75(1): 121–123 Je 2002

BOOK REVIEWS

Tan Liok Ee

New terrains in Southeast Asian history. Ed. Abu Talib Ahmad and Tan Liok Ee.

{Reviewed M. Osborne} MB 76(2): 123–124 D 2003

The politics of Chinese education in Malaya, 1945–1961. {Reviewed Chia Oai Peng} MB 72(2): 198–200 D 1999

Sorotan terpilih dalam sejarah Malaysia (esei sumbangansih kepada Dr Cheah Boon Kheng) Ed. Mahani Musa and Tan Liok Ee. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 75(2): 121–123 D 2002

Tan Sooi Beng

Eclectic cultures for all: the development of the Peranakan performing, visual and material arts in Penang. Ed. Tan Sooi Beng. {Reviewed P. Matusky} MB 93(1): 184–186 Je 2020

Tan Tai Yong

Creating ‘Greater Malaysia’: decolonization and the politics of merger. {Reviewed A.J. Stockwell} MB 82(1): 105–107 Je 2009

Tan Teng Phee

Behind barbed wire: Chinese new villages during the Malayan emergency. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 93(1): 191–194 Je 2020

Tarling, N.

Britain, Southeast Asia and the onset of the cold war, 1945–1950. {Reviewed E. Chew} MB 72(2): 196–197 D 1999

Britain and the neutralisation of Laos. {Reviewed Chalong Soontravanich} MB 85(2): 114–115 D 2012

Brunei: traditions of monarchic culture and history: Memorandum upon the Brunei constitutional history and practice. R.H. Hickling. Brunei Historical Documents Series I, introduced and annotated by B.A. Hussainmiya and N. Tarling. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 85(2): 109–111 Je 2012

The burthen, the risk and the glory: a biography of Sir James Brooke. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 56(2): 144–145 D 1983

Eighty years on: a further memoir. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 84(2): 117–119 D 2011

History boy: a memoir. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 84(2): 117–119 D 2011

Nations and nation states in Southeast Asia. {Reviewed E. Chew} MB 72(2): 196–197 D 1999

Studying Singapore’s past: C.M. Turnbull and the history of modern Singapore. Ed. N. Tarling. {Reviewed M. Montesano} bibliog MB 86(2): 103–104 D 2013

Tate, D.J.M.

The RGA history of the plantation industry in the Malay Peninsula. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 70(1): 127–128 Je 1997

Taufik Abdullah

Islam and society in Southeast Asia. Ed. Taufik Abdullah and Sharon Siddique. {Reviewed C.S. Kessler} MB 60(1): 109–111 Je 1987

Taylor, E.

Musical instruments of Southeast Asia. {Reviewed J. Peters} MB 63(1): 128–129 D 1990

Taylor, P.

The Khmer lands of Vietnam: environment, cosmology, sovereignty. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 88(1): 136–138 Je 2015

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Teeuw, A.**
Modern Indonesian literature. {Reviewed K. Floucher} MB 54(1): 108–110 Je 1981
- Teo Kok Seong**
The Peranakan Chinese of Kelantan: A study of the culture, language and communications of an assimilated group in Malaysia. {Reviewed R. Kershaw} MB 78(2): 122–124 D 2005
- Teoh, K.M.**
Schooling diaspora: women, education, and the overseas Chinese in British Malaya and Singapore, 1850s–1960s. {Reviewed Ngu Ik Tien} MB 93(1): 174–175 Je 2020
- Thongchai Winichakul**
Thailand's hyper-royalism: its past success and present predicament. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 90(2): 149–152 D 2017
- Thum Ping Tjin**
Living with myths in Singapore. Ed. Loh Kah Seng, Thum Ping Tjin and J. M.-T. Chia. {Reviewed S.E. Tan} MB 91(2): 169–172 D 2018
- Ting, H.**
Women in Southeast Asian nationalist movements. Ed. S. Blackburn and H. Ting. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 87(2): 111–114 D 2014
- Tjoa-Bonatz, M.L.**
13th international conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists, selected papers, Vol. 1: crossing borders; Vol. 2: connecting empires and states. Ed. M.L. Tjoa-Bonatz, A. Reinecke and D. Bonatz. {Reviewed Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin Nik Abdul Rahman} MB 86(2): 109–110 D 2013
A view from the highlands: archaeology and settlement history of west Sumatra, Indonesia. Ed. M.L. Tjoa-Bonatz. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 93(1): 169–171 Je 2020
- Tong Chee Kiong**
Pastimes: a social history of Singapore. Ed. Chan Kwok Bun and Tan Chee Kiong. {Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB 76(2): 124–126 D 2003
- Tréglodé, B. de**
Heroes and revolution in Vietnam 1948–1964. {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun} MB 88(2): 179–182 D 2015
- Trocki, C.A.**
Prince of pirates: the Temenggongs and the development of Johor and Singapore, 1784–1885. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} bibliog. MB 52(1): 111–113 Je 1979
- Turnbull, C.M.**
Dateline Singapore: 150 years of the *Straits Times*. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 69(2): 116–119 D 1996
A history of Singapore, 1819–1988. {Reviewed H. Wilson} MB 63(2): 91–93 D 1990
A short history of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 55(1): 89–90 Jl 1982
- Tzeng, A.**
Framing Asian studies: geopolitics and institutions. Ed. A. Tzeng, W.L. Richter and E. Koldunova. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 92(1): 125–129 Je 2019

BOOK REVIEWS

Van der Post, L.

The admiral's baby: a memoir. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 70(1): 133–134 Je 1997

Van Wyhe, J.

The annotated Malay archipelago. A.R. Wallace, ed J. van Wyhe. {Reviewed T.P. Barnard} MB 88(2): 183–184 D 2015

Villiers, J.

The Southeast Asian port and polity: rise and demise. J. Kathirithamby-Wells and J. Villiers. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 64(2): 135–136 D 1991

Wade, G.

Anthony Reid and the study of the Southeast East Asian past. Ed. G. Wade and Li Tana. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 86(1): 122–124 Je 2013

Wales, H.G.Q.

The making of greater India. {Reviewed R. Braddell} MB 23(1): 152–153 F 1950
The Malay Peninsula in Hindu times. {Reviewed S.J. O'Connor} MB 51(2): 149–152 D 1978

Wallace, A.R.

The annotated Malay archipelago. A.R. Wallace, ed J. van Wyhe. {Reviewed T.P. Barnard} MB 88(2): 183–184 D 2015

Wang Fo-Wen

Wang Fo-Wen (1903–1972): a memorial collection of poems, essays and calligraphy. Ed. Wang Gungwu. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} bibliog f MB 92(2): 163–176 D 2019

Wang Gungwu

Home is not here. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 92(2): 163–176 D 2019
Wang Fo-Wen (1903–1972): a memorial collection of poems, essays and calligraphy. Ed. Wang Gungwu. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} bibliog f MB 92(2): 163–176 D 2019

Ward, I.

Slaughter and deception at Batang Kali. I. Ward and N. Miraflor. {Reviewed P.J. Rivers} MB 84(2): 130–133 D 2011

Warren, A.

Singapore 1942: Britain's greatest defeat. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 75(2): 117–118 D 2002

Warren, J.F.

Rickshaw coolie: a people's history of Singapore (1880–1940). {Reviewed Goh Beng Huat} MB 60(2): 124–126 D 1987 – Correction. 62(1): 113–115 Je 1989

Waterson, R.

The living house: an anthropology of architecture in South-East Asia. {Reviewed G. Forth} MB 65(2): 105–107 D 1992

Wazir Jahan Karim

Women and culture: between Malay *adat* and Islam. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 67(2): 122–125 D 1994

Wellen, K.A.

The open door: early modern Wajorese statecraft and diaspora. {Reviewed H.E. Niemeijer} MB 89(1): 175–177 Je 2016

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Wheatley, P.

Melaka: the transformation of a Malay capital, c1400–1980. Ed. K.S. Sandhu and P. Wheatley. {notice} MB 56(1): 73 Je 1983
Nagara and commandery: origins of the Southeast Asian urban traditions. {Reviewed R.A. O'Connor} MB 58(1): 98–100 Je 1985

White, N.J.

British business in post-colonial Malaysia, 1957–70. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 77(1): 108–110 Je 2004

Wilford, A.C.

Tamils and the haunting of justice: history and recognition in Malaysia's plantations. A.C. Wilford with S. Nagarajan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 88(2): 184–186 D 2015

Wilkinson, R.J.

Kamus–Jawi–Melayu–Inggeris: a classic Jawi–Malay–English dictionary. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 70(2): 116–117 D 1997
A Malay–English dictionary. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 11(2): 145 D 1933

Windt, M.A.L. de see Brooke, M.A.L.

Winks, R.W.

Asia in western fiction. Ed. R.W. Winks and J.R. Rush. {Reviewed V. Savage} MB 64(1): 127–129 Je 1991

Winstedt, R.O.

A history of classical Malay literature. Ed. Y.A. Talib. {Reviewed E.U. Kratz} MB 65(2): 103–106 D 1992
A history of Johore (1365–1941). With a final chapter by Khoo Kay Kim. {Reviewed C.A. Trocki} MB 66(1): 87–89 Je 1993
Malaya: the Straits Settlements and the Federated and Unfederated Malay States. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. {Reviewed J. Johnston} MB 1(2): 388–389 O 1923

Winzeler, R.L.

Indigenous peoples and the state: politics, land and ethnicity in the Malayan peninsula and Borneo. {Reviewed Zawawi Ibrahim} MB 72(2): 190–191 D 1999

Wise, M.

Travellers' tales of Singapore. Comp. M. Wise. {Reviewed P.C. Wicks} MB 60(1): 113–114 Je 1987

Wittermans, T.

Kamus Inggeris. E. Pino and T. Wittermans. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 28(1): 218–221 Mr 1955

Wolters, O.W.

History, culture and religion in Southeast Asian perspectives. {Reviewed K.W. Taylor} MB 57(2): 129–130 D 1984

Wong, D.

War and memory in Malaysia and Singapore. Ed. P. Lim Pui Huen and D. Wong. {Reviewed Yoji Akashi} MB 73(2): 109–115 D 2000

Wong Tze Ken, D.

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 1: 1901–1907. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 89(1): 178–180 Je 2016

BOOK REVIEWS

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 2: 1907–1913.
{Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 167–168 Je 2017

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken. Volume 3: 1913–1919. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 149–151 D 2019

One crowded moment of glory: the Kinabalu guerillas and the 1943 Jesselton uprising.
{Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 92(2): 157–160 D 2019

Woodward, H.W.

Barabudur: history and significance of a Buddhist monument. Ed. L. Gomez and H.W. Woodward. {Reviewed Khoo Joo Ee} MB 57(1): 93–94 Je 1984

Woolley, G.C.

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 1: 1901–1907.
{Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 89(1): 178–180 Je 2016

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 2: 1907–1913.
{Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 167–168 Je 2017

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken. Volume 3: 1913–1919. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 149–151 D 2019

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. S. Moo-Tan. Volume 4: 1919–1926. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 149–151 D 2019

Woon, W.

The ASEAN charter: a commentary. {Reviewed A. Harding} MB 89(1): 180–182 Je 2016

Wright, L.R.

A collection of treaties and other documents affecting the states of Malaysia, 1761–1963.
Ed. J. de V. Allen, A.J. Stockwell and L.R. Wright. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 55(2): 135–137 D 1982

Wright, N.

Respected citizens: the history of Armenians in Singapore and Malaysia. {Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB 77(2): 128–129 D 2004

Wu Xiao An

Chinese business in the making of a Malay state, 1882–1941, Kedah and Penang.
{Reviewed S. Visscher} MB 76(2): 126–127 D 2003

Chinese business in the making of a Malay state, 1882–1942: Kedah and Penang.
{Reviewed N. Khor Jin Keong} MB 85(1): 115–117 Je 2012

Wyatt-Gill, W.

Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877 to 1885. J. Chalmers and W. Wyatt-Gill.
{Reviewed W.E. Maxwell} f SB 15: 145–154 Je 1885

Yamamoto, H.

Bangsa and umma: development of people-grouping concepts in Islamized Southeast Asia. Ed. H. Yamamoto et al. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 85(1): 118–122 Je 2012

Yao, S.

The Malayan Emergency: essays on a small distant war. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 89(2): 165–167 D 2016

Yen Ching-hwang

A social history of the Chinese in Singapore and Malaya. {Reviewed Lee Poh Ping} MB 60(2): 119–120 D 1987

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Yeo, B.S.A.

Creating space: power relations and the urban built environment in Singapore. {Reviewed J.F. Warren} MB 71(1): 140–142 Je 1998

Yeo Kim Wah

The politics of decentralization: colonial controversy in Malaya 1920–1929. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 56(2): 142–143 D 1983

Yeoh Seng Guan

Penang and its networks of knowledge. Ed. P. Zabielskis, Yeoh Seng Guan and K. Fatland. {Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 91(1): 171–173 Je 2018

Penang and its region: the story of an Asian entrepot. Ed. Yeoh Seng Guan, Loh Wei Leng, Khoo Salma Nasution and N. Khor. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 84(2): 119–121 D 2011

Yong, S.T.

A life twice lived: a memoir. {Reviewed O. Steinmayer} MB 73(1): 126–129 Je 2000

Yong, C.F.

The Kuomintang movement in British Malaya. C.F. Yong and R.B. McKenna. {Reviewed Yoji Akashi} MB 64(2): 136–139 D 1991

The open united front: the communist struggle in Singapore, 1954–1966. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 72(2): 198–201 D 1999

The origins of Malayan communism. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 72(2): 200–201 D 1999

Yusof A. Talib

A history of classical Malay literature. R.O. Winstedt. Ed. Y.A. Talib. {Reviewed E.U. Kratz} MB 65(2): 103–106 D 1992

Zabielskis, P.

Penang and its networks of knowledge. Ed. P. Zabielskis, Yeoh Seng Guan and K. Fatland. {Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 91(1): 171–173 Je 2018

Zach, P.

Indonesia: images from the past. Photographs J. Demmeni. Text L. Haks and P. Zach. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 139 D 1988

MONOGRAPHS

No. Title/Author

1. Social Stratification in Kampong Bagan: A Study of Class, Status and Mobility in a Rural Malay Community. **S. Husin Ali**
2. The Civil War in Kelantan in 1839. **C. Skinner**
3. Raniri and the Wujudiyyah of 17th Century Aceh. **Syed Muhammad Naguib al-Atas**
4. A Historical Geography of Pahang. **R.G. Cant**
5. The Rain-forest Collectors and Traders: A Study of Resource Utilization in Modern and Ancient Malaya. **F.L. Dunn**
6. The Colonial State Systems in Southeast Asia. Ed. **A.J.S. Reid** and **L. Castles**.
Includes:-
The structure of power in 17th century Johor. **L. Andaya**
Concepts of the state in the *Tuhfat-al-Nafis*. **V. Matheson**
The nature of the state in 18th century Perak. **B.W. Andaya**
Kedah – the development of a Malay state. **D. Lewis**
7. Mammals of Borneo. **Lord Medway (Earl of Cranbrook)**
8. British Policy and Malay Politics during the Malayan Union Experiment, 1942–1948. **A.J. Stockwell**
9. *Babad Dipanagara*: A Javanese Account of the Java War, 1825–1830, with translations into English and Malay, historical notes and commentary. **P.B.R. Carey**
10. Social Relations of Dependence in a Malay State: Nineteenth Century Perak. **P. Sullivan**
11. Chewong Myths and Legends. **S. Howell**
12. Kedah: Tradition and Change in a Malay State: A Study of the Economic and Political Development 1878–1923. **Sharom Ahmat**
13. *Syair Muko Muko*: Some Historical Aspects of a Nineteenth Century Sumatran Court Chronicle. **J. Kathirithamby-Wells** and **Muhammad Yusof Hashim**
14. Holding the Fort: Melaka under Two Flags. **B. Harrison**
15. Coleman's Singapore. **T.H.H. Hancock**
16. Naning in Malacca. **J.E.M. Cave**
17. *Syair Perang Siak*: A Court Poem Presenting the State Policy of a Minangkabau Malay Royal Family in Exile. Ed. and trans. **D.J. Goudie**
18. Pahang 1880–1933: A Political History. **A. Gopinath**
19. Raja Bongsu of Sulu. **R. Nicholl**
20. Sriwijaya: History, Religion and Language of an Early Malay Polity. **G. Coedès** and **L.-C. Damais**
21. History of Kelantan 1890–1940. **Shaharil Talib**
22. The MBRAS Book of Over 1,600 Malay Proverbs. Comp. **M. Sheppard**
23. Tigers of Trengganu. **A. Locke**
24. Refugee from the Japanese. **D. Thatcher** and **R. Cross**
25. Glimpses of Selangor 1860–1898. **J.M. Gullick**
26. The Guthrie Flagship: United Sua Betong. **C.N. Parkinson**
27. From Poor Migrant to Millionaire: Chan Wing 1873–1947. **Chan King Nui**
28. A History of Selangor 1766–1939. **J.M. Gullick**
29. A History of Kuala Lumpur 1856–1939. **J.M. Gullick**.
30. Sheppard Memorial Prize Historical Essays
31. The Making of the Malayan Constitution. **J.M. Fernando**

INDEX MALAYSIANA

32. *Sejarah Kerajaan Perlis 1841–1957*. **J. Tang Su Chin**
33. A History of Negri Sembilan. **J.M. Gullick**
34. Malay-Muslims, Islam and the Rising Sun 1941–1945. **Abu Talib Ahmad**
35. Raja Bilah and the Mandailings of Perak 1875–1911. **Abdur-Razzaq Lubis and Khoo Salma Nasution**
36. *Kongsi Gelap Melayu di Negeri-Negeri Utara Pantai Barat Semenanjong Tanah Melayu 1821–1940—an* [Malay secret societies in the northern Malay states 1821–1940s]. **Mahani Musa**
37. The Penang Po Leung Kuk, Prostitution and Welfare Organisation. **Neil Khor and Khoo Keat Siew**
38. Murder Most Foul. **Radin Fernando**
39. Malay Secret Societies in the Northern Malay States, 1821–1940s. **Mahani Musa**
40. Historians and Their Discipline – The Call of Southeast Asian History. Ed. N. Tarling
41. New Perspectives and Research on Malayan History. Ed. **Cheah Boon Kheng**
42. Studies in Malaysian & Singapore History. Ed. **Bruce Lockhart and Lim Tse Siang**
43. The Letters of Sincerity — Raffles Collection of Malay Letters. **Ahmat Adam**
44. Victorious Wives — The Disguised Heroine in 19th Century Malay Syair. **Mulaika Hijjas**
45. The Portuguese and the Straits of Melaka 1575–1619 – Power, Trade and Diplomacy. **Paulo Jorge de Sousa Pinto**
46. *Di Antara Dasar dan Kesan – Hubungan Ekonomi, Penduduk dan Penyakit Di Tanah Melayu Di Bawah Pentadbiran British*. **Badriyah Haji Salleh, Emily binti Kaudon, Chew Lam Teik and Hanita Hanim binti Darus**
47. Biographical Dictionary of Mercantile Personalities of Penang. Ed. **Loh Wei Leng et al**
48. Perniagaan Haji di Pulau Pinang & Dokumentasi Sultan Kedah. **Siti Amirah Abdulla and Mohd Kasturi Nor Abd Aziz**
50. Through Turbulent Terrain: Trade of the Straits Port of Penang. **Loh Wei Leng with Jeffery Seow**
51. Jacques de Morgan's Explorations in the Malay Peninsula, 1884. Ed. **Andrée Jaunay et al**

REPRINTS

No. Title

1. Singapore 150th Anniversary Commemorative Issue (MB 42(1)) Ed. **M. Sheppard**
2. A History of Pahang. **W. Linehan** (MB 14(2))
3. A History of Perak. **R.O. Winstedt** and **R. J. Wilkinson** (MB 12(1))
With an introduction by Zainal Abidin bin Abdul Wahid and 'Notes on the Perak disturbances' by **Khoo Kay Kim**
Notes on two Perak manuscripts. **W.E. Maxwell** (SB 2)
The history of Perak from native sources. **W.E. Maxwell** (SB 9)
Shamanism in Perak. **W.E. Maxwell** (SB 12)
4. A Centenary Volume 1877–1977 Ed. **M. Sheppard**
5. Syers and the Selangor Police Force. **J.M. Gullick** (MB 51(2))
6. A History of Johore (1365–1895). **R.O. Winstedt** (MB 10(3))
Final Chapter (1895–1941) by **Khoo Kay Kim** (1992 edn)
The Kangchu System in Johore. **A.E. Coope** (MB 14(3)) (omitted from 1992 edn)
Hikayat Negeri Johore: A Nineteenth Century Bugis History Relating Events in Riau and Selangor Ed. **Ismail Hussein**
7. A Study of Ancient Times in the Malay Peninsula. **R. Braddell** (MB 15–21). Notes on the Historical Geography of Malaya: Sidelights on the Malay Annals. **F.W. Douglas**
8. The Letters of Sir Stamford Raffles to Nathaniel Wallich 1819–1824. Ed. **J. Bastin**
9. Yap Ah Loy (1837–1885). **S.M. Middlebrook**
With an introduction and three chapters by **J.M. Gullick** (MB 24(2))
10. Papers Relating to Trengganu Ed. **M. Sheppard**
11. Political and Commercial Considerations Relative to the Malayan Peninsula. **J. Anderson** Introduction by **J.S. Bastin**
12. A History of Classical Malay Literature. **R.O. Winstedt** (MB 31(3)). Ed. and intro. by **Yusof A. Talib**
13. An Expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu. **H.C. Clifford** (MB 34(1))
14. Eredia's Description of Malacca. Trans. by **J.V. Mills** Intro. By **Cheah Boon Kheng**
15. Notes and Queries (1885–1887) (SB 14–17) Ed. **W.E. Maxwell**
16. Keris and Other Malay Weapons. **A.H. Hill** (MB 29(4)) Keris Types and Terms. **G. Hodgson**
17. Sejarah Melayu Ed. **Cheah Boon Kheng**
18. Papers Relating to Brunei (**Low** SB 5; **Treacher** SB 15; **Suffian** MB 56(2))
19. The Prevention of Malaria in the Federated Malay States. **M. Watson**
20. John Leyden's Malay Annals. Ed. **V.M. and M.B. Hooker**
21. Records and Recollections 1889–1934 and Other Papers. **J.H.M. Robson**
22. British Malaya 1824–67 (ed. **C.M. Turnbull** and **D.K. Bassett**). **L.A. Mills**
23. The Trade of Singapore, 1819–1869. **Wong Lin Ken**
24. Malay Magic, etc. **W.W. Skeat**
25. Southeast Asia-China Interactions — Articles from JSBRAS/JMBRAS on Chinese Influence in Southeast Asia with Particular Reference to Admiral Zheng He. Ed. **Geoff Wade**.
26. Selections from the Selangor Journal (1892–1897). Ed. **J.M. Gullick**
27. Boats, Boat Building and Fishing in Malaysia. Ed. **H.S. Barlow**
28. Malay Annals. Trans. **C.C. Brown** from MS Raffles 18.
29. Hikayat Abdullah. **Munshi Abdullah** Foreword. **Cheah Boon Kheng**

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- 30. Malay Arts and Crafts. **Mubin Sheppard**
- 31. The Colourful Early History of the Cocos-Keeling Islands. **C.A. Gibson-Hill**
- 33. Glimpses of Penang's Past. Ed. **Loh Wei Leng and Badriyah Haji Salleh**
- 34. A Journal in the Federal Capital. **George L. Peet**

SUBJECT INDEX

JSBRAS 1–86 (1878–1922)

JMBRAS 1–93 (1923–2020)

The original intention was to compile this subject index merely by consolidating the relevant part of the *Index Malaysiana (JMBRAS 36(4))* ('IM') and its two printed supplements and extending the coverage on similar lines to 2020 in a single alphabetical list of articles, notes and reviews that have appeared between 1878 and 2020, in the Society's Journal, Notes and Queries (MBRAS Reprint 15), Monographs and Reprints.

However such an index in the IM format would fill about 400 pages. To make it more concise this index follows the model of the index to JMBRAS 1–20 (in JMBRAS 21(3)), giving only the name of the author (or the first author if more than one), the short title or subject of the article and the volume of the Journal in which it appears. These particulars will guide the reader to the full bibliographical particulars (the IM format) in the list of authors.

The compilers of IM adopted the 'principle of direct, specific entry' derived from the catalogue of the Library of Congress in Washington. The subject of each article determines its place under a relevant subject heading, e.g. Winstedt's history of Selangor is indexed under 'Selangor: History'. In this way it is grouped under one entry with other articles on the same subject. If the article has more than one main subject it appears under more than one entry in the index, e.g. Middlebrook's article on Yap Ah Loy is indexed (in IM) both under 'Selangor: History' and 'Yap Ah Loy'.

But this method produces 'a certain amount of scattering of related subject material' and so the IM compilers 'compensated for {this} by a network of 'see' and 'see also' references which link together related subjects'. In following this method the present index is more concise, and it aims to be more systematic in view of the ever increasing number of articles (including book reviews) which it has to include. The use of *see* references, in effect a guide from one word to another of the same meaning, has mainly been limited to technical terms, e.g. 'Arachnids *see* Spiders' but no longer 'Ant' *see* 'Ants' (IM p. 165). A general term is supplemented by references to specific items within its main category, e.g. 'Mammals' is followed by a list of animals such as 'Badgers' indexed elsewhere.

Malaysia comprises a dozen states and there are also articles on neighbouring countries such as Singapore, Thailand etc. This index follows the general practice of IM in limiting the use of states as main headings to basic categories such as 'History', 'Politics and government' etc. and it places articles on other subjects which have a local relevance, such as coins of *Kelantan*, under an appropriate subject, rather than local, heading. Coins of Kelantan are indexed under 'Coins' together with coins from other states and countries. But at the end of the entries in the index expressly relating to a state there is a list of the subject headings under which a relevant article may be found. Thus the reference list that follows 'Kelantan' includes 'Coins' (with almost 20 other subject headings under which there is at least one article with a Kelantan connection).

Where a list of articles under a single heading would be too long for convenience, it is divided, e.g. articles on the history of Melaka are grouped in pre-colonial, Portuguese, Dutch and British periods. Articles on 'Birds' are divided into general and 'by locality'. The 'Ethnography' articles are grouped by state or region. A list of obituaries is attached at the end.

INDEX MALAYSIANA

As in IM, articles under each heading are generally placed in alphabetical order of authors' names. (*Hikayat* and other literary works, where the author is too often unknown, called for a different sequence.) When the name of the author of an article is unknown, the entry is prefixed by 'Anon'. Entries for book reviews are placed in alphabetical order of the names of authors with a final ' {R}' to indicate that it is a book review. The names of reviewers can be found in the separate list of authors, e.g. Dato' H. S. Barlow's review of Dr Kathirithamby-Wells's book on the history of forests in Malaya is listed in the subject index under 'Forests' with the author's name, but in the index of authors it is listed under H.S. Barlow, as contributor of the review. Headings have been modernised to conform to current usage, e.g. 'Asia, South Eastern' in IM in this index becomes 'Southeast Asia', 'Excavations (Archaeology)' are listed as 'Archaeology' and 'Ethnography' replaces 'Ethnology'. There has been some pruning of out-of-the-way terms found in IM, e.g. 'Aleatory *see also* Gambling' (IM p. 163) is one of many esoteric items that have been omitted.

In general, all or the key words of the title of the article are retained to identify the subject but where the title is not indicative of it, the subject is given, e.g. W.E. Maxwell's 'Belief in spirits and demons' (Note and Queries Reprint p. 140) is in fact a passage quoted from the *Hikayat Abdullah* and is indexed accordingly. The heading under which each article is listed is itself some indication of the subject of the articles which follow it. Some articles are in effect botanical or zoological field notes under a general title, e.g. H.N. Ridley contributed 12 articles entitled 'New and rare Malayan plants', dealing with numerous plants in each article. It has not been found practicable to offer a detailed breakdown of such contributions in this index (and in this particular case the material is probably reproduced in Ridley's 5-volume *The Flora of the Malay Peninsula*).

Malay words (except as place names) have been italicised. Where possible the standard natural science terminology has been used. There have been changes in this field since some of the articles first appeared in the Journal.

There is inevitably an element of personal judgment in the categorisation and identification of the key subject(s) of an article, and the grouping of related articles. No amount of checking an index of this length and complexity can entirely eliminate errors and omissions. Apologies are offered for misjudgements, errors and omissions that the user may detect.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abd al-Ghafur Muhaiyu'din Shah, Sultan of Pahang, r.1592–1614

- Jakeman, R.W. *Pahang Kanun*. MB 24(3)
Kempe, J.E. Malay legal digest compiled for 'Abd al-Ghafur Muhaiyu'ddin Shah, Sultan of Pahang (1592–1614). MB 21(1)

Abdul Jalil Riayat Shah III, Sultan of Johor, r.1699–1717

- Wilkinson, R.J. Mahmud and Abdul Jalil. MB 9(1)

Abdul Rahman ibni al-Marhum Tuanku Mohamed Shah, Tuanku, 1895–1960: Coronation

- Bryson, H.P. Funeral (T. Mohamed) and Proclamation (T. Abdul Rahman). MB 14(3)
Sheehan, J.J. Installation. MB 14(3)

Abdul Rahman Putra, Tunku, 1903–90

- Abdullah Ahmad. Conversations with Tunku Abdul Rahman. MB 89(2) {R}
Jeshurun, C. Links with the Universities of Cambridge and Malaya. MB 82(1)
Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. The public and private life of Tunku Abdul Rahman. MB 90(2) {R}
Tarling, N. Britain, the Tunku and West New Guinea 1957–1963. MB 83(1)

Abdul Samad, Sultan of Selangor, 1804–98

- Gullick, J.M. Heathen philosopher? MB 26(1)

Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi, 1797–1854: life and works

- Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir. *Hikayat Abdullah*, tr. A.H. Hill. MB 28(3) and Reprint 29
_____. *Hikayat Abdullah*. Chaps 11 and 13. MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
_____. *Shaer Kampung Gelam Terbakar*. MB 45(1)
Bastin, J.S. Missing 2nd edn of Thomsen/Abdullah Munshi English–Malay dictionary. MB 56(1)
_____. Abdullah and Siami. MB 81(1)
Carroll, D. *Hikayat Abdullah* – Discourse of dissent. MB 72(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Abdullah's first visit to Singapore. MB 28(1) and 42(1)
Hill, A.H. Munshi Abdullah's account of the Malacca fort. MB 23(1)
_____. tr. *Hikayat Abdullah* Chaps 11 and 13. MB 28(3) and 42(1) and Reprint 1
Maxwell, W.E. A's beliefs in spirits etc. NQ Reprint 15
Milner, C.A. LMS archives as a biographical source on A. MB 53(1)
Proudfoot, I. Malay verdicts on British justice. MB 80(1)
Raimy Ché-Ross. MSS in New Zealand. MB 75(2)
_____. A's will. MB 78(2)
_____. Munshi Abdullah's lyric carnival. MB 81(1) — Errata et corrigenda MB 81(2): 108 D
2008
Sheehan, J.J. *Hikayat Abdullah*. MB 14(3)
Skinner, C. A's east coast voyage. MB 39(2)
_____. *Shaer Kampong Glam*. MB 45(1)
Traill, H.F.O'B. Aspects of Abdullah "Munshi". MB 54(3)
_____. Abdullah's language: Indian influence. MB 52(2)
_____. Lost MSS of *Hikayat Abdullah*. MB 55(2) and 57(2)
Yusof A Talib. A's Arab teachers. MB 63(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Abdullah bin Ali, Dato', 1922–2006

Anon. Obituary. MB 79(2)

Aborigines *see* **Orang Asli**

Abu Bakar, Sultan of Johore, 1833–95

A. Rahman Tang Abdullah. Sultan Abu Bakar's foreign guests and travels abroad, 1860s–1895. MB 84(1)

_____ *Hikayat Johor dan Tawarikh Almarhum Sultan Abu Bakar*. MB 87(2) {R}
Candilio, A. Sultan Abu Bakar's visit to the Pope in 1885. MB 73(1)

Aceh

Bieber, Dr. {tr.} Geography of Achin. SB 3

Crecelius, D. {Royal decree}. MB 52(2)

Drewes, G.W.J. *Hikayat Potjut Muhamat*. MB 52(2)

_____ *Hikayat Ranto* and *Hikayat Teungku di Meuke*. MB 56(1)

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Raffles, Aceh and the Order of the Golden Sword. MB 29(1)

_____ Alleged death of Sultan Ala'u'd-din of Johor at Aceh in 1613. MB 29(1)

Hervey, D.F.A. Achin piracy in 1868. MB 3(2)

Lee Kam Hing. Foreigners at Achephene court 1760–1819. MB 43(1)

_____ Relations with Britain 1760–1824. MB 69(1) {R}

Macgregor, I.A. Sea fight in 1570's. MB 29(3)

Maxwell, W.E. Letter to King James I. NQ Reprint 15

Reid A. Foreign policy 1870–4. MB 42(2)

_____ Elephants and water at feasts in 17th century Aceh. MB 62(2)

Sher Banu A.L. Khan. The sultanahs of Aceh, 1641–99. MB 91(1) {R}

Tolson, G.P. Description of Aceh. SB 5

Wallon, M.L.H. Klouwang and its caves, Aceh. SB 8

Winstedt, R.O. Early rulers of Perak, Pahang and Aceh. MB 10(1)

Acridiidae *see* **Orthoptera**

Acting, Actors, Actresses *see* **Theatre**

Aculenta *see* **Ants, Bees, Wasps**

Adat law *see* **Customary law**

Administrative law *see* **Law**

Aerial photography in archaeology *see* **Archaeology: Malaya**

Agriculture

Basir Ismail. Land and agricultural policy in Malaysia: a mismatch. MB 80(2) {R}

Burkill, I.H. Evidence of main crops of China. MB 31(1)

_____ Economic products of the Malay Peninsula. MB 68(2) {R}

Cantley, N. Notes on economic plants, incl. fibres, oils, fruit, beverages, spices, rubber, drugs, dyes, root vegetables. SB 18

Dobbs, S. Tuan Djek. MB 75(2) {R}

Hill, R.D. Agriculture in the Malaysian region. MB 87(2) {R}

Jackson, J.C. Chinese agricultural pioneering. MB 38(1)

Joseph, K.T. Agricultural history of Peninsular Malaysia. MB 81(1)

Khoo Kay Kim. Malayan agriculture. MB 72(2)

Koninck, R. de (ed). Agricultural expansion in Borneo. MB 84(2) {R}

Martin, S.M. UP saga. MB 78(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Parkinson, C.N. Guthrie flagship. MB 70(1) {R}
Tate, D.J.M. Plantations in Sabah and Sarawak. MB 69(1)
____ Plantation history. MB 70(1) {R}
Tregonning, K.G. Early development in Penang. MB 39(2) and Reprint 33
and see **Land tenure** and individual crops, e.g. **Rice**
- Ahmad Kamil bin Nik Mahmood, Tan Sri Dato' Nik, 1909–77**
Sheppard, M. Obituary. MB 51(1)
- Ahmad Majani, Sheikh**
Casparis, J.G. de. Tombstone at Pangkalan Kempas. MB 53(1)
- Ahmad Shah ibn Iskander**
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. Late 17th century 'holy war' in Indonesia. MB 43(1)
- Ala'u'd-din Ri'ayat Shah, Sultan of Johor, r.1597–c1613**
Gibson-Hill, C.A. His alleged death in Aceh in 1613. MB 29(1)
- Alexander the Great (Romances etc.)**
Winstedt, R.O. New MSS. of Malay romance. MB 16(2)
____ Mount Meru and Chula legends. MB 18(2)
- Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji, c1808–73** see **Bugis// Tuhfat al-Nafis**
- Allen, Charles, 1819–92**
Rookmaaker, K. Biographical article of Alfred Russel Wallace's assistant. MB 85(2)
- Alphabet** see **Language, Malay: Spelling**
- Amok**
Kloss, C.B. Arctic *amok*. MB 1(1)
Spores, J.C. Running amuck. MB 62(2) {R}
and see **Latah**
- Amphibians: Anamba and Mentawi Islands**
Smedley, N. Reptiles and amphibia from the Anamba islands. MB 6(3)
Smith, M.A. Reptiles and amphibians from the Mentawi islands. MB 4(2)
and see **Molluscs// Reptiles**
- Amulets**
O'Connor, S.J. Burial amulets in Bali, Philippines and Borneo. MB 44(1)
Rentse, A. Majapahit amulets in Kelantan. MB 14(3)
and see **Charms// Medicine, Traditional // Magic**
- Amusements** see **Bulls and bull-fights// Cards// Dancing// Games// Kites// Malay culture and society// Shadow plays// Theatre**
- Anglo-Burmese War, 1824** see **Burma: History**
- Animals: Human relations with**
Harrison, T. 'Secret' communication systems (with dogs) among Borneo nomads. MB 38(2)
Kreemer, J. De Karbouw etc: buffaloes in Indonesian culture. MB 33(1) {R}
McNeely, J.A. Soul of the tiger. MB 65(2) {R}
Overbeck, H.O. Animal and flower *shaer*. MB 12(2)
Ridley, H.N. Menagerie at the Botanic Gardens. SB 46

INDEX MALAYSIANA

and see **Folklore// Hunting and trapping// Mammals// Natural history// Superstitions// Zoology** and individual species, e.g. **Apes**

Anthropology, physical

Anon. The Semang. SB 2
Duckworth, W.L.H. Human remains from rock shelters. MB 12(2)
Harrower, G. Skeletal remains. MB 11(2)
and see **Man, prehistoric**

Anthropology, social see **Ethnography**

Antiquities see **Archaeology and by places, e.g. Java: Antiquities**

Ants

Overbeck, H. Ants of Singapore. MB 2(1)
Ridley, H.N. *Keringga*. SB 23
____ Habits of the *caringa*, SB 22
____ A termite's nest with eight queens. SB 54
Shelford, R. Nests of silk weaving ants. SB 45

Apes

Keith, A. Anatomical notes on Malay apes. SB 23
and see **Gibbons// Orang-utan**

Arabs and Arabia see **South East Asia: Civilisation**

Arachnids see **Spiders**

Archaeological finds see **Amulets// Arms and armour// Bronzes// Caves// Coins// Ethnography// Funeral rites and ceremonies// Inscriptions// Iron age// Man, prehistoric// Pottery// Stone age// Temples// Tombs and tombstones**

Archaeology: Borneo

Braddell, R. Sambas and Borneo. MB 22(4)
Harrisson, B. Tom Harrisson's unpublished legacy on Niah. MB 50(1)
Harrisson, T. Gold and Indian influences in west Borneo. MB 22(4)
____ Reports on archaeological work 1962–7. MB 37(2), 38(1), 39(1), 40(1), 41(1)
____ Prehistoric double-spouted vessels from Niah caves. MB 44(2)
L'Hour, M. Underwater archaeology in Brunei. MB 75(1) {R}
Nilakanta Sastri, K.A. Sambas finds. MB 22(4)
Solheim, W.G. II. Niah research programme. MB 50(1)
Tan Yeok-Song. Incense burner from Sambas finds. MB 22(4)
Wales, H.G.Q. Sambas finds and Indo-Malaysian art development. MB 22(4) and 23(1)
and see **Caves// Incense burners**

Archaeology: China, Indonesia, Thailand

Cheng, Te K'un. Archaeological studies in Szechwan. MB 33(1) {R}
Lamb, A. Two ritual depositaries from Pimai, Thailand. MB 50(1)
O'Connor, S.J. Satingphra sculpture: dating. MB 39(1)
Oudheidkundig verslag, 1930. MB 19(1) {R}
Stutterheim, W.F. Studies in Indonesian archaeology. MB 29(1) {R}
Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. Chedi at Wat Cheo, Chaiya, Suratthani. MB 53(2)
and see **Amulets// Borobodur**

SUBJECT INDEX

Archaeology: Malaya

- Ali bin Haji Taha. Megalithic alignment at Kg Ipoh, Tampin, NS. MB 55(1)
Dunn, F.L. Excavations at Gua Kechil, Pahang. MB 37(2)
Foong See-ton. Survey of Kuala Muda area (Kedah) 1956. MB 32(1)
Goh Hsiao-Mei. Cave burials at Gua Kajang. MB 91(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Johore Lama and sites on Johore river. MB 28(2)
Harrower, G. Skeletal remains at Kuala Selinsing. MB 11(2)
Hassan Suhaimi, Nik. Recent discoveries at S Mas, Kuala Muda, Kedah. MB 66(2)
____ Prehistory and protohistory in Malaysian archaeology. MB 80(1)
____ Rejoinder to Solheim's comments on article in MB 80(1). MB 80(2)
Lamb, A. Recent archaeological work in Kedah (1958). MB 32(1)
____ Miscellaneous archaeological discoveries. MB 37(1)
Linehan, W. Ancient brick structures in Pekan district. MB 6(4)
____ Recent discoveries on the Tembeling. MB 6(4)
____ Recent discoveries in Pahang. MB 8(2)
Medway, Lord. Excavations at Gua Kechil, Pahang. MB 42(2)
Noone, H.D. Pottery sherds on a beach near Sepang, Selangor. MB 19(2)
Perret, D. Aceh *warisan daerah* Johor. MB 74(1) {R}
Piriy Krairiksh. Makara balustrade at Malacca. MB 47(1)
Raimy Ché-Ross. Lost city of Kota Gelanggi: textual evidence and aerial photography. MB 77(2)
Solheim, W.G. Comments on Nik Hassan's article in MB 80(1). MB 80(2)
Sullivan, M. Excavations in Kedah and Province Wellesley (1958). MB 31(1)
Treloar, F.E. Priest's bell and temple lamp from Kedah. MB 52(2)
Tweedie, M.W.F. Excavations in Kelantan. MB 18(2)
____ Prehistoric objects from the Tui gold mine, Pahang. MB 20(1)
____ Objects from the Tui gold mines, Pahang. MB 26(1)
Wales, H.G.Q. Ancient Indian colonisation in Malaya. MB 18(1)
____ Further work on Indian sites in Malaya. MB 20(1)
____ The "Hindu period" of Malayan archaeology. MB 43(1)
____ The Malay world in Hindu times. MB 51(2) {R}
Wang Gungwu. Archaeological survey of central Kedah. MB 31(1)
Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Archaeology from the air in Malaya. MB 21(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Gold ornaments dug up at Fort Canning, Singapore. MB 6(4)
Zuraina Majid. Kota Tampan, Perak: late Pleistocene site. MB 61(2)
____ Bukit Jawa, Gelok, Perak: late Palaeolithic site. MB 70(2)
and see **Antiquities** (by states e.g. **Kedah: Antiquities**)// **Johor Lama**

Archaeology: Periodic progress reports

- Adi bin Haji Taha. Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1976–82). MB 56(1)
____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1983–5). MB 60(1)
____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1987–90). MB 64(1)
____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1991–3). MB 66(1)
Peacock, B.A.V. Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1957). MB 31(1)
____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1962–3). MB 37(2)
____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1964). MB 38(1)
____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1965). MB 39(1)
____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1967). MB 41(1)
Sieveking, G. de G. Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1952–6). MB 27(1), 28(1),
29(1), 32(1) and Reprint 4

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1945–51). MB 24(1), 25(1)

Winstedt, R.O. Annual bibliography of Indian archaeology. MB 10(1) {R}
____ *Oudheidkundig verslag*. MB 10(1) {R}

Archaeology: Sumatra

Hassan Suhaimi, Nik. Bukit Seguntang Buddha. MB 52(2)

McKinnon, E.E. Spur-marked yueh-type sherds at Bukit Seguntang. MB 52(2)
____ Gold ‘tali’ from Kota Cina. MB 53(2)

Manning, A. Gold artefacts from Kota Cina site: analysis. MB 53(2)

Tjoa-Bonatz, M.L. Settlement history of West Sumatra. MB 93(1) {R}
and see Palembang// Sri Vijaya

Archery see Arms and armour

Architecture: Singapore

Davison, J. Black and white house. MB 80(1) {R}

Gretchen, M. Singapore’s architectural heritage. MB 59(1) {R}

Hancock, T.H.H. Coleman’s Singapore. Monograph 15

____ Coleman’s Singapore. MB 60(1) {R}

Lee Kip Lin. Emerald Hill. MB 59(1) {R}

Architecture: Southeast Asia

Lim, J.H.S. Shophouse Rafflesia. MB 66(1)

Waterson, R. Anthropology of architecture. MB 63(2) {R}

Architecture and state buildings: Malaya

A Ghafar Ahmad. A.C.A.Norman. MB 70(1)

Barlow, H.S. Selangor Residency. MB 65(2)

Gullick, J.M. Bangunan Sultan Abdul Samad. MB 65(1)

____ Kuala Lumpur builders. MB 85(2)

Hervey, D.F.A. Stone for Malacca from Batu Pahat. SB 9

Khoo, T.T. Coral as building material. MB 70(2)

Macdonald, M. Malacca buildings MB 12(2)

Mohamed Abdul Mohit. Effect on Penang of repeal of Rent Act. MB 79(1)

Peacock, B.A.V. Pillar base architecture in ancient Kedah. MB 47(1)

Piriya Krairiksh. Makara balustrade at Malacca. MB 47(1)

Sherwin, M.D. Reconstruction of the palace of Sultan Mansur Shah. MB 54(1)

Waterson, R. Living house. Anthropology of architecture in Malaya. MB 65(2)

Winstedt, R.O. A Perak palace. MB 7(3)

Zuraini Md Ali. Mubin Sheppard, conservation pioneer in Malaysia. MB 83(2)

and see Churches// Houses and shophouses// Melaka: Fortifications// Temples

Archives

Baxter, I. Dutch records from Malacca in IO records. MB 56(2)

Blagden, C.O. Malay records of Naning war. MB 3(2)

Daniel, P. Descriptive catalogue of books in the Raffles Museum and Library. MB 19(3)

Fernando, M.R. Are the Dutch Malacca archives really lost? MB 78(1)

Gullick, J.M. Selangor 1876–82: unpublished Bloomfield Douglas diary. MB 48(2)

____ The Cavenagh Papers. MB 75(2)

Hardy, T.J. Catalogue of church records at Malacca, 1642–1898. MB 15(1)

Harrisson, T. Rennell’s voyage to Sulu in 1762: unpublished MS. MB 39(1)

Haughton, H.T. Raffles’ Java Treaty of 1811. SB 19

SUBJECT INDEX

- Kratoska, P. Index to CO files. MB 65(2) {R}
Leupe, P.A. Siege and capture of Malacca in 1640–1. Extract from VOC archives. MB 14(1)
Lim Pui Huen, P. (ed). Tan Cheng Lock papers. MB 64(2) {R}
Singapore archives and oral history. 1980 programme. MB 58(1) [R]
Stubbs, R.E. CO memoranda on Brunei history. MB 41(2)
Tan Soo Chye. The Straits Settlements records. MB 22(1)
Tolmie, P. Malayan material at Rhodes House library. MB 62(1)
Trocki, C.A. Johore archives and the *kangchu* system. MB 48(1)
Verhoeven, F.R.J. Lost archives of Dutch Malacca. MB 37(2)
and see **Manuscripts**

Armed forces *see* Malayan Armed Forces

Armenians in Malaya

- Anon. Armenian inscriptions. NQ Reprint 15
Mills, J.V. Armenian tombstones at Melaka. MB 14(3)
Wright, N. Armenians in Singapore and Malaya. MB 77(2) {R}

Arms and armour

- Linehan, W. Shields in the Perak museum. MB 24(3)
Maxwell, W.E. Fighting dress of the Malays. NQ Reprint 15
Simmonds, N.W. Archery in SEA and Pacific. MB 32(1)
Wales, H.G.Q. Origin of the *tulang mawas*. MB 47(1)
and see **Keris// Knives**

Art: Pictorial

- Bastin, J. Five early watercolour sketches of Penang and Malacca. MB 31(1)
____ SEA prints in IO Library. MB 53(2) {R}
____ Farquhar collection of natural history drawings. MB 73(2) {R}
____ Complete Farquhar collection of natural history drawings. MB 84(1) {R}
Carey, P.B.R. Painting of the capture of Dipanagara in 1830. MB 55(1)
Gallop, A.T. Indonesian drawings in BL. MB 70(2) {R}
Hall-Jones, J. Thomson paintings of SS. MB 57(2) {R}
Pearson, H.F. Singapore from the sea, sketch by Lt Jackson. MB 26(1)
Rohatgi, P. Portraits in India Office Library. MB 56(2) {R}

Art: Sculpture and artefacts

- Banks, E. Sea-Dayak carving. MB 19(2)
Cheah, H.-F. Nyonya needlework in Penang. MB 82(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Malay hats and dish covers. MB 24(1)
Gill, S. Style and the demonic image in Dayak masks. MB 40(1)
Griswold, A.B. Buddhist images of N Siam. MB 31(1) {R}
Harrisson, T. Prehistoric double-spouted vessels from Niah Caves, Borneo. MB 44(2)
____ Stone sculptures from SW Borneo. MB 46(2)
Manning, A. Gold artefacts from the Kota Cina site, near Medan. MB 53(2)
O'Connor, S.J. Satingphra sculpture: dating. MB 39(1)
____ The Takuapa Vishnu. MB 41(1)
____ Hindu gods of peninsular Siam. MB 46(1) {R}
____ Ancient sculptures from Tambon Na San, Thailand. MB 55(2)
Sheppard, M. *Taman indera*: Malay decorative arts and pastimes. MB 45(1) {R} and Reprint
30
____ The new pulpit in the National Mosque. MB 67(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Skeat, W.W. The Malay boat-shaped *puan*. MB 22(1)
Simmonds, N.W. Archery in SEA and Pacific. MB 32(1)
Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. Chedi at Wat Keo, Chaiya, Suratthani. MB 53(2)
Swayne, J.C. Kejang baskets from Sarawak. MB 11(2)
Wales, H.G.Q. Significance of Sambas finds in Borneo. MB 22(4) and 23(1)
____ The Takuapa Vishnu. MB 40(1)
Winstedt, R.O. *Sundang* and other Malay art motifs. MB 19(2)
____ Foliated patterns in Malay carving and silver-work. SB 76
Woolley, G.C. Murut basket work. MB 10(1)
____ Murut basket work patterns. MB 7(2)
and see **Antiquities** and **Archaeology** by states and localities// **Idols and images**

Arthropods see **Insects// Peripatus**

Artillery: Asia see **Cannon**

Asia, perceptions of

- Braginsky, V. Nusantara in Russian literature. MB 74(1) {R}
Keyes, C.F. (ed). Asian visions of authority: religion and the state. MB 70(1) {R}
Kratz, E.U. 17th and 18th century German books. MB 54(1)
Savage, V.R. Western impression of nature and landscape. MB 58(1) {R}
Winks, R.W. Asia in western fiction. MB 64(1) {R}
and see **Southeast Asia: Travel and description**

Asia, Southeastern see **Southeast Asia**

Astronomy see **Calendar**

Authors, Malay see **Literature: Malay**

B

Babas see **Chinese// Language, Malay: Peninsular dialects// Peranakan**

Badgers

- Kloss, C.B. Bornean badgers (*Mydaus*). MB 5(2)
Moulton, J.C. Malayan badger (*teledu*) in Borneo. SB 83
____ Malayan badger. SB 85

Badriyah Haji Salleh, Dr, 1942–2015

- Various. Obituary. MB 88(2)

Bagan (Johor) see **Malay culture and society**

Bajau

- Evans, I.H.N. Bajau and other coastal tribes. MB 25(1)
Harrisson, T. Ngajau-Bajau — usage in early SEA. MB 49(1)
Headly, D. Illanun and Bajau marriage customs. MB 24(3)
Schneeburger, W.F. Bangi/Bajau vocabulary. MB 15(3)
Singh, S. On the Sulu sea. MB 58(2) {R}

Balambangan Island: History see **Borneo: History**

SUBJECT INDEX

Balestier, Joseph, 1788–1858

Sharom Ahmat. Joseph B. Balestier US consul. MB 39(2)
and see USA

Balinese poetry see Literature, Malay: Poetry

Bananas see Fruit

Banggai see Bajau

Banks and banking: Malaya and Singapore

Tan Ee-leong. Chinese banks. MB 26(1) and 42(1)
and see Malaya: Economic conditions// Malaya: History

Bannerman, Joseph Alexander (J.A.), 1759–1819 see Penang: History

Baptist mission press, Bencoolen see Printing// Sumatra

Barbosa, Duarte, c1480–1521 see Melaka: Commerce

Bark cloth see Stone age and its implements

Barnacles see Cirripedia

Barnes, Warren Delabere (W.D.), 1865–1911

Hanitsch, R. Obituary. SB 60

Barus, Sumatra see Fansuri, Hamzah// Sumatra

Basel Mission in North Borneo see Chinese in Malaysia// Christianity

Baskets and basket making

Bland, Mrs R.N. *Anyam gila* basket making at Tanjong Kling. SB 46
Maxwell, W.E. Baskets for carrying loads. NQ Reprint 15
Swayne, J.C. Rejang basket from Sarawak. MB 11(2)
Woolley, G.C. Murut basketwork patterns. MB 7(2)
____ Murut basketwork patterns MB 10(1)

Bassett, David Kenneth (D.K.), 1931–89

Bastin, J. Obituary. MB 62(2)

Bataks see Ethnography: Sumatra

Baths see Medicine, traditional

Bats

Chasen, F.N. *Miniopterus medius* in Malaya. MB 4(1)
Ridley, H.N. Bats in a bamboo. SB 50
____ White-winged bat in Singapore. SB 31

Batu aceh see Tombs and tombstones

Batu Gajah see Perak: History

Batu Lawi see Borneo: Description and travel

Baud, Jean Chretien (J.C.), 1789–1859 see Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford

Beads

Evans, I.H.N. Ancient cornelian bead from Pahang. MB 11(2)
____ Ancient shell beads from Borneo. MB 24(1)
Francis, P. Glass beads in Malaya. MB 64(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Lamb, A. Beads from Johor Lama and Kota Tinggi. MB 37(1)
____ Stone and glass beads in early SEA. MB 38(2)
Munan, H. Beads of Borneo. MB 79(2) {R}

Beccari, Odoardo, 1843–1920 *see* Botanists and botanical gardens

Bees

Burkill, I.H. Bees in search of honey. SB 77
Dussek, O.T. Bersandui: Rembau verses. MB 6(4)
Gimlette, J.D. A bee *bomor*. MB 4(3)

Beetles

Bishop, C.F. *Aspidomorpha miliara*. SB 33
Hale, A. Coconut beetles in Negri Sembilan. SB 22
Horn, W. New species of Tiger beetle (*Cicindela*) from Borneo. SB 50
Ridley, H.N. Rambong beetle. SB 36
____ Malay tiger beetles. SB 38
____ Destruction of coconut palms by beetles in Singapore. SB 20
Shelford, R. Cicindelid beetle. SB 45

Begonias

Burkill, I.H. *Begonia haniffi* from Langkawi. SB 79
Ridley, H.N. Begonias of Borneo. SB 46

Beliefs *see* Superstitions

Bencoolen *see* Sumatra

Benda, Harry Jindřich, 1919–71

Petrů, T. Centennial tribute. MB 93(1)

Bendahara *see* Pahang: History

Benzoin *see* Forest products

Bernard, Francis James, 1796–1843

Wright, N.H. Effects of nepotism and patronage on Bernard's professional career. MB 89(2)

Besi dialects *see* Orang Asli: Dialects

Betrothal and courtship *see* Marriage law and customs

Bezoar/Guliga *see* Medicine, traditional

Bibliography *see* Malaya: Bibliography

Bidayat al-Muhtadi bi-Fadl Allah al-Muhdi *see* Manuscripts, Malay

Bidayuh *see* Dayaks, Land

Biography *see* Literature: Biography

Bird, Isabella, 1831–1904

Gullick, J.M. Isabella Bird's visit to Malaya. MB 52(2)

Birds: by locality

Anon. *Eudromias veredus* in Singapore. SB 23
Berwick, E.J.H. Kelantan bird names. MB 26(1)
Butler, A.L. Birds on Larut Hill. SB 32, 34

SUBJECT INDEX

- Chasen, F.N. Some birds of Christmas Island. MB 2(1)
____ Birds from Mentawi islands. MB 4(2)
____ Birds from Mount Benom. MB 6(3)
____ Birds from Anamba islands. MB 6(3)
- Everett, A.H. List of Borneo birds. SB 20
- Haughton, H. The *berik-berik* or *baberik* of Malacca. NQ Reprint 15 SB 15
- Kelsall, H.J. *Henicurus ruficapillus* Temm. in Pahang. SB 24
____ New species of jungle fowl from Borneo. SB 24
____ *Nyctiornis amicta* in Pahang. SB 24
____ Bat-hawk in Johore. SB 25
____ *Gallus violaceus* – jungle fowl from Borneo. SB 25
- Kloss, C.B. *Pratincola manra* (Pall.) in Singapore. SB 44
____ Birds from Tioman Islands. SB 45
- Moulton, J.C. Birds taken at Batu Lawi. SB 63
____ List of Borneo birds. SB 67
- Ridley, H.N. Birds in Singapore Botanic Gardens. SB 31
- Robinson, H.C. Three new vertebrates in Selangor. SB 44
____ New species from Korinchi, Sumatra. SB 73
____ Birds from N.E. Sumatra. SB 80, 81
____ Collection of birds from NE Sumatra. SB 81
- Sharpe, R.B. Birds from Perak. SB 18, 19, 31
- Wray, L. Collecting expedition to Batang Padang, Perak. SB 21

Birds: Description

- Anon. Habits of the Drongo. SB 35
- Bartlett, E. New species of *Philentoma*. SB 28
- Chasen, F.N. Heel-pad in Malayan birds. MB 1(1)
____ A rare petrel. MB 1(1)
____ Genus *Fregata*. MB 2(1)
____ Bird notes. MB 2(1), 3(1)
____ *Numenius minutus*. MB 5(2)
____ Paradise flycatchers. MB 6(3)
- Malaysian waders. MB 6(3)
- Gibson-Hill, C.A. *Jerat tempurong*. MB 28(1)
- Hamilton, A.W. *Burong olok-olok*. SB 86
____ Custom and chanticleer. MB 1(1)
____ Some Malayan birds and insects. MB 3(3)
- Haughton, H.T. *Beriberik* or *baberik*. NQ Reprint 15
- Kelham, H.R. Ornithological notes. SB 9, 11, 12
- Kloss, C.B. *Eucichla gaujana* and *Chloropsis cochinchinensis*. MB 4(1)
- Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord. Tom Harrisson ornithologist. MB 49(1)
- Moulton, J.C. A new rail. SB 85
- Ridley, H.N. Nesting of the little grey woodpecker. SB 44
and see Cockatoos// Cuckoos// Falcons// Flight// Gulls// Horn-bills// Owls

Blagden, Charles Otto (C.O.), 1864–1949

Linehan, W. Obituary. MB 23(1)

Blatteria// Blattidae// Blattoïdes see Cockroaches

Bleaching see Dyes and dyeing

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Blundell, Edward, governor of the Straits Settlements, 1804–68

Turnbull, C.M. Blundell and Benson Maxwell. MB 30(1)

Boar *see* Pigs

Boats: General

Abu Bakar, Syed. Malay boat launching ceremony. MB 24(1)

Barlow, H.S. (ed). Boats, boatbuilding and fishing in Malaysia. Reprint 27

Dalton, H.G. Some Malay boats and their uses. MB 4(2)

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Boats of local origin used in the Malayan fishing industry. MB 27(2) and
Reprint 4 (part)

Teo Teng-hong. Chinese ceremonies on the launching of a new boat. MB 24(1)
and *see* Fisheries// Steamers

Boats and sailing boats: by locality

Abbott, W.I. Bark canoes among Jakuns and Dayaks. SB49

Alfred, E.R. Boats of Singapore. MB 60(2)

____ The Pulau Brani *jong*. MB 59(2)

Coatelen, P.J. The decorated boats of Kelantan. MB 57(1) {R}

Fitch, F.H. Dusun boats on the Segama River, Sabah. MB 26(1)

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Christmas Island canoe (*kolok*). MB 19(1)

____ East coast cargo boats. MB 22(3)

____ Indonesian trading boats at Singapore. MB 23(1)

____ The racing *jong* of Singapore. MB 23(1)

____ Fishing boats operating from Singapore. MB 23(3) and Reprint 4

____ Small boats in Rhio/Lingga Archipelago. MB 24(1)

____ *Tongkang* and lighter matters at Malacca, Singapore. MB 25(1)

____ The Orang Laut of Singapore and the *sampan panjang*. MB 25(1)

____ Old boat found at Pontian. MB 25(1)

____ Trengganu *perahu pinas* – origin. MB 26(1)

____ Orang Laut of Singapore River and the *sampan panjang*. MB 42(1) and Reprint 1

Ismail Ali. *Boo'gok-bo'o'gok*: winged boat of the Sabah Sea Bajau. MB 81(1)

Body temperature *see* Medicine, Western

Bomoh *see* Medicine, traditional

Boria *see* Fasts and Feasts: Islam// Musical instruments and music

Borneo: Antiquities

Banks, E. Ancient times in Borneo. MB 20(2)

Braddell, R. Note on Sambas and Borneo. MB 22(4)

Harrisson, T. Prehistory of Sabah. MB 45(1) {R}

Mckinnon, E.E. Sambas hoard (Kalimantan 1991). MB 67(1)

Munan, H. Beads of Borneo. MB 79(2) {R}

Nilakanta Sastri, K.A. Note on the Sambas finds. MB 22(4)

Tan Yeok-Seong. Incense burner from the Sambas treasure. MB 22(4)

Wales, H.G.Q. The Sambas finds and Indo-Malayan art development. MB 23(1)

Borneo: Description and travel

Appell, G.N. American expedition to Borneo in 1895. MB 42(2)

Bienz, H. Borneo Basel Self-established Church. MB 39(1)

Burkill, I.H. Odoardo Beccari. SB 83 Cleary, M. Borneo: change and development. MB
67(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Dalrymple, S.E. Tawaran and Putatan rivers. SB 13
Douglas, R.S. Visit to Kalabit tribes. SB 49
Evans, I.H.N. Borneo diaries. MB 76(2) {R}
____ Bornean diaries 1938–42. MB 83(2) {R}
Harrisson, T. Gold and Indian influence. MB 22(4)
____ Rennell's voyage to Sulu in 1762. MB 39(1)
Moulton, J.C. Expedition to Mount Batu Lawi. SB 63
Rennell, J. Journal 1762–63. MB 39(1)

Borneo: History

- Banks, E. Ancient times in Borneo. MB 20(2)
Burkill, I.H. Murder of James Motley in 1859. SB 79
Harrisson, T. Advent of Islam. MB 45(1)
Irwin, G. 19th century Borneo. MB 29(1) {R}
Larsen, I. The first sultan of Sarawak and his links to Brunei and Sambas. MB 85(1)
Phillips, D. Reassessment of Borneo history. MB 89(2)
Tarlung, N. Clementi and the federation of British Borneo. MB 44(2)
Treacher, W.H. British Borneo. SB 20 and SB 21
Warren, J. Balambangan and Sulu Sultanate. MB 50(1)

Borneo *see also Amulets// Bajau// Beads// Botany// Dayaks// Dusuns// Ethnography// Illanuns// Kelabits// Kenyah// Maloh// Melanaus// Muruts// Orang Belait// Penan// Punan// Rungus// Sabah// Sarawak// Tagals*

Borobudur, Java

- Gomez, L. History and significance of Barabudur. MB 57(1) {R}
Hose, G.F. Ruins of Boro Budur. SB 6

Bot bin Raja Jumaat, Raja, 1847–1911

- Mohamed Amin Hassan. Raja Bot bin Raja Jumaat. MB 40(2)

Botanists and botanical gardens

- Bastin, J.S. Raffles' letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–24. MB 54(2) and Reprint 8
____ Raffles and the study of natural history. MB 63(2)
Burkill, I.H. William Jack's letters to Nathaniel Wallich. SB 73
____ Odoardo Beccari. SB 83
____ M.R. Henderson and botanical research. MB 56(2)
Hanitsch, R. Wallich's letters re-establishing Singapore botanical gardens. SB 65 and MB 42(1)
Jack, W. Letters to Nathaniel Wallich. SB 73
Jones, D.S. Foundation of Penang botanical gardens. MB 70(2)
Ridley, H.N. Botanists of Penang. SB 25

Botany: Christmas Island

- Ridley, H.N. Botany of Christmas Island. SB 45
____ Christmas Island flora. SB 4

Botany: Malaya: by locality

- Henderson, M.R. Plants from Cameron Highlands. MB 5(2)
Hunter, W. Plants of Prince of Wales Island. SB 53
Ridley, H.N. Excursion to Gunong Jerai, Kedah Peak. SB 34
____ Flora of Mount Ophir. SB 35
____ Botanical excursion to Pulau Adang. SB 61

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Symington, C.F. Flora of Gunong Tapis, Pahang. MB 14(3)
Wray, L. Expedition to Batang Padang, Perak. SB 21

Botany: Malaya: General

Burkill, I.H. Dictionary of economic products. MB 68(2) {R}
Cantley, N. Notes on economic plants. SB 18
Curtis, C. Catalogue of plants and ferns of Penang. SB 25
Henderson, M.R. Flora of the limestone hills. MB 17(1)
Jack, W Description of Malayan plants. MB 51(1) {R}
Maxwell, W.E. Notes on economic plants in SS. SB 18
Ridley, H.N. *Peliosanthes* of Malay Peninsula. SB 31
____ Golden flowers. SB 32
____ New and rare Malayan plants. SB 41, 44, 49, 50, 54, 61, 68, 73, 75, 79, 82, 86
Scortecchini, B. Botany and Malay. SB 16
____ (B.S.). The Lagundi. NQ Reprint 15 Skeat, W.W. Cambridge expedition. MB 26(4)

Botany: Singapore

Holtum, R.E. Plants and littoral trees of Singapore. MB 8(2)
Jack, W. W. Jack's letters to N. Wallich 1819–21. SB 73
Patouillard, N. Singapore Boletinae. SB 78
Ridley, H.N. Singapore flora. SB 33, 35

Botany: Southeast Asia (excl Malaya and Singapore)

Bastin, J.S. James Motley and the natural history of Labuan. MB 60(2)
Low, H. Low's Sarawak Journals. MB 76(1) {R}
Merrill, E.D. Flora of Borneo. SB 76
____ *Alabaster borneensis*. SB 77
____ New or noteworthy Bornean plants. SB 85, 86 MB 1(1)
____ Bibliography of Bornean plants. SB special number 1921
____ Botanical expedition to Lower Siam. SB 59
Ridley, H.N. A new *Balanophera* from the Tenimber Islands (Banda). SB 39
____ Botanical expedition to lower Siam. SB 59
____ Flora of lower Siam. SB 59
____ Plants collected during expedition to Batu Lawi. SB 63
____ Botanical excursion to N Sumatra. MB 1(1)
Stone, B.C. Plants of Pulau Balambangan. MB 53(1)

Botany *see also* Dyes and dyeing// Ferns// Fertilisation of plants// Forest produce// Fruit//
Grasses// Herbs// Language, Malay: Natural science terms// Malaya: Antiquities//
Medicine, traditional// Oilseed plants// Plants// Poisons and poisonous plants// Rubber
industry and plants// Shrubs// Trees

Braddell, Dato' Sir Roland St. John, 1880–1966

Ramani, R. Obituary. MB 41(1)

Brandstetter, Renward, 1860–1942

Blagden, C.O. Dr Brandstetter's Malayo-Polynesian researches. SB 42
Brandstetter, R. *Der Natursinn in den alteren Litteraturwerken der Malaien*. SB 76 {R}

Brass-founding *see* Metal-work

Brenthidae

Kleine, R. Malayan *Brenthidae* from the Raffles Museum. MB 1(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

Brinjal

Anon. The brinjal. NQ Reprint 15

Britain in Malaya and Borneo (1824–1957)

- Allen, J. de V. Colonial Office and Malay states, 1867–73. MB 36(1)
____ Anglo-Kedah relations. MB 41(1)
____ Johore 1901–14. MB 45(2)
____ Collection of Malaysian treaties, 1761–1963. MB 55(2) {R}
Bastin, J.S. Raffles and British policy in SEA 1811–6. MB 27(1)
Butcher, J.G. British in Malaya, 1880–1941. MB 53(2) {R}
De Silva, J. British relations with Pahang, 1884–95. MB 35(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Affair at Bruas, Perak, 1836. MB 24(3)
Harper, T.M. End of empire and the making of Malaya. MB 74(1) {R}
Irwin, G. Nineteenth century Borneo. MB 29(1) {R}
Jeshurun, C. Malay Railway and Works Company, 1893–5. MB 37(2)
Khoo Kay Kim. Origin of British administration in Malaya. MB 39(1)
Kratoska, P.H. Talks given at the Colonial Institute 1874–1928. MB 57(1) {R}
A letter of instruction from EIC to its Agent c 1614. SB 54
Loh Fook-Seng. Malay precedence and the federal formula, 1909–39. MB 45(2)
Maxwell, W.E. English trade with Perak. NQ Reprint 15
Mills, L.A. British Malaya, 1824–67. MB 3(2) and 33(3)
Milner, A.C. Federation decision 1895. MB 43(1)
Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. The W.E. Maxwell and F.A. Swettenham rivalry. MB 84(2)
Poulgrain, G. The genesis of konfrontasi: Malaya, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–65. MB 87(1) {R}
Robert, L.R. Duff syndicate in Kelantan 1900–2. MB 45(1)
Sinclair, K. British advance in Johore, 1885–1914. MB 40(1)
Skinner, A.M. British connection with Malaya. SB 10
Stockwell, A.J. British policy during Malayan Union 1942–48. MB 53(1) {R}
Swettenham, F. A. Independent states of the Malay Peninsula. SB 6
Tan Soo-Chye. The Straits Settlements records. MB 22(1)
Tarling, N. British policy in Malay Peninsula and Archipelago, 1824–71. MB 30(3)
____ Britain and Sarawak in the 20th century. MB 43(2)
____ Clementi and federation of British Borneo. MB 44(2)
____ Malaya in British history. MB 62(1)
Thio, E. Extension of British control to Pahang. MB 30(1)
____ British policy towards Johore. MB 40(1)
Turnbull, C.M. Anglo-French rivalry for control of Siam, 1889–1902. MB 51(1)
Wong Yee Tuan. John Archibald Russell and his businesses in Malaya. MB 83(1)
Yeo Kim-Wah. Guillemard-Maxwell power struggle, 1921–5. MB 54(1)
and see Civil service, colonial// Malaya:History//

Britain in Southeast Asia to 1824

- Baker, A.C. Anglo-Dutch relations in early 19th century. SB 64
Bassett, D.K. English trade with Celebes, 1613–67. MB 31(1)
____ English relations with Siam in 17th century. MB 34(2)
____ Anglo-Malay relations, 1786–95. MB 38(2)
Bastin, J. Raffles and British policy in archipelago, 1811–16. MB 27(1)
Brooks, C.J. Tombs and monuments at Bencoolen. SB 78
Cowan, C.D. The Bannerman tin scheme, 1818–19. MB 23(1) and Reprint 33

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- _____ Early Penang and the rise of Singapore, 1805–32. MB 23(2)
Fielding, W.G.A. Invasion of Java in 1811. MB 44(1)
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. The British West Sumatran Presidency 1760–85. MB 52(1) {R}
Lamb, A. British missions to Cochin-China, 1778–1882. MB 34(3/4)
Langdon, M. Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–30 Vol. 1. MB 87(1) {R}
Lee Kam Hing, Foreigners at Aceh court, 1760–1819. MB 43(1)
Letter of introduction to EIC Agent, 1614. SB 54
Miller, W.G. Syarif Kassim's murder of Captain Sadler at Mempawah in 1795. MB 85(1)
Ramachandra, G.P. Outbreak of first Anglo-Burmese war. MB 51(2)
Skinner, A.M. British connection with Malaya. SB 10
Wright, H.R.C. Labour under Raffles in Java 1811–6. MB 26(1)

Britain in Southeast Asia (1824–1957) (excl Malaya and Borneo)

- Bastin, J.S. Raffles and British policy in SEA 1811–16. MB 27(1)
Hervey, D.F.A. Achin piracy. MB 5(2)
Jeshurun, C. British foreign policy and extraterritorial questions in Siam, 1891–1900. MB 38(2)
_____ Anglo-French contest for Siam. MB 51(1) {R}
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. British West Sumatran Presidency, 1760–85. MB 52(1) {R}
Lamb, A. British missions to Cochin-China, 1778–1882. MB 34(3/4)
Ramachandra, G.P. Outbreak of first Anglo-Burmese war. MB 51(2)
Ranjit Singh, D.S. Proposal for British SEA Dominion. MB 71(1)
Tarling, N. British policy in Malay Peninsula and archipelago, 1824–71. MB 30(3)
_____ Consul Farren and the Philippines. MB 38(2)
_____ British relations with Vietnam, 1822–58. MB 39(1)

British North Borneo *see* Sabah

Bronze age: Malaya

- Linehan, W. Bronze age traces at Klang and Tembeling. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Loewenstein, J. Malayan metal age. MB 29(2)
and *see Metal-work*

Bronzes

- Griswold, A.B. Buddha images of northern Siam. MB 31(1) {R}
Harrisson, T. Bronze turtles in central Borneo. MB 38(1)
Keane, A.H. Malayan antiquities. NQ Reprint 15
O'Connor, S.J. Ancient sculptures from Nakhon Si Thammarat. MB 52(2)
Treloar, F.E. Metal objects from Chandi Bukit, Kedah—chemical analysis to determine date and origin. MB 41(1)
_____ Kedah artefacts. MB 52(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Indonesian bronze drum-head from Pahang. MB 7(3)

Brooke, James, Raja of Sarawak, 1803–68

- Tarling, N. James Brooke. MB 56(2) {R}

Brooke, Charles, Raja of Sarawak, 1829–1917

- Doering, O.C. Government of Sarawak under Charles Brooke. MB 39(2)
Reece, R.H.W. Charles Brooke's correspondence with F.H. Dallas, 1902–17. MB 81(2)
and *see Sarawak: History*

Bruas, Perak *see* Perak: History

SUBJECT INDEX

Brunei: Antiquities

- Harrisson, T. Recent archaeological discoveries. MB 37(2), 38(1), 39(1), 40(1), 41(1)
____ The Brunei museum. MB 45(1)
____ Radio carbon dates from Kota Batu, Brunei. MB 45(1)
Hughes-Hallett, H.R. Mysterious find in Brunei. MB 16(1)

Brunei: Description and travel

- Carroll, D.S. Brunei in the Boxer Codex. MB 55(2)
Denison, N. Journal of a trip from Sarawak to Meri in 1872. SB 10
Evers, H.-D. Kampung Air. MB 88(1)
Khor, N. MBRAS visit to Bandar Seri Begawan. MB 86(2)
Nicholl, R. European sources for 16th century Brunei history. MB 49(1) {R}
Roff, W.R. English-language fiction relating to Malaysia. MB 55(1)

Brunei: History

- Black, I.D. The end of Brunei rule in Sabah. MB 41(2) and Reprint 18
Carey, T.F. Two early Muslim tombs at Brunei. MB 11(2)
Carroll, D.S. Brunei in the Boxer Codex. MB 55(2)
Chanin, E. Limbang: seven days in December 1962. MB 87(1) {R}
Cheah Boon Kheng (ed). Papers relating to Brunei. Reprint 18 and MB 73(2) {R}
De Vienne, M.-S. History from the age of commerce to the 21st century. MB 90(2) {R}
Gallop, A.T. Brunei Darussalam and the modern novel. MB 77(1)
Hickling, R.H. Brunei constitutional history and practice. MB 85(1) {R}
Horton, A.V.M. Govt finances 1906–32. MB 67(2)
____ Rajah Brooke's coal mining concessions. MB 59(1)
____ Post-war constitutional change 1944–8. MB 63(1)
Hughes-Hallett, H.R. Short history. MB 18(2) and Reprint 18
Hussainmiya, B.A. Hickling's 1955 memorandum on constitutional practice. MB 79(2)
Leys, P. Brunei political system, 1883–5. MB 41(2) and Reprint 18
Mohamed Yusop. The Malaysia plan and the Brunei elections, 1962. MB 71(1)
Nicholl, R. European sources for Brunei in 16th century. MB 49(1) {R}
Poulgrain, G. The genesis of konfrontasi: Malaya, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–65. MB 87(1) {R}
Ranjit Singh, D.S. Brunei 1839–1983. MB 57(1) {R}
Stubbs, R.E. CO memoranda on Brunei history. MB 41(2)
Turnbull, C.M. Short history of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. MB 55(2) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. A Brunei code. MB 1(1) and Reprint 18

Brunei: Kings and rulers

- Abdul Aziz Umar. Melayu Islam Beraja. MB 86(2)
Carroll, D.S. Brunei in the Boxer Codex. MB 55(2)
Larsen, I. The first sultan of Sarawak and links to Brunei and Sambas. MB 85(1)
Low, H. Descent of the Rajas of Brunei. SB 5 and Reprint 18
Mohamed Suffian. Tomb of the "King of Brunei" in Nanking. MB 56(2) and Reprint 18
Noorduyn, J. Bugis inscription in the Uduk Uduk cemetery in Brunei. MB 66(2)
Shariffuddin, P.M. Genealogy of Sultans of Brunei. MB 47(1), Reprints 4 and 18
____ Sultan Omar 'Ali Saifuddien. Obituary MB 59(2)
Su Cheng Yee. Visit of 'King of Brunei' to Emperor of China. MB 57(1) and Reprint 18
Sweeney, A. Silsilah Raja-Raja Brunei. MB 41(2) and Reprint 18 — Errata MB 42(2): 222–224 D 1969
____ Batu Tarsilah. MB 47(2) and Reprint 18

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Treacher, W.H. Royal genealogy. SB 15 and Reprint 18
and *see China: External relations with SEA//*

Brunei *see also Archaeology: Borneo// Archives// Cardinal points// Charms// China// Coal mines// Coins// Customary law: Borneo// Genealogies, Malay// Inscriptions// Language: Malay// Literature, English fiction// Malaysia: History// Manuscripts, Malay// Museums// Omar Ali, HH Sultan of Brunei// Orang Belait// Radio-carbon dating// Rites and ceremonies// Sabah// Sarawak// Tombs and tombstones*

Buddha and Buddhism

Archaimbault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)
Blagden, C.O. A Buddhist votive tablet from Kedah. SB 39
Farrer, R.J. A Buddhist purification ceremony. MB 11(2)
Grimes, A. Journey of Fa-Hsien (Buddhist pilgrim) from Ceylon to Canton. MB 19(1) and Reprint 25
Cohen, P.T. (ed) Charismatic monks of Lanna Buddhism. MB 90(2) {R}
Griswold, A.B. Buddhist images of N. Thailand. MB 3(1) {R}
Hassan Suhaimi, Nik. Bukit Seguntang Buddha. MB 52(2)
Keane, A.H. Malayan antiquities — Buddhist influences. NQ Reprint 15
Lamb, A. Mahayan Buddhist votive tablet in Perlis. MB 37(2)
Liow Woon Khin. Buddhist temples and associations in Penang. MB 62(1) and Reprint 33
Maxwell, W.E. Antiquities of Province Wellesley. SB 1
O'Connor, S.J. A metal mould for making clay Buddhist votive stupas. MB 48(2)
Sharma, A. Sanskrit inscription in ancient Brunei script. MB 52(1)

Buffaloes *see Animals// Indonesia: Culture and society// Oxen*

Bugis

Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad al-Haji, Raja Haji. *Silsilah Melayu dan Bugis* tr. H. Overbeck. MB 4(3)
_____. *Tuhfat al-Nafis* (Jawi text ed. R.O. Winstedt). MB 10(2)
Andaya, L.Y. Raja Kechil and the Minangkabau conquest of Johore, 1718. MB 45(2)
_____. Bugis-Makassar diaspora. MB 68 (1)
Ismail Hussein. *Hikayat Johore*: 19th century history. Reprint 6.
Jones, R. The word Bugis. MB 89(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Raja Haji. SB 22
Moy, T.J. Power and political structure. MB 48(2)
Noorduyn, J. Bugis genealogy of the Raja Muda family of Riau-Johor. MB 61(2)
_____. Bugis inscription in the Uduk Uduk cemetery in Brunei. MB 66(2)
Nur Aisyah Kotarumalos. Ethnic belonging among Johor Bugis. MB 92(2)
Pelras, C. The Bugis. MB 70(2) {R}
Tol, R. Husin bin Ismail, Bugis scribe. MB 93(1)
Wellen, K.A. Early modern Wajorese statecraft and diaspora. MB 89(1) {R}
and *see Tuhfat al-Nafis// Celebes*

Buildings *see Architecture// Houses and shophouses// Mosques and surau// Temples*

Bujang, Mt *see Mountains*

Bulbuls

Kloss, C.B. *Criniger gularis* and *gutturalis*. MB 2(1)

Bulls and bull-fights: Kelantan

Brown, C.C. Kelantan bull-fighting. MB 6(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Hill, A.H. Games and entertainments in Kelantan. MB 25(1)
Muhammad Taib Osman. Rules of Kelantan bull-fights. MB 37(2)
Rentse, A. Kelantan names for bulls according to colour. MB 9(1)

Burma: History

- Braddell, R. Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 19(1)
Cheng Siok Hwa. Land tenure problems in Burma 1852–1940. MB 42(2)
Goh Geok Yian (ed) Bagan and its global connections. MB 91(1) {R}
Ramachandra, G.P. Outbreak of first Anglo-Burmese war. MB 51(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 18(2)

Butterflies

- Brooks, C.J. Early stages of a Danaine butterfly. MB 1(1)
Cardon, R. Migration of *Catopsilia pomona*. MB 5(2)
Collenette, C.L. Lycaenid butterflies – protective devices. SB 85
____ Enemies of butterflies. SB 86
Moulton, J.C. List of butterflies of Borneo. SB 60
____ Butterflies taken on Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63
____ Notes on Shelford's list. SB 65
____ List of butterflies of Borneo. SB 67
____ Pierine butterflies new to Malaya. MB 1(1)
Shelford, R. Butterflies of Mt Penrissen, Sarawak. SB 35
____ Swarm of butterflies in Sarawak. SB 39
____ List of butterflies of Borneo incl new species. SB 41
____ List of butterflies of Borneo, and Nymphalinae. SB 45 and 46

C

Calculi *see* Medicine, traditional

Calendar

- Hose, C. Computing the time for planting in Borneo. SB 42
Mohammed Ilyas. Astronomical determination of Islamic times. MB 51(1)
____ Visibility of the new moon: predictability. MB 51(2)
Muhammed Sayid, Haji. Muhammadan calendar. MB 1(2) Names of months. SB 30

Cambodia

- Exploration in Camboja. SB 10
Mohamed Zain bin Musa. Relations with Cambodia, 1863–2000. MB 74(2)
and *see* Land tenure

Cambridge University Expedition, 1899–1900 *see* Skeat, Walter William// Thailand:
Description and travel

Cameron Highlands

- Anon. Development of Cameron's Highlands. MB 90(1)
Baker, A.C. Journey from the Cameron highlands to the east coast railway. MB 11(2)
Maxwell, W.G. Cameron's Highlands. MB 4(1)
Scrivenor, J.B. Cameron's Highlands and Fraser's Hill. MB 9(1)
Weebers, R. Rise of Tanah Rata and Cameron Highlands, 1925–2030. MB 90(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Camphor tree

Hervey, D.F.A. The camphor language (in A trip to Gunong Blumut). SB 3
Lake, H. Camphor tree and language in Johor. SB 26

Cannon

Blagden, C.O. A 17th century cannon in London. MB 19(1)
Boxer, C.R. Artillery in the 16th–18th centuries. MB 38(2)
Coope, A.E. Floating cannon of Butterworth. MB 20(1)
Douglas, F.W. Penang cannon, Sri Rambai. MB 21(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Cannon on Pulau Aur. MB 23(1)
____ Old cannon of Dutch origin in Malaya. MB 26(1)
Woolley, G.C. Malay cannon. MB 20(2)

Cardinal points

Douglas, F.W. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 85
Hamilton, A.W. Points of the compass in Kedah. SB 86
Humphreys, J.L. North and south in Kedah and Trengganu. MB 4(1)
Moulton, J.C. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 83
Rentse, A. Points of the compass in Kelantan. MB 11(2)

Cards

Hill, A.H. Games and entertainments in Kelantan. MB 25(1)
Maxwell, W.E. *Daun tiga 'lei*. NQ Reprint 15
Schaalje, M. *Daun tiga 'lei*. NQ Reprint 15
Winstedt, R.O. Notes on Malay card games. SB 45
and see **Gambling**

Carnivores *see Mammals*

Cartography: Pacific area *see Malaya: Historical geography: Maps*

Caterpillars

Ridley, H.N. *Hybleapuera* Cram. SB 31
____ *Calogramma festiva* Walk. SB 35

Cattle

Kreemer, J. De Karbouw etc. MB 33(1) {R}
and see **Bulls and bull-fighting**

Caves

Banks, E. Gomanton caves. MB 31(1)
Cameron, W.D. Kota Glanggi, Pahang. SB 9
Daly, D. Batu caves, Selangor. SB 3
Everett, A.H. Exploration of caves in Borneo. SB 6
Gebauer, D. Gua Tempurong. MB 68(1)
Goh, H.-M. Cave burials at Gua Kajang, Perak. MB 91(2)
Harrisson, T. Cave burials at Magala, Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. MB 41(2)
Orolfo, P. Old coffins in Sabah caves. MB 11(2)
Ridley, H.N. The white snake of the Selangor caves. SB 31
Wallon, M.L.H. Klouwang and its caves, Aceh. SB 8
and see **Man, prehistoric**

Celebes

Andaya, L.Y. 17th century South Sulawesi history. MB 58(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Bassett, D.K. English trade in Celebes, 1613–67. MB 31(1)
Cummings, W. Melaka Malay diaspora in Makassar, c1500–1669. MB 71(1)
Tregonning, K.G. Anglo-Dutch naval battle off Celebes in 1806. MB 32(1)
Wellen, K.A. Early modern Wajorese statecraft and diaspora. MB 89(1) {R}
- Cemeteries** *see Tombs and tombstones*
- Census** *see Population*
- Centipedes**
Flower, S.S. Millipedes, centipedes, scorpions etc. of Malaya and Siam. SB 36
- Cephalopoda** *see Molluscs*
- Ceramics**
Harrisson, B. Ceramic trade in the South China Sea c1350–1650. MB 76(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Animal studies on Chinese export wares. MB 28(1)
Guy, J. SEA ceramic traditions. MB 64(1) {R}
Ho Wing Meng. Straits Chinese porcelain: a collector's guide. MB 58(2) {R}
Martin, J.A. Tioman Island – ceramic legacy. MB 58(1)
Miksic, J.N. Earthenware in SEA. MB 79(2) {R}
Sjöstrand, S. 14th century shipwreck and SEA ceramic history. MB 74(1) and Reprint 25
SEA Ceramics Society. Song dynasty maritime trade. MB 59(2) {R}
and *see Pottery*
- Cercopidae**
Lallemand, V. Description of new specimens. MB 1(2)
- Cervidae** *see Deer*
- Champa** *see Indo-China*
- Chams**
Marrison, G.E. Chams of Malacca. MB 24(1)
____ Cham language in relation to Malay. MB 48(2)
____ Chams and their literature. MB 58(2)
- Chan Wing, 1873–1947**
Chan King Nui. Biography. Monograph 27
____ Short biography of Chan Wing. MB 69(1)
- Chandi Bukit Batu Pahat** *see Kedah: Antiquities*
- Charms**
Anon. Protective charm. SB 30
Gimlette, J.D. Kelantan charm. SB 82
____ Malay poisons and charm cures. MB 1(1) and 7(2) {R}
Hamilton, A.W. Malay love charms. MB 4(1)
Keith, H.G. Murut charms. MB 14(3)
MacBryan, G.T. Two Brunei charms. MB 20(2)
Maxwell, W.G. *Mantra gajah*. SB 45 and 49
Rentse, A. Kelantan Malay charms. MB 9(1)
Topley, M. Paper charms and prayer sheets in Chinese worship. MB 26(1)
Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Aboriginal charms and weapon measurements. MB 25(1)
Winstedt, R.O. A Malay pantheistic charm. SB 86
____ Three charms. MB 1(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

and see **Incantations// Magic**

Che Wong *see Orang Asli*

Cheiropeta *see Bats Chelonia* *see Turtles*

Cheah Boon Kheng, Dr, 1939–2015

Various. Obituary. MB 88(2)

Cheng Ho, Admiral *see China: Description and travel*

Cheng Hong Teng, Melaka *see Temples*

Chess *see Games, Malay*

Ch'ien han shu *see Names, geographical*

China: Commerce with SEA

Dening, N. Pre-war and post-war trade with Malaya. MB 72(1) and Reprint 25

Eredia, M.G. de. Description of Malaca, Meridional India and Cathay. MB 8(1) and
Reprint 14

Hall, K.R. SEA trade at the beginning of the European age. MB 54(1)

Heng Thiam Soon, D. Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy. MB 84(1) {R}

Lim, J. Fujian-Singapore tea trade 1920–60. MB 84(1) {R}

Ng Chin-Keong. Amoy trade. MB 58(2) {R}

Sim, T.Y.H. Business networks and identity in a Peranakan family of Singapore and
Shanghai. MB 88(1)

Tan Miau Ing. The Kam Lun Tai labour brokerage firm. MB 90(2)

Wang Gungwu. The Nanhai trade. MB 31(2)

Wheatley, P. Commodities in Sung maritime trade. MB 32(2) and Reprint 25
and see **China: External relations with SEA**

China: Description and travel

Al-Attas, Naguib, Syed. Chinese relations with Malacca, 1404–05. MB 38(1)

Bresson, L. Odoric of Pordenone. MB 70(2)

Eredia, M.G. de. Malacca, India and Cathay. MB 8(1) and Reprint 14

Hsu Yun Ts'iao. Cheng Ho's expeditions. MB 49(1) and Reprint 25

Muhammad Ali, Haji. Muslims in China. SB 9

Rivers, P.J. Modern nautical terms for ancient marine practices and navigation of the
Zheng He voyages. MB 85(1)

China: External relations with SEA

Cheah Boon Kheng. Ming support for Sultan Mahmud and hostility towards Portuguese.
MB 85 (2)

Heng Thiam Soon, D. Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy. MB 84(1) {R}

Hong Liu. China and the shaping of Indonesia, 1949–65. MB 85(2) {R}

Lo Jung-Pang. China as a sea power, 1127–1368. MB 86(1) {R}

Mohamed Suffian. Tomb of the “King of Brunei” in Nanking. MB 56(2) and Reprint 18

Ng Chin Keong. China's maritime southeast in late Imperial times. MB 90(2) {R}

Suryadinata, L. The rise of China and the overseas Chinese. MB 91(1) {R}

Su Cheng Yee. Visit of ‘King of Brunei’ to Emperor of China. MB 57(1) and Reprint 18

Wade, G. The Zheng He voyages: a reassessment. MB 78(1)

Winstedt, R.O. Raja Langit. MB 19(2)

Chinese in Malaysia: by locality

Bhar, S. Sandakan gun running, 1879–1979. MB 53(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Bienz, A. Basel Mission in North Borneo. MB 39(1)
Carstens, S.A. Pulai settlement in Ulu Kelantan. MB 53(1)
Cushman, J.W. Family and state. Penang mining dynasty. MB 66(2) {R}
Freeman, D. Fire-walking at Ampang, Selangor. MB 2(1)
Jackson, J.C. Agricultural pioneers in Singapore and Johore. MB 38(1)
Khor Jin Keong, N. Penang Po Leong Kuk. MB 78(2) {R}
____ Emergence of Straits Chinese businessmen in 19th century Penang. MB 79(2)
Middlebrook, S.M. Pulai, Chinese settlement in Kelantan. MB 11(2) and Reprint 4
Purcell, V. Chinese settlement in Malacca. MB 20(1) and Reprints 4 and 25
Schaalje, M. Ancient Chinese colony in N Borneo. NQ Reprint 15
Shinozaki, K. Penang Chinese chamber of commerce. MB 79(1)
Tan Chee Beng. Peranakan Chinese in NE Kelantan: religion. MB 55(1) and 55(2)
Teo Kok Seong. Peranakan Chinese of Kelantan. MB 78(2) {R}
Winzeler, R.L. Chinese of the Kelantan plain. MB 54(3)
Wu Xiao An. Chinese business in Kedah 1882–1914. MB 76(2) {R} and MB 85(1) {R}
and see **Names, geographical// Peranakan**

Chinese in Malaysia: General

- A. Azmi Khalid. Mining community during depression, 1929–33. MB 65(2)
Aw, T. The survivors. MB 92(2) {R}
Blythe, W.L. Chinese labour in Malaya. MB 20(1) and 21(2)
Braddell, R. Chinese marriages under SS law. SB 83
Chan King Nui. Biography of Chan Wing, 1873–1947. Monograph 27
Comber, L. Chinese secret societies. MB 29(1)
Cushman, J.W. 18th and 19th century accounts of Malaya. MB 52(1)
Firmstone, H.W. Chinese street names in Singapore and Malaya. SB 42
Jackson, R.N. Governing the Chinese in Malaya. MB 40(1)
Lee Kam Hing. Chinese in Malaysia. MB 76(1) {R}
Lee Siow Mong. The Hakkas. MB 53(1)
Leong, S. Chinese in Malaya and China's politics, 1895–1911. MB 50(2)
Low Choo Chin. Immigration control during the Emergency. MB 89(1)
Mak Lau-Fong. Chinese secret societies: territorial patterns. MB 51(1)
Ooi Keat Gin. Black and white amahs. MB 65(2)
Pan, L. Overseas Chinese. MB 64(1) {R}
Purcell, V. Chinese in Malaya. MB 22(1) {R}
Tai, W.Y. Chinese capitalism in colonial Malaya, 1900–41. MB 87(2) {R}
Tan Miau Ing. Malayan Chinese Association (MCA) formation reexamined. MB 88(2)
____ Lee Kwai Lim and his labour brokerage firm. MB 90(2)
Tan Sooi Beng. The Chinese glove puppet theatre. MB 57(1)
Tan Teng Phee. Chinese new villages during the Malayan Emergency. MB 93(1) {R}
Wang Gungwu. Nanhai trade. MB 31(2)
Wheatley, P. Chinese knowledge of Malaya in 3rd century A.D. MB 28(1)
Winzeler, R.L. Chinese on the Kelantan plain. MB 54(3)
Yen Ching-hwang. Social history of Chinese. MB 60(2) {R}
Yong, C.F. Governor Young and control of Chinese. MB 57(2)
____ Kuomintang in Malaya. MB 64(2) {R}
and see **Keramat// Malaya: History: Japanese invasion and occupation// Malaya: Politics and government// Secret societies// Street names**

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Chinese in Singapore, SS and SEA

- Bhar, S. Sandakan 1879–1979. MB 53(1)
- Buiskool, D. The Chinese commercial elite of Medan and Penang. MB 82(2)
- Ch'ng Kim See. Literature on Chinese Peranakans. MB 82(2)
- Daw Win. Regional links: Penang, Yangon and Singapore. MB 82(2)
- Elliott, A.J.A. Chinese spirit-medium cults. MB 29(1) {R}
- Firmstone, H.W. Chinese street names in Singapore and Malaya. SB 42
- Freedman, M. Stability of Chinese population 1947–50. MB 31(1) and Reprint 4
- Gamba, C. Chinese associations in Singapore. MB 39(2)
- Huang Jianli. Three portraits of Lee Kong Chian (1893–1967). MB 82(1)
____ Civil society activism and the Bukit Brown cemetery. MB 87(2)
- Jackson, J.C. Agricultural pioneers in Singapore and Johore. MB 38(1)
- Jones, R. The Chiangchew Hokkiens in the Nanyang. MB 82(2)
- Khoo Salma Nasution. Emergence of the Phuket Baba community. MB 82(2)
- Khor, N. Peranakan Chinese literature in Penang and the region. MB 82(2)
- Lee Poh Ping. Chinese society in 19th century Singapore. MB 51(2) {R}
- Lee Su Kim. Peranakan associations of Malaysia and Singapore. MB 82(2)
- Lee Su Yin. The public service career of Tan Chin Tuan. MB 86(2) {R}
- Loh Wei Leng. Evolving identities and networks of Peranakan Chinese in Penang and the region. MB 82(2)
____ Trade and shipping networks of Penang. MB 82(2)
- Lim, J. Trishaw trade in Singapore. MB 69(2)
____ Fujian-Singapore tea trade 1920–60. MB 84(1) {R}
____ Chinese trishaw industry in Singapore, 1942–83. MB 87(2) {R}
- Matos, C. de. War plight of three Chinese domestic workers. MB 93(1)
- Pan, L. Story of overseas Chinese. MB 64(1) {R}
- Post, P. The strategic alliances of Oei Tiong Ham, 1895–1905. MB 92(2)
- Salmon, C. (ed) Chinese deathscapes in Insulindia. A special issue of *Archipel* (vol. 92, 2016). MB 90(2) {R}
- Shen, H. The families of migrants to SEA in Fujian, 1930s–1950s. MB 93(1) {R}
- Sim, T.Y.H. Business networks and identity in a Peranakan family of Singapore and Shanghai. MB 88(1)
- Stirling, W.C. Chinese exorcists. MB 2(1)
____ Chinese wedding in the reform style. MB 3(3)
- Tan Sooi Beng. Peranakan street culture in Penang. MB 82(2)
____ Peranakan performance, visual and material arts in Penang. MB 93(1) {R}
- Teoh, K.M. Chinese female education in Malaya and Singapore up to 1960s. MB 93(1) {R}
- Thum Ping Tjin. Chinese newspapers in Singapore, 1945–63. MB 83(1)
- Topley, M. Occasional rites of Singapore Cantonese. MB 24(3)
____ Chinese rites for the repose of the soul. MB 25(1)
____ Paper charms and prayer sheets in Chinese worship. MB 26(1)
____ Chinese women's vegetarian houses. MB 27(1)
____ Chinese religion and religious institutions. MB 29(1)
- Turnbull, C.M. Communal disturbances in 1857. MB 31(1)
- Wang Fo-Wen. Poems, essays and calligraphy. MB 92(2) {R}
- Wang Gungwu. Memoirs up to early adulthood. 92(2) {R}
- and see **Literature: Biography// Penang: History// Street names**

Chinese language and literature see **Language and literature, Chinese**

SUBJECT INDEX

Chongkak *see Games, Malay*

Christianity

- Antonissen, A. Carlos Cuarteron. *In K.G. Tregonning*. Catholic Church in Sabah. MB 39(1)
Bienz, A. Basel Mission. *In K.G.Tregonning*. Catholic Church in Sabah. MB 39(1)
Bresson, L. Odoric of Pordenone. MB 70(2)
Candilio, A. Sultan Abu Bakar's visit to the Pope in 1885. MB 73(1)
Dabin, G A missionary's journey through Laos, Bangkok to Ubon. SB 15
Daniel, J.R. Indian Christians in Peninsular Malaysia MB 65(1)
Doran, C. Missionary women in the Straits Settlements 1815–45. MB 69(1)
Fee, R.M.M. Kampong Padre, Bagan Serai, Perak. MB 36(1)
Hudd, S. Christian missionaries in colonial Malaya and Singapore. MB 92(1)
Hunt, R. Translation of the Bible into Malay. MB 62(1)
Mat Zin bin Mat Kib. Christianization in Sabah. MB 77(1)
O'Sullivan, L. The LMS; missionaries and printing presses in the SS 1815–47. MB 57(2)
Raimy Ché -Ross. *Hikayat Hikamat* memoirs of a Sumatran Christian. MB 80(1)
Roxborogh, J. History of Christianity in Malaysia. MB 88(2) {R}
and *see Churches// Printing*

Christmas Island

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Early history of Christmas Island. MB 22(1)
_____. A landing at Christmas Island in 1864. MB 27(1)
Ridley, H.N. Visits to Christmas Island. SB 23, 45 and 48
and *see Boats and sailing boats*

Chronology *see Calendar*

Churches

- Cardon, R. Portuguese church of St Paul, Malacca. MB 12(2)
Hardy, T.J. Catalogue of church records at Malacca, 1642–1898. MB 15(1)
Schurhammer, Rev. Church of St Paul, Malacca. MB 12(2)

Cirripedia

- Annandale, N. Barnacles from deep-sea cables. SB 74

Cities *see Towns and town planning* and individual cities, e.g. **Singapore**

Civil service, colonial

- Ahmad Sarji bin Abdul Hamid. The Chief Secretary. MB 70(1) {R}
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. Civil service 1819–32. MB 42(2)
Khasnor Johan. Modern Malay administrative elite. MB 59(2) {R}

Clans *see Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution*

Classification, decimal

- Shelford, R.H. Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 33

Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles (H.C.), 1866–1941

- Allen, J. de V. Swettenham and Clifford. MB 37(1)
Clifford, H.C. Expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu in 1895. MB 34(1) and Reprint 4
Douglas, F.W. With H. Clifford in Pahang in 1897. SB 85
Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. Hugh Clifford's early fiction. MB 77(2):
Stockwell, A.J. Early career, 1866–1903. MB 49(1)
_____. In Malaya 1927–9. MB 53(2)
Wicks, P.C. Images of Malaya in Clifford's stories. MB 52(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Climate *see Meteorology*

Clothing *see Dyes and dyeing// Hats// Stone age and its implements// Weavers*

Coal mines

Horton, A.V.M. Raja Brooke's coal mining concession in Brunei. MB 59(1)
Tenison-Woods, J.E. Borneo coal-fields. NQ Reprint 15

Cockatoos

Dennys, N.B. Are cockatoos carnivorous? NQ Reprint 15

Cockroaches

Hanitsch, R. Malayan Blattidae. SB 69 and MB 1(3)

Cocoa

Amarjit Kaur. Origins of cocoa cultivation in Malaya. MB 68(1)

Coconut palms

Burkill, I.H. An abnormality in coconut palms. SB 68
Hale, A. Coconut beetles. SB 22
Ridley, H.N. Coconut beetles. SB 20
____ Precocious coconuts. SB 31

Cocos-Keeling Islands

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Notes on Cocos-Keeling islands. MB 20(2) and 21(2)
____ North Keeling Island. MB 21(1)
____ Establishment of settlement: J.C. Ross and A. Hare. MB 25(4/5)
____ The early history of the Cocos-Keeling Islands. Reprint 31

Coelenterata *see Sponges*

Coffins *see Caves// Sabah: Antiquities// Tombs and tombstones*

Coins

Bland, R.N. Currency in Negri Sembilan. SB 18
Bucknill, J.A.S. Malayan currency during and after the 1914–18 war. SB 85
____ Coins from NE Malaya and S. Siam. MB 1(1)
____ Coins from Tarim, S. Arabia. MB 3(1)
Carroll, D.S. Brunei in the Boxer Codex. MB 55(2)
Dakers, C.H. Copper tokens in the Raffles Museum. MB 15(2)
____ Malay coins of Malacca. MB 17(1) and Reprint 4
Gardner, G.B. Coins from Kedah and Johor. MB 11(2)
Hanitsch, R. Tin and lead coins from Brunei. SB 49
____ Coins from Malacca. SB 39 and 44
Linehan, W. *Tampang* from Pahang. MB 9(1)
____ Coins of Kelantan. MB 12(2)
Neilson, J.B. Coins from Seremban. MB 7(3)
Rentse, A. Coins from NE Malaya. MB 17(1) and 20(1)
Sim Ewe-Tong. *Ringgit*. MB 47(1)
Wodak, E. Malayan coins and tokens. MB 23(3)
____ Medals connected with Siam. MB 24(1)

Coleoptera *see Beetles, Benthidae*

Colleges *see Education// Universities and colleges*

SUBJECT INDEX

- Commerce** *see* Harbours// Money// Smuggling// and by locality, e.g. Melaka: Commerce etc
- Communications, primitive** *see* Ethnography: Borneo
- Communism** *see* Malaya: Politics and government// Singapore: Politics and government
- Compass** *see* Cardinal points
- Contract labour** *see* Labour in Java
- Convicts** *see* Prisons
- Cooperative societies**
Fredericks, L.J. The cooperative movement in colonial Malaya. MB 46(2)
- Corner, Edred John Henry (E.J.H.), 1906–96**
Barlow, H.S. Obituary. MB 69(2)
- Coronations**
Birch, E.W. Installation of T. Mohamed as YTM NS. SB 46
Bryson, H.P. Proclamation of T. Abdul Rahman as YTM NS. MB 14(3)
Sheehan, J.J. Installation of T. Mohamed and T. Kurshiah. MB 14(3)
To' Muda Orang Kaya Besar. The *Pancha Persada*. MB 24(3)
Winstedt, R.O. Kingship and enthronement. MB 20(1)
- Correa, Gaspar, c1496–1563** *see* Melaka: History, 1511–1641
- Couperus, Abraham, 1752–1813** *see* Melaka: History from 1641
- Crabs**
Johnson, D.S. Land crabs. MB 38(2)
- Crawfurd, John, 1783–1868**
Wright, N.H. Nepotism and patronage in Francis Bernard's career. MB 89(2)
and see Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford
- Cremation** *see* Funeral rites and ceremonies
- Crimes and criminals**
Cheah Boon Kheng. Rural crime in N Kedah (1909–29). MB 54(2)
_____. Peasant robbers of Kedah: historical and folk perceptions. MB 88(1) {R}
Maxwell, W.E. *Ganju*. NQ Reprint 15
and see Gambling// Police// Prisons// Smuggling
- Crocodiles**
Bartlett, E. Crocodiles and lizards of Borneo in Sarawak Museum. SB 28
Clifford, H.C. The crocodile. NQ Reprint 15
- Carteron, Carlos, 1816–78** *see* Christianity
- Cuckoos**
Kloss, C.B. The pied cuckoo-shrike. MB 4(1) and 5(2)
- Currency** *see* Coins// Money
- Customary law: Borneo**
Evans, I.H.N. Dusun customary law. MB 22(1)
Winstedt, R.O. A Brunei code. MB 1(1) and Reprint 18
- Customary law: Malaya (excl Negri Sembilan)**
Drewes, G.W.J. *Undang-undang Melaka* ed. Liaw Yock Fang. MB 53(1) {R}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Hooker, M.B. Malayan legal digests. MB 41(1)
____ Readings in Malay *adat* laws. MB 45(1) {R}
Jakeman, R.W. The *Pahang Kanun*. MB 24(3)
Kempe, J.E. A Pahang legal digest. MB 21(1) and 22(1)
____ A Malay legal miscellany. MB 25(1)
Khasnor Johan. The *Undang-Undang Melaka* and Malay society in 15th century Malacca.
MB 72(2)
Kloss, C.B. *Adatrechtbundels*: Adat law bundle. {Notice} MB 4(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Malay land tenure. SB 13
____ *Ganju*. NQ Reprint 15
Raffles, T.S. Malay maritime code. Trans. SB 3
Taylor, E.N. Malay family law on property. MB 15(1)
Undang-Undang Laut. SB 3 and 4 and MB 29(3)
Winstedt, R.O. Kedah laws. MB 6(2)
and see **Land tenure// Law: Malay texts// Law, traditional and western// Menangkabau// Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution**

D

Dancing

- Ghulam-Sarwar Yousof. *Nora Chatri* in Kedah. MB 55(1)
Sheppard, M. Trengganu *rodat*. MB 16(1)
____ *Joget Gamelan* Trengganu. MB 40(1)
____ *Manora* in Kelantan. MB 46(1)
Swettenham, F.A. A Malay *nautch*. SB 2 and Reprint 4
and see **Theatre**

Dayak language see **Language: Borneo and Sumatra**

Dayaks, Land

- Hill, A.H. *Manggeng* and *Datu Merpati*. MB 28(1)
Howes, R. *Raja Manggeng*. MB 28(1)
Sulis Ridu, R. Bidayuh folk tales. MB 75(2) {R}
Stooke, G.B. Some Land Dayak words. MB 2(1)

Dayaks, Sea (Iban)

- Dunselman, P.D. Kara sera. MB 33(1) {R}
Gana Ngadi. Iban rites de passage. MB 74 (1)
Geddes, W.R. Nine Dayak nights. MB 31(1) {R}
Gill, S. Style and the demonic image in Dayak masks. MB 40(1)
Heppell, M. An evolutionary history of Ibanic weaving. MB 88(2) {R}
Hewitt, J. *Tabu* customs of the warpath of Sea Dayaks. SB 52
Hose, C. Tally sticks and strings in Borneo. SB 49
Howell, W. Dayak ceremonies in pregnancy and childbirth. SB 46
Jensen, E. Iban religion. MB 48(2) {R}
Kedit, P.M. Iban *bejalai*. MB 69(1) {R}
Perham, J. *Mengap*, song of Dayak head feast. SB 2
____ Sea Dayak religion. SB 10 and 14
____ *Petara* or sea gods. SB 8

SUBJECT INDEX

- Sather, C. Saribas Iban rites of padi harvest. MB 48(2) {R}
____ Saribas Iban rites of padi storage. MB 53(2)
____ Iban comic tales. MB 75(2) {R}
____ Iban shamanic chants. MB 76(1) {R}
Searle, P. Politics in Sarawak, 1970–6, Iban perspective. MB 57(2) {R}
Staal, J. Folklore of Sadong Dayaks. MB 18(2)
and see **Ethnography: Borneo**
- De Coutre, Jacques, c1572–1640**
Borschberg, P. De Coutre as historical source on Singapore, Johor River and the straits. MB 81(2)
- Death register** see **Register of births**
- Decapoda (Crustacea)** see **Lobsters**
- Decoration and ornament**
Harrisson, T. Gold and Indian influences in west Borneo. MB 22(4)
McKinnon, E.E. A gold 'tali' from Kota Cina. MB 53(2)
Shelford, R. Sarawak museum catalogue (illustrated). SB 43
Winstedt, R.O. Gold ornaments dug up at Fort Canning. MB 6(4) and 42(1)
____ Sundang and other Malayan art motifs. MB 19(2)
- Deer**
Chasen, F.N. Colour of young Malayan *rusa* (*Cervus unicolor equinus*). MB 3(1)
- Demography** see **Population**
- Demonology** see **Amulets// Charms// Exorcism// Magic// Superstitions// Witchcraft**
- Dennys, Nicholas Belfield (N.B.), 1838–1900**
Ridley, H.N. Obituary. SB 35
- Dermoptera**
Borelli, A. *Dermoptera* from Mentawai Islands. MB 4(3)
- Design, decorative** see **Art: Sculpture and artefacts**
- Dhiauddin ibni Sultan Zainal Rashid I, Tunku, c1835–1909**
Gullick, J.M. Tunku Kudin. MB 58(2), 59(2) and 60(2), and Monograph 25
- Dialects and Dictionaries** see under each language, e.g. **Language, Malay: Peninsular dialects**
- Diamonds**
Ridley, H.N. Diamonds of the Malay Peninsula. SB 24
- Diet** see **Medicine, Western**
- Dipanagara, 1785–1855** see **Java**
- Diptera** see **Flies**
- Dipterocarpaceae**
Burkill, I.H. Notes on Dipterocarps. SB 75, 76, 79, 81, 82, 86, MB 1(1), 3(1)
____ Notes on *Pachynocarpus*. SB 86
Symington, C.F. Notes on Malayan Dipterocarpaceae. MB 19(2)
- Disasters** see **Earthquakes// Floods// Lightning// Meteorites**

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Diseases *see Medicine*

Divination

Evans, I.H.N. Two Malay methods of divination. MB 1(1)
Stirling, W.G. Chinese divining blocks and the 8-sided diagram. MB 2(1)

Divorce by Islamic law

Taylor, E.N. Malay family law. MB 15(1) and 16(1)
____ Mohamedan divorce by *khula*. MB 21(2) and 22(1)
and *see Marriage law and customs*

Djakarta

Cobham, J.J. Geographic notes on the first two centuries of Djakarta. MB 44(2)
Hoynck van Papendrecht, R.B. Letters 1778–1788. MB 2(1)

Djalan Sempoerna

Kratz, E.U. "Malay" manuscripts of the "Overbeck Collection". MB 53(1)

Documents *see Archives*

Dogfish *see Fish*

Dogs

Harrisson, T. 'Secret' communication systems among Borneo nomads. MB 38(2)
Maxwell, W.G. Legend of the creation of the dog. SB 46
Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord. Ancient domestic dogs of Malaysia. MB 50(1)

Dormice *see Rodentia*

Douglas, William Bloomfield, 1822–1906

Gullick, J.M. Selangor 1876–82: Douglas diary. MB 48(2)

Dragon-flies

Laidlaw, F.F. Two species (Odonata) from Sarawak. SB 57
____ Odonata taken on expedition to Mt Batu Lawi. SB 63
____ Genus *Macromia*. SB 85
____ New dragonfly from Gunong Tahan. MB 1(1)
____ Dragonflies from Mentawai Island. MB 4(2)
____ Survey of dragonfly fauna of Malay Peninsula. MB 1(2) and 2(3)

Drums, bronze *see Bronzes// Kettledrums // Man, prehistoric*

Ducroux, Joseph, 1904–80

Metzger, L. Jospeh Ducroux, communist agent. MB 69(1)

Duff, Robert William, d. 1937

Levos, E.A. British seigneur in Kelantan, 1892–1932. MB 70(1)
Shaharil Talib. Duff syndicate in Kelantan 1900–2. MB 45(1)

Dusuns

Appell, G.N. Ethnographic profiles of Dusun-speaking peoples of Sabah. MB 41(2)
Burrough, P.A. Message sticks used by Murut and Dusun peoples in Sabah. MB 48(2)
Cai Yunci. Lotud ritual cleansing of Mt Kinabalu. MB 89(1)
Evans, I.H.N. The Dusuns and the Chinese. MB 4(1)
____ Dusun customary law. MB 22(1)
____ Dusun and other "house-horns". MB 24(1)
____ A curious word from N Borneo. MB 25(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ Borneo diaries. MB 72(2) {R}
Fitch, F.H. Dusun boats on the Segama River, Sabah. MB 26(1)
Gossens, A.L. Dusun grammar and vocabulary. MB 2(2)
Luering, H.L.E. Vocabulary of Dusun language from Kimanis. SB 30
Skinner, A.M. Dusun legend of the name of Mt Kina Balu. MB 6(4)
Williams, T.R. A Tambunan Dusun origin myth. MB 33(1)
and see **Ethnography: Borneo// Mountains**

Dutch in Borneo

- Irwin, G. 19th century Borneo. MB 29(1) {R}
Tarling, N. Consul Farren and the Philippines. MB 38(2)

Dutch in Indonesia

- Baker, A.C. Anglo-Dutch relations in early 19th century. SB 64
Bastin, J.S. Raffles and British policy in SEA 1811–16. MB 27(1)
Borschberg, P. Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. MB 84(2) {R}
_____ (ed) Journal, memorials and letters of Cornelis Matelieff de Jonge. MB 89(1) {R}
Cobban, J.L. Geographic notes on the first two centuries of Djakarta. MB 44(2)
Hasselt, M.A.L. van. Dutch expedition to central Sumatra. SB 15 and 16
Hoynck van Papendrecht, P.C. Letters 1778–88. SB 67 and MB 2(1)
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. Ahmad Shah ibn Iskander and the late 17th century 'holy war' in
Indonesia. MB 43(1)
Kehding, F. Sumatra in 1886. SB 18
Skinner, C. Eye-witness account of the invasion of Java in 1811. MB 44(1)
Van der Post, L. The admiral's baby: a memoir. MB 70(1) {R}

Dutch in Malaya

- Baxter, I. Dutch records from Malacca in IO records. MB 56(2)
Borschberg, P. (ed) Admiral Matelieff's Singapore and Johor (1606–1616). MB 90(1) {R}
Bort, B. Report on Malacca 1678. Tr. M.J. Bremner. MB 5(1)
Coolhaas, W.Ph. Malacca under Jan van Riebeeck. MB 38(2)
Fernando, M.R. Are the Dutch Malacca archives really lost? MB 78(1)
Harrison, B. Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785: de Bruijn's report. MB 26(1)
Hervey, D.F.A. Malacca in the 18th century. SB 12
Irwin, G. Governor Couperus and the surrender of Malacca in 1795. MB 29(3)
Koster, G.L. Images of the Dutch in 17th and 18th century Malay literature. MB 78(1)
Leupe, P.A. Siege and capture of Malacca in 1640–1. MB 14(1)
Lewis, D. Jan Compagnie in the Straits of Malacca, 1641–1795. MB 69(2) {R}
MacDonald, M. Translation of Governor Bort's report on Malacca. MB 12(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Dutch in Perak. SB 10, 15 and NQ Reprint 15
_____ Dutch occupation of Dindings. SB 11
Merewether, E.M. History of the Dindings. SB 23
Schippers, J. Two Dutch governors' reports on 18th century Malacca. Trans. B. Harrison.
MB 27(1)
Valentijn, F. Valentyn's account of Malacca. SB 13, 15, 16, 22
and see **East India Company (Dutch)// Melaka: History from 1641**

Dutch language

- Coolhaas, W.P. A.W. Hamilton's Dutch–Malay vocabulary. MB 24(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Dutch–Malay word-list of Peter Floris (1604). MB 26(1)
Hamilton, A.W. First Dutch–Malay vocabulary. MB 20(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Winstedt, R.O. Lexicographical notes from the Dutch. SB 78

Dyes and dyeing

Skeat, W.W. Silk and cotton dyeing by the Malays. SB 38

Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Use of *Impatiens balsamina*, Linn., for dyeing the hands. MB 24(3)

E

Earl, George Samuel Windsor, 1813–65

Gibson-Hill, C.A. George Samuel Windsor Earl. MB 32(1)

Reece, R.H.W. Australian career of George Windsor Earl. MB 65(2)

Earthquakes

Anon. Earthquakes. SB 30

Ridley, H.N. Earthquakes in Malaya. SB 25

Earthworks *see* Fortifications

East India Company (Dutch)

Bruijn, J.R. Dutch Asiatic shipping in the 17th and 18th centuries. MB 53(2) {R}
and *see* Dutch

East India Company (English)

Bassett, D.K. English trade in Celebes, 1613–67. MB 31(1)

Cowan, C.D. Early Penang and the rise of Singapore, 1805–32. MB 23(2)

Letter of introduction to EIC Agent, 1614. SB 54

Morel, R.S. Royal correspondence in Asia, 1600–1858. MB 90(1)

Tan Soo-Chye. The Straits Settlements records. MB 22(1)

and *see* Britain in Malaya and Borneo// Britain in Southeast Asia

Echols, John Minor (J.M.), 1913–82

Wolff, J. Obituary. MB 56(1)

Economics *see* Banks and banking// Labour in Malaya// Money// Population

Education

Hough, G.C. Raffles' educational policy. MB 11(2) and 42(1)

Kamsiah Abdullah. *Sekolah menengah Melayu di Singapura* 1959–87. MB 73(1)

Khasnor Johan. MCKK 1905–2005. MB 69(2) and 79(1) {R}

Lee, Y.K. Medical education in the Straits, 1786–1871. MB 46(1)

Manderson, L. Female education in Malaya. MB 51(2)

Ooi Keat Gin. Education in Sarawak (1946–63). MB 63(2)

_____. Brooke policy on education in Sarawak. MB 70(2)

Stevenson, R. Selangor Raja school. MB 41(1)

Tan Liok Ee. Politics of Chinese education (1945–61). MB 72(2) {R}

Teoh, K.M. Chinese female education in Malaya and Singapore, 1850s–1960s. MB 93(1) {R}

Tregonning, K.G. Tertiary education in Malaya (1905–62). MB 63(1)

and *see* Islam// Universities and colleges

Egypt

Johnson-Davies, D. Egyptian one-act plays. MB 55(1) {R}

Wales, H.G.Q. The Sabaean and possible Egyptian influences on Indonesia. MB 23(3)

SUBJECT INDEX

Elephants

- Anon (A.J.L). Rate of speed of an elephant. NQ Reprint 15
Gullick, J.M. Elephants of Syed Zin. MB 59(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Modes of sitting while driving an elephant. NQ Reprint 15
____ Management of elephants. NQ Reprint 15
____ Malay howdah. NQ Reprint 15
Maxwell, W.G *Mantra Gajah*. SB 45 and 49
Miller, J.I. Elephant terms in Perak. MB 5(2)
Reid, A.J.S. Elephants and water at feasts in 17th century Aceh. MB 62(2)
Shelford, R.S. Fossil tooth found at Bau, Sarawak. SB 32

Emancipation of slaves *see Slavery and debt bondage*

Emblems *see Flags// Regalia// Seals*

Emperors *see China: Kings and rulers*

Entomology *see Insects*

Entomostraca *see Cirripedia*

Environment

- Barnard, T.P. (ed) Environmental histories of Singapore. MB 89(2) {R}
Simpson, A. Environmental politics in Thailand and Myanmar. MB 89(1) {R}
Kaplan, M. Postcolonial water narratives in Singapore rituals. MB 89(2)

Epigrams *see Literature, Malay: Proverbs and sayings*

Epitaphs *see Inscriptions// Tombs and tombstones*

Eredia, M.G. de, 1563–1623

- Borschberg, P. Three early 17th century maps of de Erédia. MB 92(2)
and *see Melaka: Description and travel*

Estates *see Rubber industry and plants*

Ethnography: Borneo

- Andrieni, E.V. A Milano *muas*. MB 9(1)
Banks, E. Natives of Sarawak. MB 18(2)
____ Rice planting customs of Baram district, Sarawak. MB 18(2)
Beresford-Peirse, R.H.W. A tribal dispute (Rumanan/Mangkahak) in N Borneo. MB 27(1)
Cai Yunci. Lotud cleansing ritual of Mount Kinabalu. MB 89(1)
Cleary, M. Borneo: change and development. MB 67(2) {R}
Couderc, P. (ed) Ancestors in Borneo societies. MB 86(1) {R}
Harrisson, B. *Pusaka* heirloom jars. MB 62(1) {R}
Harrisson, T. Singing pre-history. MB 22(1) and Reprint 4
____ 'Secret' communication systems among Borneo nomads. MB 38(2)
Hill, A.H. *Manggeng* and Dato Merpati. MB 28(1)
Hose, C. Tally sticks and strings in Borneo. SB 47
King, V.T. Stones and the Maloh of Indonesian W Borneo. MB 48(1)
Medway, Lord. *Sya'ir Jerjezang*. MB 76(1) {R}
Metcalf, P. Supernatural causes of illness in central north Borneo. MB 55(2)
Needham, R. N Borneo kinship terminologies. MB 26(1)
____ Batu Belah and Long Terawan. Names and terms. MB 27(1)
____ Murut kinship terms. MB 28(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- _____ Ethnic classification: Kajang and Bahau considered. MB 28(1)
Rutter, O. British North Borneo. MB 1(1) {R}
Sabah Museum Annals. MB 58(1) {R}
Sellato, B. Nomads of the Borneo rain forest. MB 68(2) {R}
Shelford, R. Ethnographic collection at Sarawak Museum. SB 40 and 43
Sutlive, V.H. Gender studies in Borneo. MB 66(2) {R}
and see **Bajau// Dayaks// Dusuns// Illanuns// Kelabits// Kenyah// Maloh// Melanaus// Muruts// Orang Belait// Penan// Penis pin// Punan// Rungus// Tagals**

Ethnography: Fiji, Formosa and Indo-China

- Dodd, J. Origin of the hill tribes of Formosa. SB 9, 10, 15
Nationalities of the Indo-China region (*Burma Quarterly*). SB 16
Taylor, P. The Khmer lands of Vietnam. MB 88(1) {R}
Thurston. Fijians. SB 8

Ethnography: Malaya see Malay culture and society

Ethnography: Malaya: Orang Asli see Orang Asli

Ethnography: Singapore and Riau

- Abbott, W.L. Human images among the Orang Mantong. SB 41
_____ Orang Laut and their decline in history. MB 80(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Orang Laut of the Singapore River and the *sampan panjang*. MB 25(1) and 42(1) and Reprint 1
Porath, N. *Maya* in indigenous Riau world-view. MB 88(2)
Ridley, H.N. Orang Laut of Singapore. SB 41
Skeat, W.W. Orang Laut of Singapore. SB 33 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Wee, V. Crossing the straits of Melaka, Singapore and Riau. MB 91(2)

Ethnography: Sumatra

- Abdurrazzaq Lubis. Mandailing leadership and culture. MB 76(1)
Milner, A.C. Note on "the Rawa". MB 51(2)
Viner, A.C. The changing Batak. MB 52(2)
_____ The Pakpak Batak. MB 54(1)
Watson, C.W. Rawa and Rinchi. MB 55(1)
and see **Kerinchi// Menangkabau// Perak: History**

Ethnography: Thailand

- Archaimbault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)
Boesch, E.E. 2nd Thai-European research seminar. MB 58(2) {R}

Ethnography see also Archaeology// Arms and armour// Customary law// Folklore// Folktales// Law, traditional and Western// Malay custom and society// Man: Migrations// Man, prehistoric// Rites and ceremonies// Superstitions

Etiquette, Malay

- Muhammad Ghazzali, Dato'. Court language and etiquette among the Malays. MB 11(2) and Reprint 4
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Malay manners and etiquette. MB 23(3)

Etymology see Language

European see Britain// Christianity// Dutch// Education// France and the French// Germany// Medicine, Western// Portugal and the Portuguese// Southeast Asia: History// Technology// USA

SUBJECT INDEX

Evans, Ivor Hugh Norman (I.H.N.), 1886–1957

- Evans, I.H.N. Borneo diaries. MB 76(2) {R}
____ Bornean diaries 1938–42. MB 83(2) {R}
Tweedie, M.W.F. Obituary. MB 33(1)

Exchange *see Money*

Excretion *see Medicine, Western*

Exorcism

- Stirling, W.G. Chinese exorcists. MB 2(1)
and *see Witchcraft*

Explorers

- Anon. Hints on reconnaissance for explorers. SB 26
Barlow, H.S. John Waterstradt, 1869–1944. MB 42(2)
____ The Malayan Nature Society/Star Endau-Rompin Expedition. MB 58(2)
Cameron, W. Exploration of Pahang. SB 15 Cogan, H. Voyages of Fernando Pinto. MB 42(2) {R}
Dabin, G. A missionary's journey through Laos, Bangkok to Ubon. SB 15
Morgan, J. de. Explorations in the Perak interior. Monograph 51
Skeat, W.W. Cambridge expedition (1899–1900). MB 26(4)
and *see Travel and description* by territories

Extraterritoriality *see Thailand: History*

F

Fa-Hsien, fl 339–414 *see Buddha and Buddhism// Southeast Asia: Commerce*

Fables *see Folktales*

Falcons

- Laidlaw, F.F. Habits of the pygmy falcon. MB 1(2)

Family *see Malay culture and society// Divorce by Islamic law// Menangkabau// Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution*

Fansuri, Hamzah, fl late-16th–early-17th century

- al-Attas, Naguib, Syed. Life of Hamzah Fansuri. MB 40(1)
____ Raniri and *wujudiyyah* of 17th century Aceh. Monograph 3.
Brakel, L.F. Birth of Hamzah Fansuri. MB 42(2)
____ Hamza Fansuri: Yoga practices etc. MB 52(1)
and *see Islam: Mysticism*

Farquhar, Sir Robert Townsend, 1776–1830

- Miller, J.I. Robert Farquhar in the Malay world. MB 51(2)

Farren, J.W. *see Philippines*

Fasts and feasts: Islam

- Hamilton, A.W. The Boria. SB 82
Haughton, H.T. Boria. SB 30

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Malay festivals and religious life. MB 22(1) and Reprint 4

Fauna see Zoology

Favre, Pierre Étienne Lazare, 1812–87 *see Language, Malay: Dictionaries, glossaries, vocabularies, etc.*

Federated Malay States *see Malaya: Constitution*

Ferns

Burkill, I.H. Occurrence of ferns in N Sumatra. MB 1(1)
Copeland, E.B. Ferns of the Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63
Curtis, C. Catalogue of plants and ferns of Penang. SB 25
Hose, G.F. Catalogue of Borneo ferns. SB 32
Ridley, H.N. *Matonia pectinata* in the Karimon islands. SB 22
____ Ferns of the Malay Peninsula. SB 50 and MB 4(1)
____ Fern-allies and Characeae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 80

Fertilisation of plants

Brooks, C.J. Fertilisation of orchids in Sarawak. SB 54
Carr, C.E. Orchid pollination notes. MB 6(1)
Hanitsch, R. Parthenogenetic breeding of *Eurycnema herculanea*. SB 39
Ridley, H.N. Fertilization of *Webera stellulata*. SB 41
____ Fertilization of *Grammatophyllum*. SB 44

Festivals *see Fasts and feasts: Islam*

Fig

Corner, E.J.H. Malayan species of *Ficus: covellia* and *neomorphe*. MB 11(1)

Finance *see Banks and banking// Money*

Fire

Freeman, D. Firewalking at Ampang, Selangor. MB 2(1)
Kennedy, A. Sacred fire from volcanic eruption. NQ Reprint 15

Fish

Burdon, T.W. Malay names of salt-water fish. MB 27(2)
Hanitsch, R. Mosquito larvae and freshwater fish. SB 62
Maxwell, C.N. Malayan fishes. SB 84
Smedley, N. On a large specimen of the beaked ray. MB 4(2)
____ *Chiloscyllium indicum* (Gmel.). MB 4(1) and 5(2)
____ Fishes of Mentawi island. MB 6(3)
Tweedie, M.W.F. Malay names of fresh-water fishes. MB 25(1)
and *see Sharks*

Fisheries

Alfred, E.R. Bibliography of Malayan fresh-water fisheries. MB 39(1)
Banks, E. Fishing stakes. MB 31(1)
Barlow, H.S. (ed) Boats, boatbuilding and fishing in Malaysia. Reprint 27
Burdon, F.W. Fishing methods of Singapore. MB 27(2)
____ Malayan fishing methods. MB 27(2) and Monograph 2
Dew, A.T. Fishing industry of Krian and Kurau, Perak. SB 23
Gopinath, K. Malayan purse seine (*pukat jerut*) fishery. MB 23(3)
Ishak bin Ahmad. Malay fishermen's superstitions. MB 19(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Malayan fisheries handbook 1949. MB 22(1) {R}
Parry, M.L. Fishing methods of Kelantan and Trengganu. MB 27(2)
Sheppard, M. Fishing industry in Kelantan. MB 68(2)
Sivalingam, G. Fishing economy of Malaya. MB 59(2)
and see **Lobsters**

Fishing boats see **Boats and sailing boats; Boats, general**

Flags

- Anon. Flags of the Malay Peninsula. SB 75

Flies

- Girault, A.A. New Chalcid parasites in Malaya. MB 80 and see **Dragon-flies**

Flight

- Banks, E. Ratio of weight to wing area in animal flight. MB 8(2)

Flint implements see **Stone age and its implements**

Floods

- Keyser, A. Flooding of the Triang Valley, 1896. MB 89(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Great flood, 1926. MB 5(2)

Flowers see **Botany// Fertilisation of plants// Plants**

Flowers in poetry see **Literature, Malay: Poetry**

Folklore: Borneo

- Hose, G.F. Contents of a Dyak medicine chest. SB 39
Keith, H.G. *Ulun-no-bokan.* (Murut) Folk-lore. MB 14(3)
Staal, J. Folk-lore of Sadong Dayaks. MB 18(2)

Folklore: Malaya see **Superstitions**

Folklore and tales: China, Indo-China, Indonesia

- Stewart-Lockhart, J.H. Folk-lore of China. SB 16
Winstedt, R.O. Folk-tales of Indonesia and Indo-China. SB 76
____ Panji tales. MB 19(2)

Folktales: Borneo

- Andreini, E.V. *A Milano muas.* MB 9(1)
Dunselman, P.D. *Kana sera.* MB 33(1) {R}
Gomes, E.H. Two Sea-Dayak legends. SB 41
____ Another Sea-Dayak legend. SB 45
Harrisson, T. Kalabit singing pre-history. MB 22(1) and Reprint 4
____ Tevau Naa: central Borneo longhouse stories. MB 37(2)
Headly, D. Timogan genesis. MB 21(1)
Hill, A.H. *Manggeng* and *Datu Merpati.* MB 28(1)
Howes, P. *Raja Manggeng.* MB 28(1)
Janoswki, M. Life and legend of Tuked Rini. MB 88(1) {R}
LeBar, F.M. Legend and culture of Kelabit of central Borneo. MB 43(1)
Perham, J.A. Sea-Dayak tradition of the deluge. SB 6
____ Klieng's war-raid to the skies: a Dayak myth. SB 16
Skinner, A.M. Dusun legend of the name of Mt Kina Balu. MB 6(4)
Williams, T.W. A Tambunan Dusun origin myth. MB 33(1)
Woolley, G.C. A Murut fairy tale. MB 20(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Folktales, Malay: Animal

- Cherita Pa Musang.* SB 50
Hervey, D.F.A. *Batu Kodok* (The Frog Rock). SB 11
How the bear lost his tail. SB 48
Laidlaw, G.M. *Baboon Pa Si Bagok* and the girl. SB 46
____ A Pelandok tale. SB 46
Maxwell, W.G. *Creation of the dog.* SB 46
____ Miscellaneous notes. SB 49
Sa-ekor pelandok dengan sa-ekor harimau dan beruang. SB 48
Winstedt, R.O. *Mousedeer tales.* SB 45
____ Father civet. SB 50
____ *Musang berjanggut.* SB 52
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. *Dato' Paroi:* were tiger. MB 3(1)

Folktales, Malay: Commentaries

- Winstedt, R.O. *History of the peninsula in folk-tales.* SB 57
____ Indian origin of Malay folk-tales. SB 82
____ Malay works known to Werndly in 1736. SB 82

Folktales, Malay: Princes, founders and myths of origin

- Anon. Story of the five men who stole the King's daughter. SB 48
Blagden, C.O. *Cannibal king in the "Kedah annals".* SB 79
____ *Maharaja King of the Mountains etc.* SB 81
Bland, R.N. *Burong Geruda and Raja Merong Mahawangsa.* SB 54
Daud bin Haji Nik Mat, Nik, *Dato' Aria d'Raja.* Legend of Sungai Lubok Jong, Kelantan.
MB 25(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. *Origin of the Jong stories.* MB 25(1)
Hale, A. *Legend of Toh Panglima Ghapar of Kinta.* NQ Reprint 15
Hervey, D.F.A. *Prigi Acheh* (The Achinese well). SB 11
____ Legends of petrified ships. NQ Reprint 15
____ Malacca legends of Nakhoda Ragam. NQ Reprint 15
____ Penang legends of Nakhoda Ragam. NQ Reprint 15
Lister, M. *The Putri of Mount Ophir.* SB 18
Maxwell, W.E. *Raja Donan,* a Malay fairy tale. SB 18
____ Prince or Princess of the Bamboo. SB 18
____ *Raja Ambong,* a Malay fairy tale. SB 19
____ Legend of *Changkat Rambia.* NQ Reprint 15
____ *Nakhoda Ragam.* NQ Reprint 15 Legend of *Toh Kuala Bidor.* NQ Reprint 15
____ Legend of *Kubang Aji.* NQ Reprint 15
____ Legend of *Pulau Tunggal.* NQ Reprint 15
____ *Sang Kelembai.* NQ Reprint 15
____ Origin of orchids. NQ Reprint 15
____ *Raja of the bamboo.* NQ Reprint 15
Rich man, poor man and how the *pelandok* squared the circle. SB 48
Ridley, H.N. Use of slow loris in Malay medicine SB 34
Staley, M.E. *Mount Ophir legends.* SB 62
Wilkinson, R.J. *Batara Guru.* SB 30
____ *Putri Gunong Ledang.* SB 32
Winstedt, R.O. *Perak the Arrow-chosen.* SB 82
____ Princess of *Gunong Ledang.* SB 83

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ Two legends of Malacca. SB 85
- _____ Founder of Malay royalty and his conquest of Saktimuna. MB 4(3)
- _____ Panji tales. MB 19(2)
- _____ Panji tale from Kelantan. MB 22(1)
- _____ Indra and Saktimuna. MB 23(1)
- Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Some Malay legendary tales. MB 24(1)

Folktales, Malay: Village

- Laidlaw, G.M. Pa Senik and his son-in-law Awang. SB 46
- _____ Story of Kherudin. SB 46
- Loch, J.H. Tale of Pa' Kadok. MB 24(1)
- Mat Janin. SB 48
- Maxwell, W.G. Miscellaneous notes. SB 49
- _____ Sindbad's old man of the sea. SB 50
- Nathan, J.E. A Malay ghost story. SB 67
- Pa' Pandir. SB 48
- Pa Senik. SB 46
- Rentse, A. Two folk-tales of Kelantan. MB 9(1)
- Sa-orang saudagar dengan sa-orang miskin.* SB 48
- Savage, H.E. Two Malay tales. MB 4(1)
- Sweeney, A. *Pak Pandir* cycle of tales. MB 49(1)
- Winstedt, R.O. *Awang Sulong Merah Muda.* SB 52
- _____ Folk-lore of *Ht Malim Deman.* SB 83

Folktales: Orang Asli *see* Orang Asli

Forced labour *see* Labour

Foreign relations *see under* countries e.g. Britain in Southeast Asia // Southeast Asia: Civilisation

Foreign trade *see* Commerce by states// Southeast Asia: Commerce

Forest products

- Anon. Benzoin. SB 30
- Anroij, H.A.H. Notes on the Sultanate of Siak: royal revenues. SB 17 {R}
- Bland, R.N. *Kayu gharu.* SB 18
- Burkhill, I.H. Economic producers of the Malay Peninsula. MB 68(2) {R}
- Cantley, N. Notes on economic plants, incl fibres, oils, fruit, beverages, spices, rubber, drugs, dyes, root vegetables. SB 18
- Dunn, F.L. Rain-forest collectors and traders. Monograph 5.
- Hervey, D.F.A. Varieties of *getah* and *rotan.* SB 8
- and *see* Fruit// Gutta-percha// Rubber industry and plants

Forests and forestry

- Foxworthy, F.W. Size of trees in Malay Peninsula. MB 4(3)
- _____ Diaries of Malaya's first forest research officer. MB 92(1) {R}
- Ibbotson, R. History of logging in North Borneo. MB 87(2) {R}
- Kathirithamby-Wells, J. Forests and development in Malaya. MB 80(2) {R}
- Ng, F.S.P. Tropical Forest Institute of Malaysia centenary history. MB 83(2) {R}
- Symington, C.F. Flora of Gunong Tapis, Pahang and altitudinal zoning of Malay forests. MB 14(3)

Formicidae *see* Ants

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Formosa *see Ethnography: Fiji, Formosa and Indo-China*

Forrest, Thomas, c.1729–1802

Bassett, D.K. Thomas Forrest, an 18th century mariner. MB 34(2)

Fortifications *see Melaka: Fortifications*

Foxworthy, Fred William (F.W.), 1878–1950

Foxworthy, F.W. Diaries of Malaysia's first forest research officer. MB 92(1) {R}

France and the French

Bougainville, H. de. Malacca in 1824 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(1)

_____ Anambas Islands in 1825 tr. C. Dyer. MB 91(2)

Doumer, P. Singapore in 1897 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)

Duclos-Legris, C. Journal of a Frenchman in Malayan waters, 1804. MB 25(1)

Dunmore, J. French visitors to Trengganu in the 18th century. MB 46(1)

Jeshurun, C. Anglo-French contest for Siam. MB 51(1) {R}

Laplace, C. Anambas Islands in 1831 tr. C. Dyer. MB 91(2)

Pairaudeau, N. French Indians in Indochina 1858–1954. MB 90(2) {R}

Ponchalon, H. de. Singapore ca. 1859 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)

Rawlins, J.S.D. French enterprise in Malaya. MB 39(2)

Vaillant, A. Penang in 1837 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)

Fraser's Hill

Scrivenor, J.B. Cameron's Highland and Fraser's Hill. MB 9(1)

Frogs

Hanitsch, R. Flying frog *Rhacopheros nigropalmatus*. SB 34

Fruit

Dennys, N.B. Flowering bananas. SB 9

Maxwell, W.E. *Ketiar*. NQ Reprint 15

Ridley, H.N. Fruit of *Burbidgea*. SB 53

Wray, L. Report on the Pomeloe moth. SB 19

and *see Cocoa// Coconut palms*

Funeral rites and ceremonies

Bryson, H.P. Funeral of Yam Tuan Muhammad. MB 14(3)

Chen, R.Y. Minority voices during Lee Kuan Yew funeral. MB 89(1)

Cherian, A.E. Singaporean reaction to mourning of Lee Kuan Yew in Tamil Nadu. MB 89(1)

O'Connor, S.J. Gold-foil burial amulets in Bali, Philippines and Borneo. MB 44(1)

Hong Cheng Yee, R. Individual and state narratives in Lee Kuan Yew mourning. MB 89(1)

Kaplan, M. Introduction to Lee Kuan Yew funeral issue. MB 89(1)

Kelly, J. Monuments, death and sacrifice in Singapore. MB 89(1)

Li Nanlan. National mourning rites for Lee Kuan Yew. MB 89(1)

Scott, J.G. Annamese funeral rites (extract from *France and Tongking* 1885). SB 15

Topley, M. Singapore Cantonese rites for repose of the soul. MB 25(1)

and *see Amulets// Caves// Rites and ceremonies// Tombs and tombstones*

Furniture

Cheah, W. Chinese furniture. MB 67(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

G

Gama, Paulo da, Dom: Poetry *see Literature, Malay: Poetry*

Gambier

Jackson, J.C. Chinese agricultural pioneering in Singapore and Johore. MB 38(1)
Trocki, C.A. Origin of the *kangchu* system, 1740–1860. MB 49(2)

Gambling

Butcher, J.G. The anti-gambling petition in Perak, 1905. MB 56(1)

Gamelan *see Musical instruments and music*

Games, Chinese

Hare, G.T. The game of *chap-ji-ki*. SB 31
Kynnersley, W.S. Chinese lottery known as *hua-hoey*. SB 16
Pickering, W.A. “*Chai mui*” (Hokkien “*hoah-koon*”). NQ Reprint 15

Games, Malay

Bazell, C. Rules of common Malay games: MCKK version. MB 6(4)
Dussek, O.T. Notes on Malay indoor games. SB 80
Elcum, T.B. Malay chess. SB 49
Hellier, M. Note on “*jongkak*”. SB 49
Hill, A.H. Kelantan games and amusements. MB 25(1)
Overbeck, H. Notes on “*chongkak*”. SB 68
Samusah, Raja. Malay game of *apit*. MB 10(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Notes on Malay card games. SB 45
_____ Rules in Malay chess. SB 77
and *see Cards// Kites*

Gantang (unit of measurement)

Rentse, A. *Gantang* of Kelantan. MB 11(2)

Gemenceh *see Negri Sembilan: Description*

Genealogies, Malay

Jaafar Aznan, Syed. The Jamalullails of Perak. MB 93(1)
Low, H. *Selesilah Raja-raja Brunei*. SB 5 and 15 and Reprint 18
Maxwell, W.E. History of Perak from native sources. SB 9 and 14 and Reprint 3
Noorduyn, J. Bugis genealogy of the Raja Muda family of Riau-Johor. MB 61(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Some Perak pedigrees. SB 79
_____ Genealogy of Malacca’s kings from the *Bustanu’s-Salatin*. SB 81
and *see Bugis// Kings and rulers of states*

Geography *see Description and Travel by country*

Geography, historical *see by country, e.g. Malaya: Historical geography*

Geology

Bozzolo, C.F. Visit to Kelantan and southern Siam in 1888. MB 91(1)
Daly, D.D. Metalliferous formation of the peninsula. SB 2
De La Croix, J.E. Seven months in the tin country of Perak. MB 93(1)
Everett, A.H. Minerals of Sarawak. SB 1 and 2

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Haile, N.S. Postulated late Cainozoic high sea levels in Malay Peninsula. MB 48(1)
Isnard, L.C. Gemencheh (in French—geological). SB 21
Khoo, T.T. Crawfurd's comments on SEA geology in his *Journal of an Embassy*. MB 69(2)
Koopmans, B.N. Geomorphological survey of lower course of Perak River. MB 37(2)
LeBar, F.M. Tradition and geomorphology in Kelabit highlands of North Borneo. MB 38(1)
Savage, H.E. Geology and mining of Kelantan. MB 3(1)
Scrivenor, J.B. Geological structure of the Malay Peninsula. SB 59
____ Geology and mining of Langkawi islands. MB 1(2)
____ Geology and mining of Singapore. MB 2(1)
____ Geology and mining of Sarawak. MB 5(2)
____ Geology and mining of Melaka with special reference to laterite. MB 5(2)
____ Changes in sea-level in prehistoric period. MB 22(1)
Tenison-Woods, J.E. Physical geography of the Malay Peninsula. MB 93(1)
Willbourn, E.S. Geology of SEA. SB 86
____ Geology and mining of Kedah and Perlis. MB 4(3)
____ Geology and mining of Johor. MB 6(4)
and see **Mountains// Mines and mineral resources**

Geopolitics

- Borschberg, P. The Singapore and Melaka straits in the 17th century. MB 83(2) {R}
____ Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. MB 84(2) {R}
Fenton, D. SEATO and the defence of SEA 1955–65. MB 86(1) {R}
Ho Ying Chan. Special relationship between Indonesia and Malaysia. MB 92(1) {R}
Poulgrain, G. Conflicting strategies of JFK and Dulles. MB 89(2) {R}
____ The genesis of konfrontasi: Malaya, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–65. MB 87(1) {R}
Ranjit Singh, D.S. Proposal for British SEA dominion. MB 71(1)
Tarling, N. Nations and states in SEA. MB 72(2) {R}
____ SEA and the onset of the cold war 1945–50. MB 72(2) {R}
____ Britain, the Tunku and West New Guinea 1957–63. MB 83(1)
Tzeng, A. (ed) Framing Asian studies: geopolitics and institutions. MB 92(1) {R}

Germany

- Graf, A. German works on Malay literature since 19th century. MB 80(2)
Kratz, E.U. 17th and 18th century German travel books. MB 54(1)
Warnk, H. Translations in the development of modern Malay literature. MB 80(1)
____ Malay language and literature studies in Germany 1800–1945. MB 84(2)

Gibbons

- Kloss, C.B. White-handed gibbon. SB 50

Gibson-Hill, Carl Alexander (C.A.), 1911–63

- Clark, K. Obituary. MB 38(2)
Hodgson, C. Memoir. MB 38(2)
Luyt, B. *Malaya*: photographic works. MB 92(1)

Gimlette, John Desmond (J.D.), 1867–1934

- Gimlette, J.D. Malay poisons. MB 1(1) and 7(2) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. Obituary. MB 12(2)

Ginger

- Ridley, H.N. Scitamineae of Malaya. SB 32
____ New eastern gingers. SB 34
____ Scitamineae of Borneo. SB 46

SUBJECT INDEX

Goats

- Hanitsch, R. Serow from Annam. SB 78
Norman, H. Wild goat of Malay Peninsula. SB 45

Gold mines and artefacts

- Carstens, C.A. Pulai: memories of a gold-mining site in Ulu Kelantan. MB 53(1)
Harrisson, T. Gold and Indian influences in west Borneo. MB 22(4)
____ A golden *keris* handle from Sarawak. MB 39(1)
Isnard, L.C. Gemencheh (in French—geological). SB 21
Manning, A. Gold artefacts from Kota Cina site, near Medan: analysis. MB 53(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Ophir. NQ Reprint 15
O'Connor, S.J. Gold-foil burial amulets in Bali, Philippines and Borneo. MB 44(1)
Rodgers, S. SEA jewellery at the Barbier Muller museum, Geneva. MB 59(1) {R}
Treloar, F.E. Metal objects from Chandi Bukit, Kedah – chemical analysis to determine date and origin. MB 41(1)
Tweedie, M.W.F. Prehistoric objects from the Tui gold mine. MB 20(1) and 26(1)

Gordonia *see* Trees

Grasses

- Ridley, H.N. Grasses and sedges of the Malay Peninsula. SB 23
____ Grasses and sedges of Borneo. SB 46

Graves *see* Funeral rites and ceremonies// Tombs// Tombstones

Great Britain *see* Britain

Guillemard, Sir Lawrence Nunns, 1862–1952

- Yeo Kim-Wah. Guillemard-Maxwell power struggle, 1921–25. MB 54(1)

Gullick, John Michael (J.M.), 1916–2012

- Barlow, H.S. Foreword to *Festschrift*. MB 72(2)
____ Obituary. MB 85(1)
Gullick, J.M. John M. Gullick. MB 72(2)
____ List of publications. MB 72(2)
____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1946–51. MB 86(2)
____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(1)
____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(2)

Gulls

- Kloss, C.B. Laughing gull (*Larus ridibundus*, Linn.) in Singapore Straits. MB 4(1)

Gums and resins

- Ridley, H.N. Dammar and wood-oil. SB 34

Gunong *see* Mountains

Gutta-percha

- Burbridge, F.W. Gutta-percha and caoutchouc-yielding trees. SB 3
Dennys, N.B. Gutta juices. NQ Reprint 15
Murton, J.H. Gutta and caoutchouc in the Malay Peninsula. SB 1
Wray, L. Gutta-producing trees. SB 12

Gymnosperms

- Ridley, H.N. Gymnosperms of the Malay Peninsula. SB 60

INDEX MALAYSIANA

H

Hale, Abraham, 1854–c1920

Winstedt, R.O. Obituary. SB 81

Hall, James Hatton, 1866–1945

Horton, A.V.M. James Hatton Hall. MB 68(1)

Hallucinations and illusions *see Magic// Superstitions*

Hang Tuah *see Literature, Malay prose// Malaya: History*

Harbours

Anon. Malacca harbour. SB 52 and 53

Barnes, W.D. Singapore old straits and new harbour. SB 60

Cowan, C.D. New harbour Singapore and HMS *Maeander*, 1848–9. MB 38(2)

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Singapore old straits and Keppel harbour, 1580–1830. MB 27(1)

____ Singapore master attendants, 1819–67. MB 33(1)

Tarling, N. Construction of Horsburgh lighthouse. MB 67(1)

Wayte, M.E. Port Weld. MB 32(1)

Hare, Alexander and Joanna

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Establishment of settlement on Cocos-Keeling islands. MB 25(4/5) and

Reprint 31

____ Raffles, Alexander Hare and Joanna Hare. MB 28(1)

and *see Cocos-Keeling Islands*

Harrisson, Tom, 1911–76

Fitter, R.S.R. Tom and the Survival Service Commission. MB 50(1)

Haile, N. Tom Harrisson: personal glimpses. MB 49(1)

Harrisson, B. Tom Harrisson's unpublished legacy on Niah. MB 50(1)

Heimann, J.M. Biography of T.H. MB 73(1) {R}

Lamb, A. Tom Harrisson and Indian influences in early SEA. MB 50(1)

Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord. Tom Harrisson ornithologist. MB 49(1)

O'Connor, S.J. Tom Harrisson and ancient iron industry of Sarawak River delta. MB 50(1)

Sandin, B. Tom as I knew him. MB 49(1)

Tweedie, M.W.F. Tom Harrisson, archaeologist. MB 49(1)

Harvest festivals *see Rites and ceremonies*

Hats

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Malay hats and dish-covers. MB 24(1)

____ Chinese labourers' hats in Malaya. MB 25(1)

Hatton, Frank, 1861–83 *see Literature: Biography*

Hawks, bat *see Birds: by locality*

Hemiptera *see Heteroptera// Homoptera*

Herbs

Ridley, H.N. *Petrosavia* in Perak. SB 24

____ Aroids of Borneo. SB 44

____ Gesneraceae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 44

SUBJECT INDEX

____ *Hoseanthus* Merrill, n.gen. SB 79

Heritage and conservation

Blackburn, K. Malaysian heritage non-governmental organisations (1969–2005). MB 88(2)
Huang Jianli. Civil society activism and the Bukit Brown cemetery. MB 87(2)
Zuraini Md Ali. Mubin Sheppard, conservation pioneer in Malaysia. MB 83(3)

Herpetology *see Reptiles*

Hervey, Dudley Francis Amelius (D.F.A.), 1849–1911

Ellen, R.F. Hervey Malay collection at Wellcome Institute. MB 54(1)

Heterocera *see Moths*

Heteroptera

Bergroth, E. Hemiptera Heteroptera from NW Borneo. SB 83

Hikayat *see Literature, Malay prose*

Hikayat Abdullah *see Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi*

Hill, Anthony Haydock (A.H.), 1913–61

Anon (J.W.G.C.). Obituary. MB 35(1)

Historical geography *see under countries, e.g., Malaya: Historical Geography*

History *see Archaeology// Ethnography// Genealogy// Seals, and under countries:*

Historical geography// Kings and rulers// Politics and government

Homoptera

Funkhouser, W.D. Malayan Membracidae. SB 79, 82 and MB 6(1)
Muir, F. Fulgoroidea, Homoptera from Mentawi Island. MB 4(3)
and *see Cercopidae*

Hooykaas, Christian, 1902–79

Sweeney, A. Obituary. MB 54(2)

Hornbills

Butler, A.L. Rhinoceros hornbill (*Buceros rhinoceros*). SB 32
Moulton, J.C. An insectivorous hornbill. SB 54

Hose, Bishop George Frederick (G.F.), 1838–1922

Bland, R.N. Obituary. SB 57

Hospitals

Knight, A. Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore. SB 64 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Lee, Y.K. Singapore's pauper and Tan Tock Seng hospitals. MB 48(2), 49(1) and (2), 50(2)
and *see Medicine, Western*

Houses and shophouses

Davison, J. Black and white: Singapore houses. MB 80(1) {R}
Evans, I.H.N. Dusun and other "house-horns". MB 24(1)
Gullick, J.M. Governors' houses. MB 71(1)
____ Builders of Kuala Lumpur. MB 85(2)
Hilton, R.N. The basic Malay house. MB 29(3)
____ Defining the Malay house. MB 65(1)
Jenkins, P. and W. The planter's bungalow. MB 81(1) {R}
Lim, J.H.S. Origin and use of traditional shophouses. MB 66(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Noone, R.O. Houses etc. Banggul Ara, Patani. MB 21(1)
Salinger, R. Making traditional roof tiles. MB 70(1)
Sheppard, M. Traditional Malay houses in Trengganu and Kelantan. MB 42(2) and
Reprint 4
Syed Iskander Ariffin. Magic measurements explained. MB 73(1)
Waterson, R. Anthropology of architecture in Malaya. MB 65(2)
Winstedt, R.O. The Malay house. MB 7(3)
Zuraini Md Ali. Mubin Sheppard, conservation pioneer in Malaysia. MB 83(2)
and *see Architecture// Furniture// Towns and town planning*

Hsieh, Ching-Kao. Hai lu chu *see Kelantan: Description and travel*

Hsu, Yun Tsiao, 1905–81

- Sheppard, M. Obituary. MB 55(1)

Hunting and trapping

- Bland, R.N. Hunting invocations. SB 42
Gibson-Hill, C.A. *Jerat tempurong*. MB 28(1)
Woolley, G.C. Murut hunting customs. MB 14(3)

Hydrophiidae *see Sea-snakes*

Hymenoptera

- Cameron, P. Hymenoptera in Borneo. SB 37, 39, 41, 44, 46, 48
_____. Hymenoptera in Malaya and Singapore. SB 41
_____. *Iphiaulax* and *Chaoalta* (Bracoaidae). SB 42 and 44
_____. New species of *Chalcis* from Borneo. SB 42
Fullaway, D.T. New genera and species of Braconidae. SB 80
and *see Ants// Bees// Wasps*

Hypericales *see Dipterocarpaceae*

Hysteria

- Kloss, C.B. Arctic *amok*. MB 1(1)
O'May, J. Arctic *latah*. MB 1(2)
Spores, J.C. Running amuck. MB 62(2) {R}
and *see Witchcraft*



Ibans *see Dayaks, Sea*

Ibrahim ibn Sultan Abu Bakar, Sir, Sultan of Johor, 1873–1959

- Allen, J. de.V. Johore 1901–14. MB 45(2)
and *see Johor: History*

Idols and images

- Abbott, W.L. Human images among the Mantong. SB 41
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Six wooden images in Cheng Hong Teng, Malacca. MB 28(1)
Griswold, A.B. Buddhist images of N Thailand. MB 3(1) {R}
Harrisson, T. Stone sculptures from SW Borneo. MB 46(2)
Moulton, J.C. Hindu image from Sarawak. SB 85

SUBJECT INDEX

and see Art: Sculpture and artefacts

Illanuns

Headly, D. Illanun and Bajau marriage customs in Kota Belud district. MB 24(3)
Warren, J.F. Irranun, globalisation and J. Conrad. MB 74(1)

Implements, utensils etc.

Baker, J.A. A Kedah harvesting knife. MB 18(2)
Clark, J.G.D. Two bone tools in the Raffles Museum. MB 32(1)
Keith, H.G. A native oil-press (*chandasan*) from N Borneo. MB 6(3)
____ Neolithic implements from North Borneo. MB 23(1)
Loewenstein, J. "Tulang mawas" re-examined. MB 26(1)
Sieveking, G. de G The distribution of stone bark-cloth beaters in prehistoric times. MB 29(3)
Wales, H.G.Q. Origin of the "tulang mawas". MB 47(1)
and see Bronzes// Iron age// Stone age and its implements

Inas, Negri Sembilan: History

Lewis, D. Inas: a study in local history. MB 33(1)

Incantations

Clarke, W.B. Incantation and sacrifice of *Pawang Ma'yang*. MB 3(3)
Laidlaw, F.F. Invocation of *Akuan*. MB 1(2)
Maxwell, W.E. *Mantra*. NQ Reprint 15
Winstedt, R.O. A Perak invocation of the *Langsuyar*. MB 3(1)
and see Medicine, traditional// Witchcraft

Incense burners

Tan Yeok-Seong. Incense burner from the Sambas treasures. MB 22(4)

Indexes see Malaya: Bibliography// Royal Asiatic Society, Straits etc. branch

India

Anon. Annual bibliography of Indian archaeology, 1929. MB 10(1) {R}
Braddell, R. Arikamedu (Pondicherry) and Oc-eo. MB 24(3)
Eredia, M.G. de. Eredia's description of Malaca, Meridional India and Cathay. MB 8(1)
and Reprint 14
Gerini, G.E. Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. SB 57 {R}
Lebra, J.C. The Indian National Army and Japan. MB 82(2). {R}
____ The Rani of Jhansi regiment. MB 82(2) {R}
Matos, C. de. Internment of Chinese civilians in India during the war. MB 93(1)
O'Sullivan, A.W. Relations between southern India and the SS. SB 36
Wales, H.G.Q. Note on the "four main waves". MB 23(1)
____ The making of greater India. MB 24(3) {R}

Indians

Andaya, B.W. Indian *saudagar raja* at traditional Malay courts. MB 51(1)
Arasaratnam, S. Reformist pressure groups among Malayan Indians, 1930–1955. MB 40(2)
Colley, F.C. Traditional Indian medicine in Malaysia. MB 51(1)
Collins, E.F. Moral redemption among Malaysian Hindus. MB 71(2) {R}
Datta, A. Indian women of Malaya and Singapore in the Rani of Jhansi regiment. MB 88(2)
Dhoraisamy, S.S. Peranakan Indians in Singapore and Melaka. MB 79(2) {R}
Fee, R.M.M. Kampong Padre, Bagan Serai, Perak. MB 36(1)
Harrisson, T. Gold and Indian influences in west Borneo. MB 22(4)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Hutchinson, E.W. Coedès' History of SEA. MB 20(1) {R}
Khoo Kay Kim. Indian associations in Malaya. MB 65(2)
Khoo Salma Nasution. The Chulia in Penang, 1786–1957. MB 88(1) {R}
Kratoska, P. H. Chettiar moneylenders and rural credit in Malaya. MB 86(1)
Nagarajan, S. History and recognition of Tamils in Malaysia's plantations. MB 88(2) {R}
Rafiuddin Ahmed. Bengal Muslims, 1871–1906. MB 55(2) {R}
Ragayah Eusoff. The Merican clan. MB 74(1) {R}
Sandhu, K.S. Indian communities in SEA. MB 67(2) {R}
Suppiah, U. The Chettiar role in Malaysia's economic history. MB 91(1) {R}
Wales, D.C. and H.G.Q. Archaeological work on Indian sites in Malaya. MB 18(1) and
20(1)
Wilford, A.C. History and recognition of Tamils in Malaysia's plantations. MB 88(2) {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Early Indian influence in Malaysia. MB 13(2)

Indo-China

- Barnes, W.D. Orang Asli languages: Mon-Khmer influence. SB 39
Blagden, C.O. Early Indo-Chinese linguistic influences. SB 27
_____. Malayan elements in Indo-Chinese languages. SB 38 and 39
Camouilly, M. Survey question in Cochinchina. SB 18
Dabin, G. Missionary's trip from Bangkok into Laos. trans W.E. Maxwell. SB 15
Gerini, G.E. Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. SB 57 {R}
Hanitsch, R. Serow (*Parameria glandulifera*) from Annam. SB 78
Lamb, A. British missions to Cochinchina, 1778–1882. MB 34(3/4)
Nakamura, R. Coming of Islam to Champa. MB 73(1)
Pairaudeau, N. French Indians in Indochina 1858–1954. MB 90(2) {R}
Scott, J.G. Annamese funeral rites (extract from France and Tongking 1885). SB 15
Tarling, N. British relations with Vietnam, 1822–58. MB 39(1)
Tréglodé, B. de. Heroes and revolution in Vietnam 1948–64. MB 88(2) {R}
and see **Cambodia// Ethnography: Fiji, Formosa and Indo-China// Folklore and tales:**
China, Indo-China, Indonesia// France and the French// Islam: Coming to Southeast
Asia// Laos// Vietnam

Indonesia: Antiquities see **Archaeology: China, Indonesia, Thailand// Borobudur, Java**

Indonesia: Commerce

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Indonesian trading boats reaching Singapore. MB 23(1)
Hall, K.R. Trade at the dawn of the European age. MB 54(1)
and see **Boats// Bugis// Celebes// Southeast Asia: Commerce**

Indonesia: Culture and society

- Anon. BKI Publications 1887. SB 19
Daniel, P. Books re Malaysia in Raffles Library, Singapore. MB 19(3)
Herriman, N. The 'Ninja' case of East Java. MB 90(1) {R}
Hooykaas, C. Balinese contribution to Malay literature. MB 48(2)
Knight, A. Sacred fire (from volcanoes). NQ Reprint 15
Koentjaraningrat (ed). Villages in Indonesia. MB 42(2) {R}
Kreemer, J. De Karbouw etc. buffaloes in Indonesian culture. MB 33(1) {R}
Kunst, J. Indonesian music and dance. MB 68(2) {R}
Long, N.J. Malay identity in the Riau archipelago. MB 87(2) {R}
Mee, W. (ed) Questioning modernity in Indonesia and Malaysia. MB 90(1) {R}
Peacock, J.L. Symbolic and social aspects of Indonesian proletarian drama. MB 43(1) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

Soenarto, E. Wali Songo myths in modern Indonesia. MB 78(2)
Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R. Javanese Wayang Purwa and Wayang Gedog. SB 65
Wales, H.G.Q. Sabaeans and possible Egyptian influences. MB 23(3)
Wee, V. Crossing the Straits of Melaka, Singapore and Riau. MB 91(2)

Indonesia: History

Bastin, J.S. Raffles' native policies in Java and Sumatra. MB 33(1) {R}
Borschberg, P. Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. MB 84(2) {R}
Ho Ying Chan. Special relationship between Indonesia and Malaysia. MB 92(1) {R}
Kahin, A.R. Political biography of Mohammad Natsir. MB 88(2) {R}
Kammen, D. (ed) Mass violence in Indonesia, 1965–8. MB 86(2) {R}
Karuppannan, I. Vying for influence in the Middle East during Konfrontasi. MB 93(1)
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. Late 17th century 'holy war' in Indonesia. MB 43(1)
Kratz, E.U. 17th and 18th century German travel books. MB 54(1)
Moens, J.L. Srivijaya, Yava en Kataha. MB 17(2)
Nahuis van Burgst, H.G. Reminiscences. MB 23(3)
Petrù, T. A centennial tribute to Harry J. Benda. MB 93(1)
Post, P. The strategic alliances of Oei Tiong Ham, 1895–1905. MB 92(2)
Poulgrain, G. Conflicting strategies of JFK and Dulles. MB 89(2) {R}
_____. The genesis of Konfrontasi: Malaya, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–65. MB 87(1) {R}
Sundhaussen, U. Indonesian military politics, 1945–67. MB 55(2) {R}
Van der Post, L. The admiral's baby: memoirs. MB 70(1) {R}
and see **Borneo// Celebes// Islam: Coming to Southeast Asia// Java// Land tenure// Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford// Sumatra**

Indonesians in Malaya

Abdurrazzaq Lubis. Raja Bilah and the Mandailings of Perak 1875–1911. Monograph 35
and MB 77(2) {R}
Ramsay, A.B. Indonesians in Malaya. MB 29(1)

Industries, modern *see* **Technology**

Industries, primitive *see* **Archaeology// Arms and armour// Man, prehistoric// Pottery// Stone age and its implements// Weavers**

Inheritance

Taylor, E.N. Inheritance in Negri Sembilan. MB 21(2)
_____. Divorce and inheritance. MB 22(1)

Innes, Emily, 1843–1927

Gullick, J.M. Emily Innes. MB 55(2)

Inscriptions

Anon. Armenian inscription in church at Malacca. NQ Reprint 15
Blagden, C.O. Buddhist votive tablet. SB 39
_____. Kota Kapur inscription. SB 64 and 65
_____. Trengganu inscription. MB 2(3)
_____. 17th century cannon in London. MB 19(1)
Braddell, R. Perak "Pallava Seal". MB 12(2) and 13(2)
Brandes, J. Kerimun inscription. MB 10(1)
Casparis, J.G. de. Ahmat Majanu's tombstone at Pengkalan Kempas. MB 53(1)
Hooker, M.B. Trengganu inscription in legal history. MB 49(2) and Reprint 4
Kern, H. Sanskrit inscriptions in the Malay Peninsula. SB 49

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Linehan, W. Tomb-stone of Muhammad Shah I of Pahang. MB 4(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Antiquities of Province Wellesley. SB 1
Merewether, E.M. Inscriptions in St Paul's Church Malacca. SB 34
Nilakanta Sastri, K.A. Takuapa and its Tamil inscription. MB 22(1)
Noorduyn, J. Bugis inscription in Udo-Udok cemetery in Brunei. MB 66(2)
Paterson, H.S. An early Malay inscription in Trengganu. MB 2(3)
Perret, D. (ed) Epigraphy in Southeast Asia. MB 92(2) {R}
Sharma, A. A Sanskrit inscription in ancient Brunei script. MB 52(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. Pengkalan Kempas "saint". MB 9(1) and Reprint 4
Winstedt, R.O. Naina Husani al-Din of Pasai: a Persian memorial inscription. MB 18(2)
_____. The Ligor inscription. MB 22(1)
and see **Seals// Tombs and tombstones**

Insectivora *see* **Tupaia**

Insects

- Cardon, R. Migration of *Catopsiliapomona* (F). MB 5(2)
Dover, C. Fauna of pitcher-plants from Singapore. MB 6(3)
Hamilton, A.W. Some Malayan birds and insects. MB 3(3)
Hanitsch, R. Parthenogenetic breeding of *Eurycnema herculanea*. SB 38
Moulton, J.C. List of Bornean Cicadidae. SB 57
Murphy, D.H. *Tullbergia (Stenaphorura) gibsoni* n.sp. (Collembola, Onychiuridae) from grasslands in Singapore. MB 38(2)
Ridley, H.N. Stick-insects destroying orchids. SB 26
and see **Ants// Bees// Beetles// Butterflies// Fertilisation of plants// Hymenoptera// Larvae// Moths// Orthoptera// Wasps**

Invertebrates *see* **Insects// Molluscs// Sponges**

Iran

- Marrison, G.E. Persian influences in Malay life. MB 28(1)

Iron age

- Linehan, W. Bronze age and Iron age culture at Klang. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Loewenstein, J. *Tulang mawas* re-examined. MB 26(1)
_____. Papers on the Malayan metal age. MB 29(2)
O'Connor, S.J. Tom Harrisson and ancient iron industry of Sarawak River delta. MB 50(1)

Irrigation *see* **Rice cultivation**

Iskander Shah, Sultan of Malacca, r.1390–c1414 *see* **Melaka: History to 1511**

Islam

- Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainuddin. A Malay's pilgrimage to Mecca. MB 4(2)
Abu Talib Ahmad. The Malay Muslims, Islam and the rising sun. Monograph 34 and MB 78(1) {R}
Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid. Shariaization and Malay identity in Malaysia. MB 91(2)
Archaimbault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)
Archer, R.L. Muhammadan mysticism in Sumatra. MB 15(2)
Carey, I. Religious problem among the Orang Asli. MB 43(1)
Gallop, A.T. Titles of kingship on Malay seals. MB 93(1)
Gordon, A. (ed) Syed Shaykh al-Hady, his life and thoughts. MB 73(2) {R}
Hooker, V. Malaysia: Islam, society, politics. MB 77(1) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Iik Arifin Mansurnoor. Muslim discourse, institution and intellectual tradition in SEA. MB 86(2) {R}
- Kamaludeen Mohamed Nasir. Globalized Muslim youth in the Asia Pacific. MB 89(2) {R}
- Muhamad Ali. Transmission of Islamic knowledge in Kelantan. MB 79(2)
- Muhammad Ali, Haji. Muslims in China. SB 9
- Norshahril Saat (ed) Negotiating modernity in Southeast Asian Islam. MB 92(1) {R}
- ____ Singapore students at the Al-Azhar University. MB 93(1) {R}
- Peletz, M.G. Rembau *adat* and social history. MB 54(3) {R}
- Rafiuddin Ahmed. Bengal Muslims, 1871–1906. MB 55(2) {R}
- Sloane-White, P. Islam in the corporate sector. MB 93(1) {R}
- Soenarno, E. Wali Songo myth in contemporary Indonesia. MB 78(2)
- Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. Colonialism, violence and Muslims in Southeast Asia.
MB 82(2) {R}
- ____ Hamka and Islamic reform in the Malay world. MB 92(1) {R}
- Taufik Abdullah. Islam and society in SEA. MB 60(1) {R}
- Wilkinson, R.J. Malay customs and beliefs. MB 30(4)
- Winzeler, R.L. Traditional Islamic schools in Kelantan. MB 54(3)
- Yamamoto, H. Bangsa and umma concepts in Islamized SEA. MB 85(1) {R}
- Yusuf Chang. Ming empire and Islam. MB 61(2)
- and see **Calendar// Fasts and feasts: Islam// Malay culture and society// Mosques and surau // Saints// Southeast Asia: Culture and society**

Islam: Coming to Southeast Asia

- Harrisson, T. Coming of Islam to West and North Borneo. MB 45(1)
- Jaafar Aznan, Syed. The Jamalullails of Perak. MB 93(1)
- Manguin, P. Introduction of Islam to Champa. MB 58(1)
- Marrison, G.F. Coming of Islam to the East Indies. MB 24(1)
- Nakamura, R. Coming of Islam to Champa. MB 73(1)
- Tibbetts, G.R. Early Muslim traders in SEA. MB 30(1)
- Winstedt, R.O. Advent of Muhammadanism in SEA. SB 77
____ Early Muhammadan missionaries. SB 81
- and see **Inscriptions**

Islam: Mysticism

- Al-Attas, Naguib, Syed. Raniri and the *wujudiyyah* of 17th century Aceh. Monograph 3
- Archer, R.L. Muhammadan mysticism in Sumatra. MB 15(2)
- Drewes, G.W.J. Nur al-Din al-Raniri's *Hujjat al-Siddiq li-daf al-Zindiq*. MB 47(2)
- Johns, A.H. Sufi thought in India and Indonesia in the first half of the 17th century. MB 28(1)
____ Malay Sufism in 17th century. MB 30(2)
- Oman Fathurahman. *Shaṭṭāriyah silsilah* in Aceh, Java and Lanao. MB 90(1) {R}
- Winstedt, R.O. Some Malay mystics. MB 1(2)
____ Notes on Malay subjects. MB 20(1)
- and see **Fansuri, Hamzah**

Islamic law and theology

- Drewes, G.W.J. Islamic poem known as the 'Burda'. MB 33(1) {R}
- Hooker, M.B. Islamic law in SEA. MB 60(2) {R}
- ____ Islam in SEA. MB 60(2) {R}
- Jakeman, R.W. The "Pahang *Kanun*" of Sultan Abd al-Ghafur. MB 24(3)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Kempe, J.E. Malay legal digest compiled for 'Abd al-Ghafur Muhaiyu'ddin Shah, Sultan of Pahang (1592–1614). MB 21(1)
____ Malay legal miscellany. MB 25(1)
- Mackeen, A.M.M. Contemporary Islamic legal organisation in Malaya. MB 42(2) {R}
- Overbeck, H. Answer of Pasai. MB 11(2)
- Piper, G.F. *Masa'lah sa-ribu*. MB 3(1) {R}
- Riddell, P. Sources of Abd Al-Rauf's *Tarjumân Al-Mustafid*. MB 57(2)

Islands

- Bougainville, H. de. Anambas islands in 1825, tr C. Dyer. MB 91(2)
- Dalton, H.G. Visit to some islands off the coast of Johore and Pahang. MB 6(3)
- Duclos-Legrus, C. Journal of a Frenchman in Malayan waters, 1804. MB 25(1)
- Everett, H.H. A history of Santubong Island off the coast of Sarawak. SB 52
- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Cannon on Pulau Aur. MB 23(1)
- Kloss, C.B. A cruise in the South China Sea. SB 41
____ Visits to Batam Island. SB 50
- Laplace, C. Anambas islands in 1831, tr C. Dyer. MB 91(2)
- Maxwell, W.E. Dutch occupation of the Dindings. SB 11
____ Pulau Langkawi. SB 19
- Merewether, E.M. Outline history of the Dindings from 17th to 19th centuries. SB 23
- Mills, J.V Polepon (Saya Island) MB 12(2)
- Scrivenor, J.B. Geology and mining of Langkawi islands. MB 1(2)
and see **Cocos-Keeling Islands**

Ismail bin Abdul Rahman, Tun Dr, 1915–73

- Ooi Kee Beng. Tun Dr Ismail: reluctant politician. MB 80(2) {R}

J

Jade

- Evans, I.H.N. Ancient jade carving from N. Borneo. MB 24(1)

Jakun

- Blagden, C.O. 1892 memo on aborigines of Jasin district, Malacca. SB 77
- Machado, A.D. Jakun vocabulary from Batu Pahat, Johor. SB 38
- Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Jakun numbering in Pahang. MB 24(1)

Japan see Malaya: History: Japanese invasion and occupation// Southeast Asia: History

Java

- Anon. MBRAS presentation of Raffles' bust to Royal Batavia Society. MB 8(2)
- Arnold, J. Java journal, intro J.S. Bastin. MB 46(1)
- Bastin, J.S. Raffles' views on Java land system. MB 28(1) {R}
____ Stockdale's sketches of Java. MB 58(1)
____ J.N. Foersch and the poison tree of Java (*Antiaris toxicaria* Leschenault). MB 58(2)
- Blagden, C.O. Haji Ka-Ta-Na-Ka-La. SB 54
- Carey, P.B.R. *Babad Dipanagara*: Java War (1825–30). Monograph 9 and MB 56(2) {R}
____ Painting of the capture of Dipanagara in 1830. MB 55(1)
____ The life of Diponegoro, 1785–1855. MB 88(1) {R}
- Colless, B.E. Majapahit revisited. East Java. MB 48(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Fielding, W.G.A. Invasion of Java in 1811. MB 44(1)
Haughton, H.T. Raffles' Java Treaty of 1811. SB 19
Hose, G.F. Ruins of Boro Bodur. SB 6
Jordaan, R. Raffles' Masonic career in Java and the British interregnum. MB 90(2)
____ Further notes on Raffles' masonic career in Java. MB 91(1)
Keane, A.H. Malayan antiquities – Bronzes in Java. NQ Reprint 15
Kerkhoven, R.A. A tiger hunt in Java. SB 12
Skinner, A.M. Java culture and court systems. SB 11
Van der Post, L. The Admiral's baby: memoirs. MB 70(1) {R}
Wright, H.R.C. Raffles and the Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission. MB 28(1)
and see Dutch// Indonesia// Labour// Land tenure// Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford

Jawi alphabet see Language: Malay: Spelling

Jelebu (Negri Sembilan)

- Keyser, A. Triang valley flood, December 1896. MB 89(1)
O'Brien, H.A. Jelebu. SB 14
____ Sketch survey of Sungai Triang, Jalebu. SB 15
and see Literature, Malay: Proverbs and sayings// Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution

Jewellery see Gold mines and artefacts

Jinn see Superstitions

Johor: Antiquities

- Gardner, G.B. Ancient gold coins from Johor River. MB 11(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Johor Lama and ancient sites on Johor River. MB 28(2)
and see Johor Lama

Johor: Description and travel

- Albuquerque, A de. Journal: extracts re Johor, tr. T D Hughes. MB 13(2) and 14(3)
Barlow, H.S. The Malayan Nature Society/Star Endau-Rompin Expedition. MB 58(2)
Dalton, H.G. Visit to some islands off the coast of Johore and Pahang. MB 6(3)
Dean, W. Johore in 1874. MB 91(2)
Hervey, D.F.A. Trip to Gunung Blumut. SB 3
____ R Endau and its tributaries. SB 8
Lake, H.W. Journey to source of Endau River. SB 25
____ On the Sembrong River. SB 26

Johor: Economy

- Coope, A.E. *Kangchu* system of Johor. MB 14(3) and Reprint 6
Ormond, M. Trends and prospects of private healthcare in Johor. MB 91(2) {R}
Sugimoto, I. Johor state finances 1910–40. MB 80(2)

Johor: History

- A. Rahman Tang Abdullah. Sultan Abu Bakar's foreign guests and travels abroad, 1860s–1895. MB 84(1)
____ *Hikayat Johor dan Tawarikh Almarhum Sultan Abu Bakar*. MB 87(2) {R}
Abdul Aziz, Engku. Opening of Johore *dewan*, 1875. MB 12(2)
Abdullah bin Mohamed. Memoirs of Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. MB 54(3) {R}
Abu Talib Ahmad. Marriage and divorce among Johor Malays during Japanese occupation. MB 71(2)
Ali bin Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji. *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 10(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Allen, J. de V. Johore 1901–14. MB 45(2)
Andaya, L.Y. Raja Kechil and Minangkabau conquest of Johore in 1718. MB 45(2)
Barnard, T.P. Shifting interpretations of the death of Sultan Mahmud Syah. MB 89(2)
Borschberg, P. (ed) Admiral Matelieff's Singapore and Johor. MB 90(1) {R}
____ Three Erédia maps from the early 17th century. MB 92(2)
Candilio, A. Sultan Abu Bakar's visit to the King of Italy and the Pope in 1885. MB 73(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Death of Sultan Ala'u'd-din of Johor at Aceh in 1613. MB 29(1)
Hikayat Negeri Johor. MB 10(1) and Reprint 6
Husin Ali, Syed. Rural leadership in Malaya: Bagan. MB 41(1)
Lim Pui Huen, P. Johor local history and landscapes 1855–1957. MB 83(1) {R}
Mills, J.V Three of Erédia's illustrations. MB 10(1)
Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. Reputations live on. Autobiography. MB 54(1) {R}
Perret, D. Batu Aceh: tombstones in Johor. MB 74(1) {R}
Raimy Ché Ross. Lost city of Kota Gelanggi. MB 77(2)
Shahriman bin Tunku Sulaiman, Tunku. JMF history. MB 77(2)
Sinclair, K. British advance in Johore, 1885–1914. MB 40(1)
Tavares de Valley Guerreire, Joao. Portuguese account of Johor. MB 13(2) and 14(3)
Thio, E. British policy towards Johore. MB 40(1)
Trocki, C.A. Johor archives on *kangchu* system. MB 48(1)
____ Origin of *kangchu* system, 1740–1860. MB 49(2)
____ Prince of pirates, Johor 1784–1885. MB 52(1) {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Mahmud II and Abdul Jalil III, 1685–1720. MB 9(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Early history of Singapore, Johore and Malacca. SB 86
____ Temenggongs of Muar. MB 10(1)
____ History of Johore, 1395–1895. MB 10(3) and Reprint 6
____ History of Johore, to 1941. Reprint 6
____ Abdul-Jalil of Johore, 1699–1719, Temenggong Abdul-Jamal and Raffles' founding of Singapore. MB 11(2)

Johor: Name

- Maxwell, W.E. Johore or Johor? NQ Reprint 15
Winstedt, R.O. Was Johore once named Langkasuka? MB 1(1)

Johor Lama

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Johore Lama and ancient sites on the Johore River. SB 28(2)
Lamb, A. Beads from Johore Lama and Kota Tinggi. MB 37(1)
MacGregor, I.A. Johore Lama in the 16th century. MB 28(2)
Sieveking, G. de G. Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya –Johore Lama (1952–53).
MB 27(1) and Reprint 4
____ Fortified city of Johore Lama. MB 28(2)
____ Stamped wares from Johore Lama. MB 29(1)

Johor see also Agriculture// Coins// Geology// Inscriptions// Kangchu system: Johor// Land tenure// Mines and mineral resources// Orang Asli// Regalia

Journal of the Indian Archipelago

- Dennys, N.B. Index to *Journal of the Indian Archipelago*. SB 18

Journalism see Newspapers

Justice, administration of see Law

SUBJECT INDEX

K

Kalabits *see* **Kelabits**

Kampong Banggul Ara, Perak

Noone, R.O. Houses etc. of Kg Banggul Ara, N Perak. MB 21(1)

Kampong Ipoh, NS

Adi bin Haji Taha. Megalithic alignment at Kg Ipoh, Tampin. MB 55(1)

Kangchu system: Johor

Coope, A.E. *Kangchu* system of Johor. MB 14(3) and Reprint 6

Trocki, C.A. Johor archives on *kangchu* system. MB 48(1)

____ Origin of *kangchu* system, 1740–1860. MB 49(2)

Karimun islands *see* **Ferns// Inscriptions**

Katydidis

Karny, H.H. Katydidis (Gryllacridae and Tettigoniidae) in Raffles Museum. MB 1(1)

Kedah: Antiquities

Foong See-ton. Survey of Kuala Muda area in 1956. MB 32(1)

Khor, N. MBRAS Visit to Sg Batu in Kedah. MB 85(2)

Lamb, A. Recent archaeological work in Kedah, 1958. MB 32(1)

Peacock, B.A.V. Pillar base architecture in Kedah. MB 47(1)

Sieveking, G. de G. Pottery from Kodian, Kedah. MB 29(1)

Sullivan, M. Excavations in Kedah and Province Wellesley, 1957. MB 31(1)

Treloar, F.E. Metal objects from Chandi Bukit, Kedah—chemical analysis to determine date and origin. MB 41(1)

____ Two Kedah sites: contemporary existence. MB 48(1)

Wang Gungwu. Survey of central Kedah in 1958. MB 31(1)

Kedah: Description and travel

Archaimbault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)

The Field 23 April 1878. The Semang of Kedah and Perak. SB 1

Hamilton, A.W. The old Kedah-Patani trade-route. SB 86

Maxwell, W.E. Trip to Patani frontier in 1876. SB 9 and SB 19

Skeat, W.W. Cambridge University expedition 1899–1900. MB 26(4)

Kedah: History

Allen, J de V. Anglo-Kedah relations. MB 41(1)

Bassett, D.K. Anglo-Kedah relations, 1685–1765. MB 62(2)

Cheah Boon Kheng. Peasant robbers of Kedah. MB 63(1) [R]

____ Peasant robbers of Kedah: historical and folk perceptions. MB 88(1) {R}

Gibson-Hill, C.A. The affair at Bruas in 1837. MB 24(3)

Gullick, J.M. Kedah: years of exile 1821–55. MB 56(2)

____ Reign of Sultan Ahmad Tajuddin II of Kedah. MB 58(2)

____ Tunku Kudin of Kedah. MB 60(2)

Khoo Khay Jin. Tunku Kudin. MB 63(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- _____ The Stamp Office records of Kedah, 1920s–30s. MB 86(1)
- Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. Kedah-Siam correspondence, 1890–8. MB 55(2)
- _____ 1839–41 Kedah-Siam compromise. MB 59(1)
- _____ Kedah succession crisis, 1879–82. MB 62(2)
- _____ Kedah-Siam relations. MB 72(2) and 75(1)
- Linehan, W. Langkasuka: the islands of Asoka. MB 21(1) and 22(1)
- Sharom Ahmat. Kedah 1878–1921. Monograph 12
- _____ Economy of Kedah 1879–1905. MB 43(2)
- Skinner, C. Prince Damrong and despatches of Luang Udom Sombat. MB 54(2)
- Sturrock, J. (ed). *Hikayat Marong Mahawangsa*. SB 72
- Winstedt, R.O. History of Kedah. SB 81 and MB 14(3)
- _____ The Kedah Annals. MB 16(2)
- _____ Did Pasai rule Kedah in the 14th century? MB 18(2)
- _____ Notes on Malay subjects: Kulanggi/Gulanggi. MB 20(1)
- Wu Xiao An. Sino-Malay trade relations in Penang, Kedah and N Sumatra. MB 70(2) and Reprint 33
- _____ Chinese business in Kedah 1882–1914. MB 76(2) {R} and 85(1) {R}
- Kedah** *see also Archaeology// Architecture// Botany: Malaya// Bronzes// Buddha and Buddhism// Cardinal points// Coins// Crimes and criminals// Customary law: Malaya// Dancing// Inscriptions// Law// Language, Malay: Peninsular dialects// Light, Francis// Literature, Malay: Hikayat// Malay culture and society// Mines and mineral resources// Natural history// Orang Asli*
- Kelabits**
- Douglas, R.S. Visit to Kalabit tribes. SB 49
- Harrisson, T. Singing pre-history. MB 22(1) and Reprint 4
- _____ Stone urns from the Kelabit highlands of Sarawak. MB 47(1)
- Kelantan: Antiquities**
- Braddell, R. Arikamedu and Oc-eo (Indian port in N Malaya). MB 24(3)
- Rentse, A. Kelantan gold coins. MB 14(3)
- Tweedie, M.W.F. Excavations in Kelantan. MB 18(2)
- Kelantan: Description and travel**
- Baker, A.C. From Cameron Highlands to the east coast railway. MB 11(2)
- Bozzolo, C.F. 1888 visit to Kelantan and southern Siam. MB 91(1)
- Carstens, S.A. Memories of gold mine at Pulai, Ulu Kelantan. MB 53(1)
- Clifford, H.C. 1895 expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu. MB 34(1) and Reprints 4, 13
- Davison, W. Journey with Governor in 1889. SB 20
- Haryati Hasan, Malay women and prostitution in Kelantan, 1950s–70s. MB 78(1)
- Hsieh Ching-kao. trans. M.W.F. Tweedie. Chinese account of Kelantan in 18th century. MB 26(1)
- Hsu Yun-Ts'iao. Tan Tan. MB 20(1)
- Middlebrook, S.M. Pulai, Chinese settlement in Kelantan. MB 11(2) and Reprint 4
- Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
- Skeat, W.W. Cambridge University expedition 1899–1900. MB 26(4)
- Kelantan: History**
- Chan Su Ming. Kelantan and Trengganu, 1909–39 MB 38(1)
- Cheah Boon Kheng. Kelantan rebellion 1915. MB 68(2)
- _____ Tok Janggut: Folk hero. MB 72(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

Clifford, H.C. 1895 expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu. MB 34(1) and Reprint 13
Levos, R.W. Duff in Kelantan. MB 70(1)

Marriott, H. History of Trengganu and Kelantan: fragment. SB 72

Rentse, A. History of Kelantan. MB 12(2) and 14(3)

____ *Salsilah raja-raja Kelantan*. MB 14(3)

____ Note on history of north-eastern Malay states. MB 20(1)

Shaharil Talib. Duff syndicate in Kelantan 1900–2. MB 45(1)

____ History of Kelantan 1890–1940. Monograph 21

Skinner, C. Civil war in Kelantan in 1839. Monograph 2

Tan Chee-Beng. Peranakan Chinese in NE Kelantan: religion. MB 55(1)

Kelantan *see also Archaeology// Birds// Bulls and bull-fights// Chinese in Malaysia// Coins// Duff, Robert William// Fisheries// Games// Geology// Kites// Language, Malay: Peninsular dialects// Malay culture and society// Names, geographical// Rice cultivation// Shadow plays// Silversmithing and silverware// Theatre// Weavers*

Kelham, Henry Robert, 1853–1931

Bryson, H.C. Lieutenant H.R. Kelham. MB 29(1)

Kenyah

Needham, R. Batu Belah and Long Terawan: kinship terms and death names. MB 27(1)

Keppel Harbour, Singapore *see Harbours*

Keramat (sacred sites)

Chen Hock Tong. The Chinese and Malay *keramat*. MB 71(2)

Hale, A. *Keramat of Sang Kelembai, Gunong Bujang, Malacca*. NQ Reprint 15

Linehan, W. *Keramat Seri Benian*. MB 24(3) and 25(1)

Rivers, P.J. *Keramat* in Singapore in mid 20th century. MB 76(2)

Winstedt, R.O. *Karamat*: sacred places and persons. MB 2(3) and Reprint 4
and *see Saints// Tombs and tombstones*

Kerdau *see Pahang*

Kerinchi

Van Reijn, E.O. Kerintji dialects and Mon-Khmer languages. MB 47(2)

Watson, C.W. Rawa and Rinci. MB 55(1)

Keris

Abu Bakar bin Pawanchee. Unusual *keris* Majapahit. MB 20(2)

Banks, E. *Keris sulok or sundang*. MB 18(2)

Gardner, G.B. Two uncommon varieties of Malay *keris*. MB 11(2)

____ *Keris* and other Malay weapons. MB 16(2) {R}

Harrisson, T. Golden kris handle from Balingian, Sarawak. MB 39(1)

Hill, A.H. *Keris* and other Malay weapons. MB 29(4) and Reprints 4 and 16

Hodgson, G. *Keris* types and terms. MB 29(4) and Reprint 16

Keith, H.G. *Keris* measurements from N Borneo. MB 16(1)

Kitching, T. A Trengganu *keris*. MB 8(2)

Laidlaw, G.M. *Keris* measurements. MB 20(1)

Williams, G.C.G. Origin of and superstitions about Malay *keris*. MB 15(3)

Williams Hunt, P.D.R. Charms and methods of measuring weapons. MB 25(1)

Winstedt, R.O. Three early *keris*. SB 62

Woolley, G.C. *Keris* measurements. MB 16(2)

____ Origin and development of Malay *keris*. MB 16(2) and 20(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

and *see Arms and armour*

Kettledrums

Harrisson, T. A curious kettledrum from Sabah. MB 39(2)

Khasi tribe

Winstedt, R.O. Lexicographical coincidences in Khasi and Malay. SB 77

____ Mother-right among Khasis and Malays. MB 10(1)

and *see Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution*

Khoo Kay Kim, 1937–2019

Sheppard, M. Welcome to new president. MB 65(2)

In memoriam. MB 92(1)

Kings and rulers *see under states, e.g. Brunei: Kings and rulers* and *see History (of states)*

Kirby, John Robert, 1819–1906

Braddell, R. An Essex sailor. MB 32(1)

Kitab al Muntahi *see Fansuri, Hamzah*

Kites

Hill, A.H. Games and entertainments in Kelantan. MB 25(1)

Klang

Linehan, W. Historical notes mainly about Klang. MB 24(3)

____ Traces of Bronze and Iron age culture at Klang. MB 24(3) and 25(1)

Winstedt, R.O. To Engku Klang (Appx to History of Selangor). MB 12(3)

Knives

Woolley, G.C. Two knives in the Pitt-Rivers Museum. MB 20(2)

Kodian, Kedah *see Kedah: Antiquities*

Koninklijk Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen *see Royal Batavia Society of Arts and Letters*

Kota Cina *see Archaeology: Sumatra*

Kota Tinggi, Johor *see Johor Lama*

Kuala Kangsar

Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainuddin, Haji. A peculiar custom at Kuala Kangsar. MB 3(1)

Kuala Lumpur

Gullick, J.M. Kuala Lumpur, 1880–95. MB 28(4)

____ Photo of Kuala Lumpur in 1884? MB 32(1) and Reprint 4

____ Growth of KL and of the Malay community to 1880. MB 63(1)

____ A history of Kuala Lumpur 1857–1939. Monograph 29

____ The men and firms who built Kuala Lumpur. MB 85(2)

Middlebrook, S.M. and Gullick, J.M. Yap Ah Loy. MB 24(2) and Reprint 9

MacFadyen, E. The name Kuala Lumpur. SB 72

Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Shapiza binti Sharif. Brickmaking in 19th century Kuala Lumpur. MB 90(1)

and *see Towns and Town planning*

Kuching

Lockard, C.A. Early development of Kuching, 1820–57. MB 49(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

Kurshiah, Tengku, 1911–99 see **Coronations**

Kudin, Tunku, c.1835–1909 see **Dhiauddin ibni Sultan Zainal Rashid I, Tunku**

L

Labour in Java

Bastin, J. Crawfurd and Baud on free and forced labour in Java. MB 29(1)
Wright, H.R.C. Freedom of labour under Raffles' administration, 1811–6. MB 26(1)

Labour in Malaya

Amarjit Kaur. Labour relations, 1970–90. MB 73(1)
Blythe, W.L. Chinese labour in Malaya. MB 20(1) and 21(1)
Leong Lee Fong. Labour laws and trade unionism. MB 69(2)
Tai Yuen. Labour unrest, 1934–41. MB 74(1) {R}
Turnbull, C.M. Convicts in the SS 1826–67. MB 43(1)
Yeo Kim Wah. 1936 strikes: communist involvement. MB 49(2) and 50(1)
and see **Rubber industry and plants**

Labuan

Bashiran Begum. Labuan legal history and land tenure system. MB 82(1)

Lace-making

Bland, Mrs R.N. Malacca lace. SB 45

Lai Teck, 1901–47

Comber, L. Lai Teck, secret agent extraordinaire. MB 83(2)

Land Dayaks see **Dayaks, Land**

Land tenure

Bashiran Begum. Labuan legal history and land tenure system. MB 82(1)
Bastin, J.S. Raffles' ideas on land rent system in Java. MB 28(1)
British North Borneo Herald. Land tenure in N Borneo. NQ Reprint 15
Cant, R.G. Historical geography of Pahang. Monograph 4
Cave, J.E.M. Naning in Malacca. Monograph 15
Cheng Siok-Hwa. Land tenure problems in Burma, 1852–1940. MB 38(1)
China Review. Land revenue system in China. NQ Reprint 15
Coope, A.E. Kangchu system in Johor. MB 14(3)
Leong Yee Fong. Early land transactions in Singapore. MB 77(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Traditional Malay land tenure. SB 13
_____. French land decree in Cambodia. SB 15
_____. Feudal tenure in NEI in 17th century. SB 16
_____. The survey question. SB 18
North Borneo Govt Gazette. Land regulations N Borneo. SB 15
Tregonning, K.G. Land administration and development in early Penang. MB 39(2) and
Reprint 33
Wilson, H.E. Evolution of land administration in the Malay states. MB 48(1)
Wright, H.R.C. Raffles and the Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission in Java. MB 28(1)
Zaharah binti Hj Mahmud. Traditional land settlement in the Malay Peninsula. MB 43(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

and see **Indo-China// Rubber industry and plants**

Langkasuka

Linehan, W. Langkasuka: island of Asoka. MB 21(1) and 22(1)
Wales, H.G.Q. Langkasuka and Tambralingga. MB 47(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Was Johore once named Langkasuka? MB 1(1)

Language: Borneo and Sumatra: non-Malay

Gossens, A.L. Grammar and vocabulary of the Dusun language. MB 2(2)
Scott, N.C. Dictionary of Sea Dayak. MB 33(1) {R}
Stooke, G.B. Some Land Dayak words. MB 2(1)
Van Reijn, E.O. Kerintji dialects: Mon-Khmer influence. MB 47(2)
and see **Bajau// Dusuns// Iban// Dayaks, Land// Dayaks, Sea// Muruts**

Language: English–Malay dictionaries

Bastin, J. Missing 2nd edition of Thomsen/Abdullah Munshi English–Malay vocabulary.
MB 56(1)
Brill, E.J. Proposed English–Malay dictionary. SB 13
Dennys, N.B. "Pidgin English". SB 2
Pino, E. *Kamus Inggeris*. MB 28(1) {R}
and see **Language: Malay: Dictionaries, glossaries, vocabularies, etc.**

Language: Malay: Brunei and other Borneo dialects

Douglas, F. W. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 85
Haynes, A.S. List of Brunei Malay words. SB 34
Haynes, T.H. English, Sulu and Malay vocabulary. SB 16 and 18
MacBryan, G.T. Additions to a vocabulary of Brunei Malay. SB 86
Marshall, H.B. Vocabulary of Brunei Malay. SB 83
Moulton, J.C. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 83
Needham, R. Baram Malay. MB 31(1)

Language: Malay: Dictionaries, glossaries, vocabularies, etc.

Bastin, J.S. Missing 2nd ed. of Thomsen/Abdullah Munshi English–Malay dictionary. MB
56(1)
Biggs, L.C. Malay–English dictionaries. SB 2
Brill, E.J. Proposed English–Malay dictionary. SB 13
Coolhaas, W.Ph. Remarks on Hamilton's Dutch–Malay vocabulary. MB 24(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Dutch–Malay word-list of Peter Floris. MB 26(1)
Hamilton, A.W. The first Dutch–Malay vocabulary. MB 20(2)
Irving, C.J. Suggestions for a new Malay dictionary. SB 2
Linehan, W. Earliest word-lists and dictionaries of Malay. MB 22(1)
Maxwell, W.E. M. Device's additions to Favre's Malay–French dictionary. SB 12
Mee, R. An old Malay dictionary by Thomas Bowery. MB 7(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Malay–English dictionary. MB 11(2) {R}
____ *Kamus–Jawi–Melayu–Inggeris*. MB 70(2) {R}

Language: Malay: Foreign words

Adams, R.H. *Redi*. SB 82
Blagden, C.O. Early Indo-Chinese influence on language of aborigines. SB 27
Evans, I.H.N. *Puaka*. SB 81
Ferguson, A.M. Changes in consonants in loan words. SB 12
Hamilton, A.W. Indian loan words in Malay. SB 80
____ Chinese loan-words in Malay. MB 2(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Marre, M.A. Malay words of Portuguese origin. NQ Reprint 15
Marrison, G.E. Relationship of Cham language to Malay. MB 48(2)
Maxwell, C.N. Language affinities (Bantu). MB 16(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Malay words of Portuguese origin. NQ Reprint 15
Minattur, J. *Berita*. MB 39(1)
O'Sullivan, A.W. Tamil influences on the Malay language. SB 36
Texeira, M. Portuguese influence on Malay. MB 35(1)
Traill, H.F.O'B. Munshi Abdullah's language: Indian influence. MB 52(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Hindustani loan-words in Malay. SB 76
____ Lexicographical coincidences in Khasi and Malay. SB 77
____ Some lexicographical notes from the Dutch. SB 78

Language: Malay: General

- Maxwell, C.N. Light in the Malay language. MB 14(3)
____ Language affinities. MB 16(1)
Maxwell, W.E. 'Malays' meaning the Malay language. NQ Reprint 15
Muhammad Ghazali. Court language and etiquette. MB 11(2)
Pijnapple, J. On the roots of the Malay language. SB 16
Rost, R. Malay language and literature (from *Encyclopaedia Britannica*). SB 15
Wilkinson, R.J. Onomatopoeia in Malay. MB 14(3)

Language: Malay: Individual words

- Baker, A.C. Meaning of some Malay words. MB 15(2), 16(2), 17(1) (Kedah)
Blagden, C.O. Notes on some Malay words. MB 6(4)
Bland, R.N. Currency in Negri Sembilan. SB 18
Cameron, W. *Bekin*. SB 32
Clifford, H.C. *Manuk*. NQ Reprint 15
Gullick, J.M. Style and translation in the Malay press. MB 26(1)
Hamilton, A.W. Some Malay words. MB 1(2), 3(3).and 11(2)
Haughton, W.T. *Boriah*. SB 30
Le Prevost, J. Malay word count 1952. MB 27(1) {R}
Luering, H.L.E. Formation of words in Malay. SB39
Manning, M.J. Comment on 1952 word count. MB 29(1)
Maxwell, C.N. Some Malay words and derivations. MB 12(2)
Maxwell, W.E. *Serawa langut*. NQ Reprint 15
____ 'Malays' meaning the Malay language. NQ Reprint 15
____ *Pagar*. NQ Reprint 15
____ *Temikei; Mendikei; Kemendikei*. NQ Reprint 15
____ *Jalibut/j* oolly-boat. NQ Reprint 15
____ Cockup/kakap NQ Reprint 15
____ Galgal/gala-gala. NQ Reprint 15
____ *Jam*. NQ Reprint 15
Maxwell, W.G. *Kun* and *Payah Kun*. SB 46
____ *Spada*. SB 50
____ Miscellaneous notes. SB 57
Minattur, J. *Gaja Mada's palapa*. MB 39(1)
____ Note on *beria*. MB 39(1)
Mintz, M.W. Nicknames in a Malay village. MB 60(1)
Moulton, J.C. Words in use among natives at Batu Lawi. SB 63
Overbeck, H. *Selaseh*. MB 4(3)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Winstedt, R.O. *Kutaha, nakas, teterapan, kop, biram, gan teh, Seri Menanti*. SB 75
____ Changes in Malay reduplicated words. SB 77
____ Some Malay words. SB 80
____ *Sidi, siamang, adunada*. SB 81
____ *Habis, bukan*. MB 9(1)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Pair-words in Malay. MB 5(2)
____ Meanings of Malay word *sejok*. MB 20(2)
and see **Ethnography: Borneo// Malay culture and society**

Language: Malay: Natural science terms

- Berwick, E.J.H. Kelantan bird names. MB 26(1)
Burdon, T.W. Malay names of salt-water fish. MB 27(2)
Hamilton, A.W. Some Malay words. MB 1(2), 3(3) and 11(2)
____ Plants of Singapore identified. MB 8(2)
____ A Malay garden, with botanical terms. MB 11(2)
____ Malay names of molluscs. MB 11(2)
Lake, H. Camphor language of Johore. SB 26
Ridley, H.N. Malay plant names. SB 30 and 38
Scortecchini, B. Botany and Malay. SB 16
Tweedie, M.W.F. Malay names of fresh-water fishes. MB 25(1)

Language: Malay: Peninsular dialects

- Blagden, C.O. Dialects of the Malay Peninsula. SB 37
Brown, C.C. Trengganu Malay. MB 13(3)
Hamilton, A.W. Penang Malay. SB 85
Lake, H. Camphor language of Johore. SB 26
Maxwell, W.G. Miscellaneous notes. SB 57
McKerron, P.A.B. A Trengganu vocabulary. MB 9(1)
Michluho-Mackay, N. von. Dialects of Melanesian tribes of Malaya. SB 1
Noriah Mohamed. Chetty creole of Malacca. MB 82(1)
Pepys, W.E. Kelantan glossary. SB 74
Shellabear, W.G. Baba Malay. SB 65 and Reprint 4
Sturrock, A. J. Kelantan dialect compared with Perak and Pahang. SB 62 and 64
Tan Chee-Beng. Baba Malay. MB 53(1)

Language: Malay: Spelling

- Maxwell, W.E. Transliteration of Malay to Rumi script. SB 9 and SB 10
Shellabear, W.G. Evolution of Malay spelling. SB 36
Spelling committee (1878). Malay spelling in English. SB 1
Whampoa, H.A.K. Govt committee on Malay spelling. SB 1
Winstedt, R.O. Jawi spelling. MB 19(2)
Yahya bin Raja Muhammad, Raja Haji. Alphabet *pantuns*. MB 1(2)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Jawi spelling. MB 6(2)

Language: Malay: Technical terms

- Douglas, F. W. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 85
Hamilton, A.W. Points of compass in Kedah. SB 86
Hashim, N.M. Malay equivalents for military terms. MB 2(1)
Moulton, J.C. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 83

Language: Malay-Polynesian

- Blagden, C.O. Dr Brandstetter's Malayo-Polynesian researches. SB 42

SUBJECT INDEX

_____ From central India to Polynesia. SB 53 and 54
Van Reijn, E.O. Kerintji dialects and Mon-Khmer languages. MB 47(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Indonesian numerals. SB 28

Language: Tamil

Subbiah, R. A lexical study of Tamil dialects in lower Perak. MB 40(1) {R}
and *see Indians// Inscriptions// Manuscripts, Malay// Newspapers*

Language and literature: Chinese

Ch'ng Kim See. Literature on Chinese Peranakans. MB 82(2)
Dennys, N.B. "Pidgin English". SB 2
Ding Choo Ming. Indonesian Peranakan literature. MB 51(1)
Jones, R. Chinese names. MB 32(3)
Lee Siow Mong. The Hakkas. MB 53(1)
Mills, J.V. The expression *tho-kho*. MB 16(1)
Shellabear, W.G. Baba Malay language. SB 65 and Reprint 4
Tan Chee Beng. Baba Malay dialect. MB 53(1)
Teoh Boon Seong. Baba Hokkien dialect in Penang. MB 72(1) and Reprint 33
Wang Gungwu (ed). Poems, essays and calligraphy of Wang Fo-Wen. MB 92(2)
Wang Tai Peng. The word *kongsi*. MB 52(1)

Language and literature: Indonesia

Acri, A. (ed) The Ramayana in the literature and visual arts of Indonesia. MB 85(2) {R}
Brandstetter, R. Indonesian linguistics. SB 76 {R}
Ding Choo Ming. Indonesian Peranakan literature: UKM collection. MB 51(1)
Hooykaas, G. Javanese version of the Ramayana. MB 29(1) {R}
Pino, E. *Kamus Inggeris*. MB 28(1) {R}
Sweeney, A. Literary study of Malay-Indonesian literature. MB 56(1)
Teeuw, A. Modern Indonesian literature. MB 54(1) {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Indonesian numerals. SB 28

Language and literature: Malay: Study and teaching

Blagden, C.O. Report on Malay studies. SB 83
_____ Teaching of Malay at SOAS. MB 1(1)
Curriculum of a course in Malay in Paris. SB 50
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Notes on the series "Papers on Malay subjects". MB 25(1)
Graf, A. German works on Malay literature since 19th century. MB 80(2)
Ismail Hussein. The study of traditional Malay literature. MB 39(2)
Tribner's Record. Malay in Cornell University. NQ Reprint 15
Warnk, H. Malay language and literature studies in Germany 1800–1945. MB 84(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Teaching of Malay in Europe. SB 75

Languages: Orang Asli *see* Orang Asli: Dialects

Laos: Description and travel

Dabin, G. A missionary's journey through Laos, Bangkok to Ubon. SB 15

Laos: History

Tarling, N. Britain and the neutralisation of Laos. MB 85(2) {R}

Larut *see* Perak: History

Larvae

Shelford, R.H. Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 33

INDEX MALAYSIANA

and see **Caterpillars**

Latah

Forbes, H.O. Passage on *latah* reprinted from *A Naturalist's Wanderings* etc. SB 14
Galloway, D.J. Psychology of "latah". SB 85
O'Brien, H.A. *Latah*. SB 11 and 12 and Reprint 4
O'May, J. Arctic *Latah*. MB 1(2)
and see **Amok**

Laterite see **Geology**

Law: Malay texts

Drewes, G.W.J. *Undang-undang* Malacca. MB 53(1) {R}
Hooker, M.B. Malayan legal digests. MB 41(1)
____ Trengganu inscription in Malayan history. MB 49(2) and Reprint 4
Jakeman, R.W. The "Pahang Kanun". MB 24(3)
Kempe, J.E. Malay legal digest from Pahang. MB 21(1) and 22(1)
____ A Malay legal miscellany. MB 25(1)
Maxwell, W.E. The Menangkabau code. NQ Reprint 15
Raffles, T.S. *Undang-undang laut*. SB 3 and 4
Winstedt, R.O. A Brunei code. MB 1(1) and Reprint 18
____ Kedah laws. MB 6(2)
____ An old Minangkabau legal digest from Perak. MB 26(1)
____ Digest of Sungai Ujong customary law. MB 27(3)
____ *Undang-undang laut*. R.O. Winstedt. MB 29(3)

Law: Traditional and Western

Beresford-Peirse, R.H.W. Settlement of a tribal dispute in N Borneo. MB 27(1)
Fernando, R. Murder most foul. Social life from Melaka law reports c1800. Monograph 38
Gullick, J.M. Law and the *adat perpatih* in Jelebu. MB 54(1)
Hickling, R.H. Progress of Malaysian law. MB 67(2)
Hooker, M.B. Towards a legal history of SEA. MB 51(1)
Mooney, P. Reminiscences of a crown counsel in 1950s Borneo. MB 85(1) {R}
Tan Soo Chye. Early legislation in Penang. MB 23(1) and Reprint 33
and see **Customary law// Inheritance// Islamic law// Marriage Law// Sarawak: history**

Leadership see **Malay culture and society**

Lee Kong Chian, 1893–1967

Huang Jianli. Three portraits of a Singapore entrepreneur. MB 82(1)

Lee Kwai Lim, 1877–1936

Tan Miau Ing. Biographical portrait of a Chinese labour broker and his firm. MB 90(2)

Legends see **Folktales**

Lemurs

Ridley, H.N. Use of the slow loris in Malay medicine. SB 34

Lepidoptera see **Butterflies// Caterpillars// Moths**

Leyden, John, 1775–1811

Bastin, J.S. John Leyden and the *Sejarah Melayu*. MB 75(2)

Hooker, M.B and V.M. (Ed.) John Leyden's Malay Annals. Reprint 20 and MB 75(1) {R}

Libellulina see **Dragon-flies**

SUBJECT INDEX

Libraries *see Archives// Museums (by states)*

Light, Francis, 1740–94

- Anon. The Light family. NQ Reprint 15
- Barlow, H.S. Francis Light's "Silver Bason"? MB 73(1)
- Bonney, R. Francis Light and Penang. MB 38(1) and Reprint 33
- Clodd, H.P. Biography of Light. MB 22(1) {R}
- Jones, R. Two letters from Sultan of Kedah to Light. MB 54(3)
- Simmonds, E.H.S. Francis Light and the ladies of Thalang. MB 38(2)
- Skinner, A.M. Memoir of Light. SB 28 and Reprint 33
- Wazir Jahan Karim. A revisionist account of early Penang and Francis Light. MB 85(2)
- Wurtzburg, C.E. Letter from Light to Cornwallis in 1788. MB 16(1)
 - ____ Light at Trincomalee in 1783. MB 21(1)

Lighthouses *see Harbours*

Lightning *see Meteorology*

Lim, Phaik Gan (P.G.), 1915–2013

- Lim, P.G. Memoirs. MB 86(1) {R}

Lim Chin Siong, 1933–96

- Tan Jing Quee. Lim Chin Siong. MB 75(1) {R}

Lim Leng Cheak, 1850–1901

- Wu Xio An. Chinese-Malay links in Penang region 1880–1909. MB 70(2) and Reprint 33
 - ____ Chinese business in Kedah 1882–1914. MB 76(2) {R} and 85(1) {R}

Lim Lian Geok, 1901–85

- Tan Liok Ee. Tan Cheng Lock, Tan Kah Kee and Lim Lian Geok. MB 68(1)

Lister, Martin, 1857–97

- Haughton, H.T. Obituary. SB 30

Literature: Biography

- Abdullah bin Mohamed. Memoirs of Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. MB 54(3) {R}
- Anon. Oxford Dictionary of National Biography. MB 83(1)
- Bulley, A.J.A. Pope in the East Indies, 1786–1821. MB 67(2) {R}
- Borschberg, P. Jacques de Coutre as historical source on Singapore, Johor River and the straits. MB 81(2)
 - ____ (ed) Memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre. MB 87(2) {R}
 - ____ (ed) Journal, memorials and letters of Cornelis Matelieff de Jonge. MB 89(1) {R}
- Chai Heng Chee. Political biography of David Marshall. MB 58(2) {R}
- Comber, L. Lai Teck, the secret agent extraordinaire. MB 83(2)
- Evans, I.H.N. Borneo diaries. MB 76(2) {R}
 - ____ Bornean diaries 1938–42. MB 83(2) {R}
- Forrest, R. William George Stirling as civil servant and artist. MB 91(2)
- Gibson-Hill, C.A. George Samuel Windsor Earl. MB 32(1)
- Gullick, J.M. Yap Ah Loy – later years. MB 24(2)
 - ____ H.C. Syers and the Selangor police. MB 51(2) and Monograph 25
 - ____ Emily Innes. MB 55(2) and Monograph 25
 - ____ Tunku Kudin. MB 58(2), 59(2) and 60(2) and Monograph 25
 - ____ W.W Skeat and Malayan ethnography. MB 61(1)
 - ____ William Maxwell. MB 64(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- ____ R.J. Wilkinson. MB 74(1)
____ The making of Raja Muda Sulaiman 1865–1898. MB 81(2)
____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1946–51. MB 86(2)
____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(1)
____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(2)
____ William George Maxwell. MB 90(2)
Huang Jianli. Three portraits of Lee Kong Chian (1893–1967). MB 82(1)
Josselin de Jong, P.E. Who's Who in the Malay Annals. MB 34(2)
Khoo Kay Kim. Dictionary of Malaysian Biography Project. MB 56(2)
Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. The public and private life of Tunku Abdul Rahman. MB 90(2) {R}
Kraal, D. The untimely death of Jan Timmerman-Thijssen. MB 83(1)
Kratoska, P. Authorship of *A Yellow Sleuth*. MB 89(2)
Lee Kam Hing. Biographical Dictionary of the Malayan Chinese. MB 72(1) {R}
Lee Su Yin. Public service career of Tan Chin Tuan, 1939–55. MB 86(2) {R}
Lim, P.G. Memoirs. MB 86(1) {R}
Lim Pui Huen, P. (ed) Tan Cheng Lock Papers. MB 64(2) {R}
____ Wong Ah Fook MB 77(2)
Luyt, B. *Malaya: the photographic oeuvre* of C.A. Gibson-Hill. MB 92(1)
Maxwell, W.E. T.J. Newbold. NQ Reprint 15
____ Raja Haji. SB 22
Metzger, L. Jospeh Ducroux, communist agent. MB 69(1)
Middlebrook, S.M. Yap Ah Loy. MB 24(2) and Reprint 9
Mohamed Amin Hassan. Raja Bot bin Raja Jumaat. MB 40(2)
Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. The W.E. Maxwell–F.A. Swettenham rivalry. MB 84(2)
Mooney, P. Reminiscences of a crown counsel in 1950s Borneo. MB 85(1) {R}
Ong, N. Dr Thio Chan Bee (1904–78). MB 70(1)
Ong Kee Hui. Memoirs: 1914–63. MB 73(1) {R}
Ooi Kee Beng. Tun Dr Ismail, the reluctant politician. MB 80(2) {R}
Opper, M. Gene Hanrahan, elusive historian of the Malayan Emergency. MB 90(2)
____ Boo Chih Fu and the first split in the Malayan Communist Party. MB 92(1)
Petrů, T. Harry J. Benda, Czech pioneer of Southeast Asian studies. MB 93(1)
Post, P. The strategic alliances of Oei Tiong Ham. MB 92(2)
Ragayah Eusoff. Biography of Dato Panglima Kinta Eusoff and the Merican clan of Penang. MB 74(1) {R}
Raimy Ché-Ross. *Hikayat Hikamat* memoirs of a Sumatran Christian. MB 80(1)
Ramakrishna, K. Communists, the British and C.C. Too. MB 73(1)
Reece, R.H.W. Australian career of George Windsor Earl. MB 65(2)
Rookmaaker, K. Alfred Russel Wallace's assistant Charles Allen (1819–92). MB 85(2)
Scott, W. Journals, 1794–1805. MB 92(2)
Tagge, A. Hatton's folly (in N Borneo). MB 70(1)
Tan, K.Y.L. Marshall of Singapore: a biography. MB 82(1) {R}
Tan Jing Quee. Lim Chin Siong. MB 75(1) {R}
Tan Liok Ee. Tan Cheng Lok, Tan Kah Kee and Lim Lian Geok. MB 68(1)
Tan Miau Ing. Lee Kwai Lim and his labour brokerage firm. MB 90(2)
Tarling, N. James Brooke. MB 56(2) {R}
____ Memoirs: history boy and eighty years on. MB 84(2) {R}
Taylor, R.W. Hans Overbeck's entomological work, incarceration and photographic oeuvre. MB 87(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Thomson, J.T. J.R. Logan – career. SB 7
Van Wyhe, J. The Malay assistant of Alfred Russel Wallace. MB 87(2)
____ Wallace's assorted helpers. MB 91(1)
Wang Gungwu. Memoirs up to early adulthood. MB 92(2) {R}
Wong Yee Tuan. John Archibald Russell and his businesses in Malaya. MB 83(1)
Woolley, G.C. Diaries, vol. 1: 1901–7. MB 89(1) {R}
____ Diaries, vol. 2: 1907–13. MB 90(1) {R}
____ Diaries, vol. 3: 1913–19. MB 90(1) {R}
____ Diaries, vol. 4: 1919–26. MB 90(1) {R}
Yong, S.K.T. Memoirs. MB 73(1) {R}
Zuraini Md Ali. Mubin Sheppard, conservation pioneer in Malaysia. MB 83(3)
and see under **History** by states, names of individuals and obituaries

Literature: English: Fiction

- Amir Muhammad. Generation: a collection of contemporary Malaysian ideas MB 74(2)
{R}
Aw, T. The survivors. MB 92(2) {R}
Hill, L. English language fiction relating to Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. MB 60(1)
Khor, N. Study of Realist fiction in the *Straits Chinese Magazine*. MB 81(1)
____ Peranakan Chinese literature in Penang and the region. MB 82(2)
Koh Tai Ann. Bibliography of Singapore literature in English. MB 83(1). {R}
Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. Hugh Clifford's early fiction. MB 77(2)
Roff, W.R. English language fiction relating to Malaysia. MB 55(1)

Literature: Malay: General commentaries

- Alatas, Farid, Syed. Anti-feudal elements in the *Taj al-Salatin*. MB 91(1)
Banks, D. Social conscience in Malay novels since Independence. MB 62(1) {R}
Barnard, T.P. Malay identity across boundaries. MB 78(2) {R}
____ Shifting interpretations on the death of Sultan Mahmud Syah. MB 89(2)
Bastin, J.S. John Leyden and the publication of the *Malay Annals*. MB 75(2)
Braginsky, V.I. Images of *Nusantara* in Russian literature. MB 74(1) {R}
____ Historical survey of traditional Malay literature. MB 82(1) {R}
Ceridwen, A. *Silsilah Raja-Raja Perak*: a court genealogy. MB 74(2)
Ding Choo Ming. Indonesian Peranakan literature in UKM library. MB 51(1)
Graf, A. German work on Malay language and literature since 19th century. MB 80(2)
Hooker, V.M. Women and Islam in 1920s Malay fiction. MB 67(2)
____ Harun Aminurrashid's novel: *Panglima Awang*. MB 72(2)
____ Social changes in the Malay novel. MB 77(2)
Hooykaas, G. Javanese Ramayana (*Ht Sri Rama*). MB 29(1) {R}
____ *Mahabharata* in Malaysia and Indonesia. MB 38(2)
Iskandar, T. Three Malay historical writings of the early 17th century. MB 40(2)
Ismail Hussein. Study of traditional Malay literature. MB 39(2)
Koster, G.L. Images of the Dutch in 17th and 18th century Malay literature. MB 78(1)
____ Readings in Malay narrative. MB 72(1) {R}
Linehan, W. *Bustan-al-Salatin* as source of royal genealogies. MB 11(2)
Marrison, G.E. Persian influences in Malay life. MB 28(1)
Matheson, V. Jawi literature in Patani. MB 61(1)
Maxwell, W.E. *Teromba Pusaka Menangkabau*. Rembau. NQ Reprint 15
Millie, J. *Bidasari*: jewel of Malay Muslim culture. MB 79(1) {R}
Mohd. Taib Osman. *Bunga Rampai*. MB 59(2) {R}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- _____ *Kajian Budaya dan Masyarakat di-Malaysia*. MB 59(2) {R}
_____ Malaysian world view. MB 60(1) {R}
Moy, T.J. *Sejarah Melayu and Tuhfat al-Nafis* as sources for power structure of Perak. MB 48(2)
Proudfoot, I. The politics of Malay philology. MB 76(1)
Singaravelu, S. The Rama story in Malay tradition. MB 54(2)
Sweeney, A. Winstedt's summary of the *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 40(1)
_____ Professional Malay story-telling. MB 46(2)
_____ The "literary" study of Malay-Indonesian literature. MB 56(1)
_____ A full hearing. Orality and literacy. MB 61(2) {R}
Warnk, H. Translations in the development of modern Malay literature, 1850–1950. MB 80(1)
_____ Malay language and literature studies in Germany 1800–1945. MB 84(2)
Winstedt, R.O. *Taj' us-salatin*. SB 81
_____ Malay works known to Werndly in 1736 AD. SB 82
_____ History of Malay literature, with Zaba on modern developments. MB 17(3)
_____ History of Malay classical literature. MB 31(3) and Reprint 12
_____ History of Malay classical literature. MB 65(2) {R}
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Recent Malay literature. MB 19(1) and Reprint 4
and see **Islam// Language, Malay**

Literature: Malay: Poetry

- Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi. *Shaer Kampung Gelam Terbakar*. MB 45(1)
Ahmad, Raja, Haji. *Shaer raksi*. ed. H. Overbeck. MB 1(2)
Brakel, L.F. Hamza Pansuri, life and works. MB 52(1)
Drewes, G.W.J. Islamic poem known as the 'Burda'. MB 33(1) {R}
Dussek, O.T. *Bersandui* verses recited by collectors of honey in Rembau. MB 6(4)
Goudie, D.J. *Syair Perang Siak*: A court poem. MB 65(1) {R} and Monograph 17
Hamilton, A.W. Some rhyming sayings in Malay. SB 86
_____ Malay love charms. MB 4(1)
_____ Two Malay rhymes. MB 14(3)
Hooykaas, C. A Balinese contribution to Malay literature. MB 48(2)
_____ The poem *Basur* – magic. MB 52(1) {R}
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. *Syair Mukomuko*. Monograph 13.
Linehan, W. A stave of 16th century Malay poetry. MB 24(3)
Lister, M. A Malay lullaby. SB 25
Marrison, G.E. A Malay poem in old Sumatran script. MB 24(1)
Maxwell, W.E. *Sha'ir Raja Haji*. SB 22
_____ *Mantra*. NQ Reprint 15
Medway, Lord. *Sya'ir Jerjezang*. MB 76(1) {R}
Mulaika Hijjas. The disguised heroine in 19th century Malay *syair*. Monograph 44 and MB 85(2) {R}
Overbeck, H.O. *Shaer burong punggok*: a Malay romance. SB 67
_____ The *rejang* in Malay pantuns. SB 67
_____ Malay *pantun*. SB 85
_____ *Shaer ta 'bir mimpi*. MB 7(2)
_____ *Shaer dandan setia*. MB 10(1)
_____ Malay animal and flower *shaers*. MB 12(2)
Raimy Ché-Ross. *Syair Peri Tuan Raffles pergi ke Menangkabau*. MB 76(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- ____ Munshi Abdullah's lyric carnival. MB 81(1) — Errata et corrigenda MB 81(2): 108 D
2008
- Sweeney, A. Observations on the Malay *Sha 'ir*. MB 44(1)
- Winstedt, R.O. Malay nursery rhymes. SB 77
- ____ A set of alphabet pantuns. MB 1(2)
- ____ Notes on Malay subjects – Pantun. MB 20(1)
- Woolley, G.C. Two Murut *pantun*. MB 5(2)
- Yahya bin Raja Muhammad 'Ali, Raja. A set of alphabet pantuns. MB 1(2)
- ____ A shaer. MB 12(2)
- and see Bees// Magic// Medicine, traditional// Muruts

Literature: Malay: Prose: Hikayat etc.: Commentaries

- Bustanu's-Salatin*: its date and author. Winstedt, R.O. SB 82
- Ht Abdul Nawas*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 81 and 83
- Ht Aceh*. Iskandar, T. MB 40(2)
- Ht Ahmad Muhammad/Ht Jaya Lengkara*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 82
- Ht Aranda Kasina* see *Ht Ahmad Muhammad*.
- Ht Bomah, Indranata, Misa Prabu Jaya, Djalan Sempoerna, Pendawa Lima, Seri Panji Kelana Anakan, Sultan Bustamam, Temenggung Aria Wangsa, Tjindoer Mata*. Kratz, E.U. MB 53(1)
- Ht Bustaman* see *Ht Sultan Bustaman*
- Ht Ganja Mara*. H. Overbeck. MB 6(2)
- Ht Hang Tuah*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 83
- ____ Iskandar, T. MB 43(1)
- ____ Hooker, V.M. MB 64(2)
- ____ Raimy Ché-Ross, latest 'Recension'. MB 79(1)
- and see **Hang Tuah**
- Ht Hikamat*. Memoirs of a Sumatran Christian. MB 80(1)
- Ht Indera Bangsawan*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 85
- Ht Indera Putera*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 82 and 85
- Ht Iskander Zu'l-karnain*. Douglas, F.W. MB 28(1)
- ____ Winstedt, R.O. MB 16(2) and see Alexander the Great
- Ht Maharaja Ravana* (Rama story in shadow play format). H. Overbeck. MB 11(2)
- ____ Singaravelu, S. MB 54(2)
- Ht Malim Deman*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 83
- Ht Maqdom dan Maqdim* see *Ht Ahmad Muhammad*
- Ht Marong Mahawangsa*. Blagden, C.O. SB 79
- ____ Bland, R.N. SB 54
- ____ Sturrock, A.J. SB 72
- ____ Winstedt, R.O. MB 16(2)
- Ht Nakhoda Muda*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 83
- Ht Parang Puting*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 85
- Ht Pendawa Lima*. Kratz, E.U. MB 53(1)
- Ht Potjut Muhamat*. Drewes, G.W.J. MB 52(2) {R}
- Ht Puspa Wiraja*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 83
- Ht Putera Jaya Pati*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 85
- Ht Raja-Raja Pasai*. Winstedt, R.O. SB 77 and MB 16(2)
- ____ Sweeney, A. MB 40(2)
- ____ Jones, R. MB 53(1)
- ____ Kratz, E.L. A second manuscript. MB 62(1)
- Ht Ranto* (Acehnese). Drewes, G.W.J. MB 56(1) {R}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Ht Si-Miskin.* Winstedt, R.O. SB 85
Ht Sri Rama (Penglipur lara version). SB 17
____ (romanised and edited R.O. Winstedt). SB 55
Ht Sultan Bustaman. H. Overbeck. MB 9(1)
Ht Sultan Bustaman. Winstedt, R.O. Notes on Malay subjects. MB 20(1)
Ht Sultan Ibrahim. Winstedt, R.O. MB 1(1)
Ht Sultan Ibrahim. short version, Jones, R. MB 59(1) {R}
Ht Sultan Ibrahim. long version. MB 60(2) {R}
Ht Teungku di Meuke. Drewes, G.W.J. MB 56(1) {R}

Literature: Malay prose: Hikayat etc.: Texts and translations

- Ht Abdullah Munshi.* Tr. A.H. Hill. MB 28(3)
Ht Maharaja Ali. Romanised C.O. Blagden. MB 7(3)
Ht Malik Saif al-Jazan. Ed. G.F. Hose. SB 58
Ht Negeri Johore: Ed. Ismail Hussein. Reprint 6
Ht Pelandok jenaka. Pelandok and rotan cutters. SB 48
____ *Pelandok*, his adopted son and *Pa'Si Bago'.* SB 48
____ *Pelandok* tale. English and Malay. SB 48
____ *Pelandok* tale. G.M. Laidlaw. SB 46
Ht Raja-Raja Pasa. Romanised text. Ed. J.P. Mead. SB 66
____ Tr. A.H. Hill MB 33(2)
Ht Saif-al-Yezan. Tr. G.F. Hose. SB 58
Ht Seri Rama. Malay fairy tale founded on Ramayana. Ed. W.E. Maxwell and entitled
 Penglipur Lara. SB 17 and NQ Reprint 15
Ht Sri Rama Ed. W.E. Maxwell: romanised R.O. Winstedt. SB 55
____ Shellabear, W.G. SB 70/71
Ht Shamsu'l-Baharain. SB 47
Raja Donan. Tr. W.E. Maxwell. SB 18
and see **Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir// Fansuri, Hamzah// Manuscripts, Malay// Sejarah Melayu// Tuhfat al-Nafis**

Literature, Malay: Proverbs and sayings

- Clifford, H.C. A new collection of Malay proverbs. SB 24
Humphreys, J.L. A collection of Malay proverbs. SB 67
Maxwell, W.E. Malay proverbs. SB 1, 2, 3, 11
____ *Serawa langut.* NQ Reprint 15
Sheppard, M. MBRAS book of proverbs. Monograph 22 and MB 66(1) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. Preface to A. Caldecott. Jelebu customary songs and sayings. SB 78
____ Some Rembau customary sayings. MB 6(4)
____ A Jelebu customary saying. MB 9(1)

Literature, primitive see Folklore

Lizards

- Bartlett, E. Crocodiles and lizards of Borneo in Sarawak Museum. SB 28
Chasen, F.N. Introduction of an Australian skink into Singapore. MB 3(1)
Dennys, N.B. Flying lizard. SB 9
Ridley, H.N. Nesting of *Draco fimbriatus*. SB 44
Robinson, H.C. Three vertebrates new to Malaya in Selangor. SB 44
Smith, M.A. Anew ground gecko (*Gymnodactylus*). MB 3(1)
Sworder, G.H. *Aphaniotis fusca*. MB 7(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

Lobsters

Dennys, N.B. Singapore lobster. SB 9

Locusts

Griffini, A. A new *Gryllacrid*. SB 63

Shelford, R. Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 35

Logan, James Richardson (J.R.), 1819–69

Thomson, J.T. J.R.Logan — career. SB 7

and see *Journal of the Indian Archipelago// Literature: Biography// Police*

Loke Yew, 1845–1917

Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Lotteries *see Games, Chinese*

Low, Sir Hugh, 1824–1905

Sadka, E. Journal of Sir Hugh Low, 1877. MB 27(4)

Lukut *see Negri Sembilan: History*

Lullabies *see Literature: Malay: Poetry*

M

MacGregor, Ian Alister (I.A.), 1927–56

Tregonning, K.G. Obituary. MB 33(1)

Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission *see Land tenure*

Maeander, HMS *see Harbours// Sarawak: History// Steamers*

Magic

Coope, A.E. The black art (*ilmu jahat*). MB 11(2)

Hooykaas, C. The Balinese poem *Basur*: an introduction to magic. MB 52(1) {R}

Laderman, C. *Main peteri*. Shamanistic performances. MB 60(2)

Laidlaw, F.F. Invocation of *Akuan*. MB 1(2)

Marriott, H. Malay witchcraft. SB 39

Maxwell, W.E. Shamanism in Perak. SB 12 and Reprint 4

 ____ Magic circle. NQ Reprint 15

Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Skeat, W.W. Eye-witness account of Malay magic. SB 31

 ____ *Semah (menyemah)*. MB 22(1)

 ____ *Malay Magic*. Reprint 24

Winstedt, R.O. Notes on Malay magic. MB 3(3) and 5(2)

and see *Amulets// Charms// Divination// Idols and images// Incantations// Medicine//*

Rites and ceremonies// Spirits// Superstitions// Witchcraft

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Mahmud bin Mat, Dato' Sir, 1894–1971

Mahmud bin Mat. *Tinggal kenangan*. Memoirs. MB 71(1) {R}

Mahmud Shah, Sultan of Johore, r.1685–99

Barnard, T.P. Shifting interpretations on the death of Mahmud Syah II. MB 89(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Mahmud II and Abdul Jalil III, 1685–1720. MB 9(1)

Majapahit *see* Java

Malacca *see* Melaka

Malacology *see* Molluscs

Malay alphabet *see* Language: Malay: Spelling

Malay Archipelago *see* Southeast Asia

Malay beliefs

Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainuddin. Random notes on current Malay beliefs. MB 5(2)
Hamilton, A.W. Custom and chanticleer. MB 1(1)
Overbeck, H. Malay customs and beliefs as recorded in Malay literature. MB 2(3), 3(1),
3(3)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Rentse, A. Notes on Malay beliefs. MB 11(2)
Skeat, W.W. *Semah (menyemah)*. MB 22(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. Malay beliefs. MB 30(4)
Winstedt, R.O. Indian and Malay beliefs. SB 83

Malay College, Kuala Kangsar *see* Education

Malay crafts *see* Art: Sculpture and artefacts// Malay culture and society

Malay culture and society

Abdul Majid bin Zainuddin. A peculiar custom at Kuala Kangsar. MB 3(1)
Abdurrazaq Lubis. Mandailing cultural identity and leadership. MB 76(1)
____ Rajah Bilah and the Mandailings in Kinta. MB 77(2) {R}
Adil Johan. Malay film music of the independence years. MB 92(1) {R}
Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid. Shariaization and Malay identity in Malaysia. MB 91(2)
Alatas, Hussein, Syed. Rural leadership in Malaya. MB 41(1)
____ Grading of occupational prestige among the Malays. MB 41(1)
Andaya, L. Trade and ethnicity in the Straits of Melaka. MB 82(2) {R}
Archaimbault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)
Bailey, C. Sociology of production in rural Malay society. MB 58(1) {R}
Barnard, T.P. Malay identity across boundaries. MB 78(2) {R}
Burridge, K.O.L. Malay composition of a village in Johore. MB 29(1)
____ Managerial influences in a Johore village. MB 30(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Notes on the series "Papers on Malay subjects". MB 25(1)
Gullick, J.M. The entrepreneur in late 19th century Malay peasant society. MB 58(1)
____ Malay society in the late nineteenth century. MB 62(2) {R}
____ The Malay community of Kuala Langat in the late 19th century. MB 77(2)
Hardwick, P.A. *Kuda kepang*, Islamic piety and identity politics in Singapore's Malay
community. MB 87(1)
Haryati Hasan. Malay women and prostitution in Kelantan, 1950s–1970s. MB 78(1)
Hodgson, G. Malay conventional sib names. MB 40(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Hoffstaedter, G. Modern Muslim identities in Malaysia. MB 85(1) {R}
- Hooker, V. Malaysia: Islam, society, politics. MB 77(1) {R}
- Hoops, A.L. *Berkluat* – a Trengganu custom. SB 85
- Husin Ali, Syed. Social stratification at Kg Bagan, Johore. Monograph No 1
____ Rural leadership in Malaya. MB 41(1)
- Kahn, J.S. Nationalism and cosmopolitanism in the modern Malay world. MB 81(1) {R}
- Marrison, G.E. Persian influences in Malay life. MB 28(1)
- Massard, J. The new-born Malay child. MB 58(2)
- Mahani Musa. Malay women: economic position in Kedah (1881–1940). MB 77(1)
- Mee, W. (ed). Questioning modernity in Indonesia and Malaysia. MB 90(1) {R}
- Milner, A.C. *Kerajaan*: Malay political culture. MB 57(2) {R}
____ The Malays. MB 82(2) {R}
- Muhammad Ghazzalli, Dato'. Malay court language and etiquette. MB 11(2)
- Noone, R.O. Note on Patani Malay village of Banggul Ara. MB 21(1)
- Nur Aisyah Kotarumalos. Ethnic identity among Bugis Malays of Johor. MB 92(2)
- Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
- Ramsay, A.B. Kampong officials. MB 23(3)
- Razan Rosman. Wak Ketok and Malay identity in 1930s Malaya. MB 91(2)
- Rimmer, P.J. Pullers, prostitutes, plantation workers. MB 66(1) {R}
- Roff, W.R. On going into the field. MB 85(2)
- Shamsul, A.B. Malay smallholders and the Stevenson rubber restriction scheme. MB 47(2)
____ From British to Bumiputra rule (Kuala Selangor). MB 63(1) and 63(2) {R}
- Sheppard, M. Malay decorative arts and pastimes. MB 45(1) {R}
- Sloane-White, P. Islamic transformations among MCKK alumni. MB 87(1)
____ Corporate Islam: sharia and the modern workplace. MB 93(1) {R}
- Syed Husin Ali. Ethnic relations in Malaysia. MB 89(2) {R}
- Taylor, E.N. Malay family law. MB 15(1) and 16(1)
- Thompson, E.C. Melayu and other people-grouping concepts. MB 87(1) {R}
- Wazir Jahan Karim. Women and culture: between Malay *adat* and Islam. MB 67(2) {R}
- Wilkinson, R.J. Some Malay studies. MB 10(1)
____ Incidents of Malay life. MB 30(4)
- Winstedt, R.O. Mother-right among Khasis and Malays. MB 10(1)
- Zaharah bt Hj Mahmud. Traditional settlement in the Malay Peninsula. MB 43(2)
- Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Malay manners and etiquette. MB 23(3)
- and see Art// Birds// Butterflies// Commerce// Ethnography// Geology// Islam//
Language// Literature// Names, personal// Seals
- Malay Railway and Works Construction Company** see Railways
- Malay social life and customs** see Malay culture and society
- Malay States, Federated** see Malaya: Constitution
- Malay** see also Arms and armour// Arts// Boats// Charms// Coins// Customary law//
Dancing// Etiquette// Folklore// Folktales// Games// Incantations// Inscriptions// Islam//
Law// Language// Literature// Magic// Manuscripts // Medicine// Mosques and surau//
Newspapers// Superstitions
- Malaya: Antiquities**
- Braddell, R. Red, gold and chiamassie. MB 24(3)
- Duckworth, W.L.H. Human remains from rock-shelters and caves. MB 12(2)
- Edwards, W.N. Triassic wood from the Malay states. MB 11(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Evans, I.H.N. Ancient cornelian bead from Pahang. MB 11(2)
____ Notes on Malayan antiquities. MB 14(3)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Old boat found at Pontian. MB 25(1)
Goh, H.-M. Cave burials at Gua Kajang, Perak. MB 91(2)
Keane, A.H. Malayan antiquities. (Review in *Nature* 1885). NQ Reprint 15
Loewenstein, J. Papers on the Malayan metal age. MB 29(2)
Noone, H.D. Pottery sherds on beach near Sepang, Selangor. MB 19(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Antiquities of Malaya. MB 2(3)
____ Notes on study of ancient times in Malaya. MB 15(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Prehistory of Malaya. MB 10(1)
____ Slab-graves and iron implements. MB 19(1)
and see Archaeology// Inscriptions// Malaya: Historical geography// Man, prehistoric// Names, geographical// Tombs and tombstones

Malaya: Bibliography

- Brown, I. Malaysia bibliography. MB 61(2) {R}
Daniel, P. A descriptive catalogue of books on Malaysia in the Raffles Museum and Library, Singapore. MB 19(3)
Dennys, N.B. A contribution to Malayan bibliography. SB 5 and 6.
____ *Journal of the Indian Archipelago*. Index. SB 18
Lim, B. Malaya: a background bibliography. MB 35(2/3)
Recent books on Malaya. SB 85
Rost, R. Asiatic studies by Dutch societies in 1885. SB 16
Sherborn, C.D. Bibliography of Malaya, 1888–94. SB 22, 24, 26, 27, 29
and see Literature: Biography and Fiction, English// Royal Asiatic Society, Straits/Malayan/Malaysian Branch, Journal: Index

Malaya: Constitution

- Allen, J. de V. Collection of treaties affecting Malaysia. MB 55(2) {R}
Chew, E. The first state council in the protected states. MB 39(1)
Fernando, M.R. The making of the Malaysian constitution. Monograph 31
Loh Fook-Seng. Malay precedence and the federal formula, 1909–39. MB 45(2)
Milner, A.C. The federation decision, 1895. MB 43(1)
Roff, R.W. Malaysian state council minutes in New York. MB 42(2)
Rudner, M. Political structure of the Malayan Union. MB 43(1)
Stockwell, A.J. Malayan Union, 1942–8. Monograph 8 and MB 53(1) {R}
Thio, E. Some aspects of the FMS, 1896–1910. MB 40(2)
Yeo Kim Wah. Guillemard-Maxwell power struggle, 1921–5. MB 54(1) and 56(2) {R}

Malaya: Description and travel

- Andaya, B.W. Gathering ‘knowledge’ in the Bay of Bengal. MB 87(2)
Bozzolo, C.F. Visit to Kelantan and southern Siam in 1888. MB 91(1)
Cushman, J.W. 18th and 19th century Chinese accounts of the Malay Peninsula. MB 52(1) and Reprint 25
Koenig, J.G. Journal of a voyage from India to Siam and Malacca in 1779. SB 26 and 27
Lim Pui Huen, P. The travels of King Chulalongkorn to Malaya. MB 83(1) {R}
Maxwell, W.E. Journal of a journey from Province Wellesley to Selama in 1874. SB 19
Mills, J.V. Malaya in the Wu-Pei-Chih charts. MB 15(3) and (part) Reprint 4
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. MB 57(2) {R} and Reprint 34
Sheehan, J.J. 17th century visitors to the Malay Peninsula. MB 12(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

Skeat, W.W. Cambridge University expedition to Siam and NE Malaya in 1899–1900. MB 26(4)

Skinner, A.M. Geography of the Malay Peninsula. SB 1

_____ Recent journeys in the peninsula: geographical notes. SB 2

Swettenham, F.A. Journal of a journey across the peninsula. SB 15

Winstedt, R.O. Malaya. SS, FMS and UMS. MB 1(2) {R}

and see **Malaya: Historical geography**

Malaya/Malaysia: Economic conditions

Anderson, J. Political and commercial considerations etc. re peninsula. MB 45(4)

Drabble, J.H. An economic history of Malaysia, c1800–1990. MB 74(1) {R}

Dunn, F.L. Rain-forest collectors and traders. Monograph 5

Glew, R. Malaysianization and the Barlow Boustead Estates Agency. MB 93(1)

Kratoska, P.H. Chettiar moneylenders and rural credit in Malaya. MB 86(1)

Kruyt, J.A. Address to Indian Society re SS and Malay Peninsula. SB 28

Lee Kam Hing. Insurance in Malaysia, 1826–1990. MB 87(1) {R}

Nazrin Shah, Sultan. Early 20th century Malaya and modern economic contrasts. MB 93(1) {R}

Parkinson, C.N. History of United Sua Betong. Monograph 26 and MB 70(1) {R}

Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Suppiah, U. The Chettiar role in Malaysia's economic history. MB 91(1) {R}

Tai, W.Y. Chinese capitalism in colonial Malaya, 1900–41. MB 87(2) {R}

White, N.J. British business in post-colonial Malaysia, 1957–70. MB 77(1) {R}

Wong Yee Tuan. John Archibald Russell and his businesses in Malaya. MB 83(1)

and see **Agriculture// Mines and mineral resources// Rubber industry and plants**

Malaya: External relations

Basset, D.K. Anglo-Malay relations, 1786–95. MB 38(2)

Dening, N. Prewar and postwar trade with Malaya. MB 72(1) and Reprint 25

Heng Thiam Soon, D. Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy. MB 84(1) {R}

Mills, J.V. Arab and Chinese navigators in Malaysian waters c.1500. MB 47(2)

Miller, W.G. English country traders and Malay rulers in the late 18th century. MB 84(1)

Muller, H.P.N. The Malay Peninsula and Europe – van Papendrecht. SB 67

O'Connor. Malay Peninsula in Hindu times. MB 51(2)

O'Sullivan, A.W. Relations between Southern India and SS. SB 36

Rawlins, J.S.D. French enterprise in Malaya. MB 39(2)

Tarling, N. Britain, the Tunku and West New Guinea 1957–63. MB 83(1)

Tregonning, K.G. The Philippine claim to Sabah. MB 43(1)

and see **Britain// China// Dutch// France and the French// Portugal and the Portuguese**

Malaya: Historical geography

Blagden, C.O. The name "Malayu". SB 32

Braddell, R. Ancient times in Malaya. MB 13(2), 14(3), 15(1), 15(3), 17(1), 19(1), 20(1), 20(2), 22(1), 23(1), 23(3) and 24(1) and Reprints 4 (part) and 7

Douglas, F.W. Historical geography and the *Sejarah Melayu*. Printed privately and Reprint 7

_____ Sabara and Sabana. MB 26(1)

Haile, N.S. High sea levels in Malaya in Cenozoic period. MB 48(1)

Mills, J.V. Malaya in Wu-Pei-Chih charts. Reprints 4 and 25

_____ Polepon (Saya Island). MB 12(2)

Moens, J.L. Srivijaya, Yava en Kataha (BKI). Tr. R.J. de Touche. MB 17(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Rivers, P.J. Whither Berhala?: search for an idol. MB 84(1)
Scrivenor, J.B. Changes in sea-level in Malayan prehistory. MB 22(1)
Wales, H.G.Q. Takola, Langkasuka and Kataha. MB 23(1)
Wheatley, P. Comments on Braddell's Ancient times. MB 28(1)
____ Chinese knowledge of Malay Peninsula in 3rd century AD. MB 28(1) and Reprint
25
____ Ch'ih-t'u. MB 30(1)
____ References to Malay Peninsula in Han Annals. MB 30(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. Further notes on a study of ancient times. MB 15(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Braddell's ancient times. MB 15(3)
____ Braddell's Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 18(2)
Zaharah bt Hj Mahmud. Traditional settlement in the Malay Peninsula. MB 43(2)
and *see Malaya: Antiquities// Names, geographical// Ptolemy, Claudius*

Malaya: Historical geography: Maps

- Borschberg, P. Three early 17th century maps by de Erédia. MB 92(2)
Durant, F. Maps of Malaya and Borneo: discovery, statehood and progress. MB 87(1) {R}
Jack-Hinton, C. 16th century Spanish incursion into Pacific area. MB 37(2)
Koninck, R. de. Singapore's territorial revolution in fifty maps. MB 92(2) {R}
Mills, J.V. Malaya in the Wu-pei-chih charts. MB 15(3) and 16(1) and Reprints 4 and 25
____ Collection of Malayan maps in Raffles Library. MB 15(3) and 16(1)

Malaya: History: General

- Cheah Boon Kheng (ed). New perspectives and research on Malaysian history.
Monograph 41
Drabble, J.H. An economic history of Malaysia, c1800–1990. MB 74(1) {R}
Gullick, J.M. A history of Malayan history. MB 71(2)
Mahani Musa. Festschrift for Cheah Boon Kheng. MB 75(2) {R}
Skinner, A.M. Outline history of the British connection with Malaya. SB 10
Winstedt, R.O. History of Malaya. MB 13(1)

Malaya: History to 1824

- Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji. *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 10(2)
Anderson, J. Political and commercial considerations etc. re peninsula. MB 35(4) and
Reprint 11
Baker, A.C. Anglo-Dutch relations in early 19th century from archives. SB 64
Bastin, J. Anderson's *Considerations*: an original copy. MB 60(1)
Blagden, C.O. The name "Malaya". SB 32
____ Notes on Malay history. SB 53, 54 and 73
Borschberg, P. Jacques de Coutre as historical source on Singapore, Johor River and the
straits. MB 81(2)
____ Ethnicity, language and culture after the transition to Dutch rule. MB 83(2)
____ (ed) Admiral Matelieff's Singapore and Johor (1606–16). MB 90(1) {R}
____ The Singapore and Melaka straits in the 17th century. MB 83(2) {R}
____ Three early 17th century maps by de Erédia. MB 92(2)
Caldecott, A. Malay Peninsula in 17th and 18th centuries. SB 82
Cheah Boon Kheng. Ming support for Sultan Mahmud and hostility towards Portuguese.
MB 85 (2)
De Sousa Pinto, P.J. The Portuguese and the straits of Melaka, 1575–1619. MB 86(2) {R}
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Death of Sultan Ala'u'd-din of Johore at Aceh in 1613. MB 29(1)
Heng Thiam Soon, D. Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy. MB 84(1) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Jack, W. William Jack's letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–21. SB 7
Josselin de Jong, P.E. Who's Who in the Malay Annals. MB 34(2)
____ Rise and decline of a national hero (Hang Tuah). MB 38(2)
Kraal, D. The untimely death of Jan Timmerman-Thijssen. MB 83(1)
Kruyt, J.A. Address to Indian Society on SS and Malay Peninsula. SB 28
Langdon, M. Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–30 Vol. 1. MB 87(1) {R}
Macgregor, I.A. Johore Lama in the 16th century. MB 28(2)
____ Portuguese in Malaya. MB 28(2)
Maxwell, W.G. Groeneveldt's notes on the Malay Archipelago and Malacca. SB 52
Moy, T.J. *Sejarah Melayu* and *Tuhfat al-Nafis* compared. MB 48(2)
Rentse, A. Historical note on north eastern states. MB 20(1)
Scott, W. Journals, 1794–1805. MB 92(2)
Winstedt, R.O. History of the peninsula in folk-tales. SB 57
____ Early history of Singapore, Johore and Malacca: paper by G.P. Rouffaer. SB 86
____ Bendaharas and Temenggongs. MB 10(1)
____ History of Malaya. MB 13(1)
____ Kingship and enthronement in Malaya. MB 20(1)
and see **Britain in Malaya// Dutch in Malaya// Malaya: Constitution// Malaya: External relations// Portugal and the Portuguese// Sejarah Melayu// Tuhfat al-Nafis and state histories**

Malaya: History from 1825

- Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji. *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 10(2)
Allen, J. de V. CO and the Malay states, 1867–73. MB 36
Drabble, J.H. An economic history of Malaysia, c1800–1990. MB 74(1) {R}
Harper, T.N. The end of empire and the making of Malaya. MB 74(1) {R}
Khoo Kay Kim. Origin of British administration in Malaya. MB 39(1)
Lees, L.H. Planting empire, cultivating subjects: British Malaya, 1786–1941. MB 91(2) {R}
Mills, L.A. British Malaya, 1824–67. MB 3(2) and 33(3) and Reprint 22
Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. The W.E. Maxwell and F.A. Swettenham rivalry. MB 84(2)
Nazrin Shah, Sultan. Early 20th century Malaya and modern economic contrasts. MB 93(1) {R}
Nonini, D.M. Malay peasant resistance to colonial rule, 1900–57. MB 68(2) {R}
Ramakrishna, K. Propaganda in the Malayan Emergency. MB 75(1)
____ Communists, the British and C.C. Too. MB 73(1)
Swettenham, F.A. Independent states of Malay Peninsula. SB 6
Stockwell, A.J. Malayan Union, 1942–8. Monograph 8 and MB 53(1) {R}
____ Clifford in Malaya, 1927–9. MB 53(2)
Tarling, N. British policy in the Malay Peninsula, 1824–71. MB 30(3)
Turnbull, C.M. Post-war decade in Malaya. MB 60(1)
Yeo Kim Wah. The Guillemand-Maxwell power struggle, 1921–5. MB 54(1)
and see **Literature: Biography// Malaysia: History**

Malaya: History: Japanese invasion and occupation

- Abu Talib Ahmad. The Malay Muslims, Islam and the rising sun. Monograph 34 and MB 78(1) {R}
Blackburn, K. War memory in modern Malaysia and Singapore. MB 85(2) {R}
Cheah Boon Kheng. Red star over Malaya, 1941–6. MB 86(1) {R}
Datta, A. Indian women from Malaya and Singapore in the Rani of Jhansi regiment. MB 88(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Frei, H. Japanese soldiers' views of 1941–2. MB 72(1)
Goto, K. Japan and Southeast Asia in the colonial and post-colonial world. MB 77(2) {R}
Hara, F. Japanese soldiers who joined communist guerillas. MB 89(2)
Kenneison, R. The Special Operations Executive in Malaya. MB 92(2) {R}
Kratoska, P.H. Malaya and Singapore during the Japanese occupation. MB 69(2) {R}
_____. The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–5. MB 72(2) {R}
_____. Selangor and Perak in 1942. MB 88(1)
_____. The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–5. MB 91(2) {R}
Lim Pui Huen, P. (ed). War and memory in Malaysia and Singapore. MB 73(2) {R}
Mahani Musa. Malayan women during the Japanese occupation. MB 89(2)
Ong Chit Chung. Operation Matador. MB 71(1) {R}
Thatcher, D. Refugee from the Japanese. Monograph 24
Various documents relating to the Japanese occupation. MB 88(1)
Warren, A. Singapore 1942. MB 75(2) {R}
Wong Tze Ken, D. The Kinabalu guerillas and the 1943 Jesselton uprising. MB 92(2) {R}

Malaya: Kings and rulers

- Alatas, Farid, Syed. Anti-feudal elements in the *Taj al-Salatin*. MB 91(1)
Andaya, B.W. *Saudagar raja* in traditional Malay courts. MB 51(1)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Queens and court ladies in Malay history. MB 66(1)
Gallop, A.T. Titles of kingship on Malay seals. MB 93(1)
Gullick, J.M. Rulers and residents. MB 66(1) {R}
Jaafar Aznan, Syed. The Jamalullails of Perak. MB 93(1)
Kobkua Suwannathat Pian. Succession in the Malay Sultanates. MB 66(2)
_____. The socio-political development of Malay kingship. MB 85(1) {R}
Linehan, W. *Bustan-al-Salatin* as source of royal genealogies. MB 11(2)
Marrison, G.E. Persian influences in Malay life. MB 28(1)
Maxwell, W.E. The *chiri*. SB 10
Miller, W.G. English country traders and Malay rulers in late eighteenth century. MB 84(1)
Muhammad Ghazali, Dato'. Court language and etiquette of the Malays. MB 11(2) and
Reprint 4
Porath, N. Politics and power relations in the *Hikayat Patani*. MB 84(2)
Roff, W.R. *Nasehat*: Distance and authority in a Malay sultanate. MB 85(2)
Winstedt, R.O. The founder of Malay royalty and his conquest of Saktimuna. MB 4(3)
_____. The Bendaharas and the Temenggongs. MB 10(1)
and see **Genealogies// Regalia//Malaysia: History**

Malaya: Politics and government

- Barlow, H.S. Communist pamphlets from Kedah and Penang. MB 67(2)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Red star over Malaya, 1941–6. MB 86(1) {R}
_____. Memoir of R. Balan, vice-president of the Malayan Communist Party. MB 88(2)
Comber, L. Secret agent extraordinaire: Lai Teck. MB 83(2)
_____. The role of the special branch in the Malayan Emergency. MB 82(2) {R}
_____. General Templer and the Kinta valley home guard, 1952–4. MB 85(1)
_____. Templer and Malayan independence. MB 88(2) {R}
Crouch, H. Government and society in Malaysia. MB 72(2) {R}
Dancz, V. Women and party politics in Malaya. MB 61(2) {R}
Gullick, J.M. Rulers and Residents. MB 66(1) {R}
_____. The BMA in Negri Sembilan. MB 79(2)
_____. Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 86(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- ____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(1)
____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(2)
Hara, F. Japanese soldiers who joined communist guerillas. MB 89(2)
Hefner, R.W. Citizenship in Malaysia, Singapore and Indonesia. MB 75(2) {R}
Hsu, F.-T. Muted speech of political exiles. MB 90(1)
Kenneison, R. The Special Operations Executive in Malaya. MB 92(2) {R}
Kratoska, P.H. Penghulus in Perak and Selangor. MB 57(2)
____ Talks on the British Empire in South-East Asia. MB 57(1) {R}
Low Choo Chin. Immigration control during the Emergency. MB 89(1)
Milner, A.C. *Kerajaan*. MB 57(2) {R}
____ The invention of politics in colonial Malaya. MB 73(2) {R}
____ Who created Malaysia's plural society? MB 76(2)
Opper, M. Boo Chih Fu and the first split in the Malayan Communist Party. MB 92(1)
Razan Rosman. Wak Ketok and Malay identity politics of the 1930s. MB 91(2)
Rogers, M.L. Local politics in Sungai Raya. MB 66(1) {R}
Shafruddin, B.H. The federal factor in government and politics. MB 62(2) {R}
Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. Malay radicals in colonial Malaya. MB 89(1) {R}
Tan Miau Ing. Malayan Chinese Association (MCA) formation reexamined. MB 88(2)
Tan Teng Phee. Chinese new villages during the Malayan Emergency. MB 93(1) {R}
Ward, I. Slaughter and deception at Batang Kali. MB 84(2) {R}
Yao, S. Essays on the Malayan Emergency. MB 89(2) {R}
Yeo Kim Wah. 1936 labour strikes: communist involvement. MB 49(2) and 50(1)
____ Colonial controversy in Malaya 1920–9. MB 56(2) {R}
Yong, C.F. Governor Young and control of Chinese. MB 57(2)
____ Malayan communist struggle for survival. MB 69(2)
____ Origins of Malayan communism. MB 72(2) {R}

Malayan Armed Forces

- Abdul Karim bin Bagoo. Origin and development of Malay States Guides. MB 35(1)
Dol Ramli. History of the Malay Regiment, 1933–42. MB 38(1)
Shahriman bin Tunku Sulaiman, Tunku. History of Johore Military Force. MB 77(2)

Malayan civilisation: Foreign influences *see Southeast Asia: Arabian, Chinese and Indian influences*

Malayan Union *see Malaya: Constitution*

Malays abroad

- Hussainmiya, B.A. Baba Ounos Saldin: a Malay literary savant of Sri Lanka. MB 64(2)
____ *Orang Rejimen*: The Malays of the Ceylon Rifle Regiment. MB 65(1) {R}
Lily Zubaidah Rahim. The political and educational marginality of the Malays. MB 73(1)
____ {R}
Said, H.M. Ceylon Malays. MB 4(2)

Malaysia: Fiction (English) *see Literature: English: Fiction*

Malaysia: History

- Abdullah Ahmad. Conversations with Tunku Abdul Rahman. MB 89(2) {R}
Abu Talib Ahmad. Representations of the past in state museums. MB 81(2)
____ The Tun Abdul Razak memorial and promotion of national memory. MB 84(2)
____ Museum, history and culture in Malaysia. MB 88(1) {R}
Allen, J. de V. Treaties etc. affecting Malaysia, 1761–1963. MB 55(2) {R}
Andaya, B.W. A history of Malaysia. MB 74(2) {R}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- ____ A history of Malaysia. MB 90(1) {R}
Cheah Boon Kheng (ed). Early modern history (1800–1940), the Encyclopedia of Malaysia, Vol. 7. MB 76(2) {R}
____ Malaysia: the making of a nation. MB 77(1) {R}
Daniel, P. Descriptive catalogue of books in the Raffles Museum and Library. MB 19(3)
Farish Noor. History of Malaysian Islamic Party, 1951–2013. MB 90(1) {R}
Glew, R. Malaysianization and the Barlow Boustead Estates Agency. MB 93(1)
Hooker, V.M. A short history of Malaysia. MB 77(2) {R}
Kobkua Suwannathat Pian. The socio-political development of Malay kingship. MB 85(1) {R}
Leow, R. Language in the making of Malaysia. MB 93(1) {R}
Mathews, P. (ed) Chronicle of Malaysia, 1957–2007. MB 81(2) {R}
Moore, W.K. Malaysia: a pictorial history, 1400–2004. MB 78(1) {R}
Phillips, D. Reassessment of Borneo history. MB 89(2)
Por Heong Hong. Family narratives and monuments of May 13 riot. MB 90(2)
Razaleigh Hamzah, T. Malaysia and non-fulfilment of agreements with Sabah and Sarawak. MB 87(1)
Roff, W.R. Public art, nationalism and national unification. MB 85(1)
Sime Darby Berhad. Malaysia at fifty. MB 81(2). {R}
Syed Husin Ali. Ethnic relations in Malaysia. MB 89(2) {R}
____ A people's history of Malaysia. MB 92(2) {R}
Tan Tai Yong. Decolonization and merger politics of 'Greater Malaysia'. MB 82(1) {R}
Turnbull, C.M. History of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. MB 55(1) {R} and *see Malaya: History*

Malaysia: External relations

- Abdullah Ahmad. Dr Mahathir's selected letters to world leaders. MB 81(1) {R}
Ho Ying Chan. Special relationship between Malaysia and Indonesia. MB 92(1) {R}
Karuppappan, I. Tussle for influence in the Middle East during Konfrontasi. MB 93(1)
Poulgrain, G. The genesis of Konfrontasi: Malaya, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–1965. MB 87(1) {R}

Maloh (Borneo tribe)

- King, V.T. Stones and the Maloh of Indonesian W Borneo. MB 48(1)
____ The Maloh of West Kalimantan. MB 59(2) {R}

Mammals (as a class)

- Banks, E. Mammals of Borneo. MB 9(2)
Chasen, F.N. Carnivora, Rodentia and Insectivora from E Borneo. MB 6(1)
____ Mammals from the Anamba Islands. MB 6(3)
____ Northern 'drifts' in Malaya. MB 19(1)
Kloss, C.B. Primates, carnivores and ungulates of peninsular region. SB 63
Harrison, J.L. Number of mammals on the Malaysian islands. MB 38(2)
Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord. Mammals of Borneo. MB 36(3) & Monograph 7
____ Antiquity of domesticated pigs in Sarawak. MB 47(1)
Moulton, J.C. Mammals taken on Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63
Pfeffer, P. The bearded pig in East Kalimantan and Sarawak. MB 59(2)
Ridley, H.N. On the dispersal of seeds by mammals. SB 25
Robinson, H.C. New species of mammals and birds from Korinchi, W. Sumatra. SB 73

SUBJECT INDEX

and see **Animals**// **Apes**// **Badgers**// **Bats**// **Carnivora**// **Deer**// **Dogs**// **Elephants**// **Goats**// **Orang-utan**// **Oxen**// **Pigs**// **Rhinoceros**// **Rodentia**// **Tapir**// **Tigers**// **Tupaia**// **Zoology**

Man: Migrations

- Airriess, C. The ecologies of *kuala* and *muara* settlements in pre-modern Malay culture. MB 76(1)
Chasen, F.N. Northern "drifts" in Malaya. MB 19(1)
Khoo Kay Kim. Malaysia: immigration and the growth of a plural society. MB 71(1)
Wang Gungwu. Migration patterns in the history of Malaya and the region. MB 58(1)

Man, prehistoric

- Duckworth, W.L.H. Human remains from rock-shelters and graves in Perak. MB 12(2)
Goh, H.-M. Cave burials at Gua Kajang, Perak. MB 91(2)
Harrisson, T. Prehistory of Sabah. MB 45(1) {R}
Harrower, G. Skeletal remains from the Kuala Selinsing excavations in Perak. MB 11(2)
Tweedie, M.W.F. Stone age in Malaya. Monograph No. 1 MB 26(2)
Winstedt, R.O. The prehistory of Malaya. MB 10(1)
____ Slab-graves and implements. MB 19(1)
and see **Archaeology**// **Ethnography**// **Malaya: Antiquities**

Manang see **Medicine, traditional**

Mandailings see **Perak: History**

Manora see **Dancing**

Mansur Shah, Sultan of Malacca, r.1458–1477

- Moquette, J.P. Gravestone of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca (1458–77). SB 85
Sherwin, M.D. Reconstruction of the palace of Sultan Mansur Shah. MB 54(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Tomb of Mansur Shah (r. 1459?–1475). SB 78
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Grave-stone of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca. SB 86

Mansur Shah, Sultan of Trengganu, r.1741–1793

- Andaya, B. *Tuhfat-al-Nafis* and Sultan Mansur Shah. MB 49(2)

Manuscripts, Malay

- Carroll, J.A. Brunei in Boxer Codex. MB 55(2)
Ding Choo Ming. Malay manuscripts: problems of conservation. MB 66(2)
Douglas, F.W. MSS of *Ht Iskander*. MB 28(1)
Ellen, R.F. Hervey MSS at the Wellcome Institute. MB 54(1)
Hooykaas, C. *Maha-Bharata*. MB 38(2)
Jones, R. Date of MS Maxwell 93 at RAS Library. MB 45(1)
Kratz, E.U. Malay MSS of "Overbeck Collection" at Museum Pusat, Jakarta. MB 53(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Notes on two Perak manuscripts. SB 2 and Reprint 3
Overbeck, H. Malay manuscripts in Germany. MB 4(2)
Ronkel, Ph.S. van. Tamil Malay manuscript. SB 85
Shellabear, W.G. An account of the oldest extant Malay MSS. SB 31
Tol, R. Husin bin Ismail, Bugis scribe. MB 93(1)
Traill, H.F.O'B. Lost MSS of *Hikayat Abdullah*. MB 55(2) and 57(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Malay romance of Alexander the Great. MB 16(2)
____ Malay MSS in London, Brussels and the Hague. SB 82
and see **Literature**

Maritime law: Melaka see **Customary law: Malaya**

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Marriage law and customs

- Abu Talib Ahmad. Marriage and divorce among Johor Malays during Japanese occupation. MB 71(2)
Bland, R.N. Currency: Negri Sembilan. SB 18
Braddell, R. SS judicial view of Chinese marriages. SB 83
Dunselman, P.D. Kara sera. MB 33(1) {R}
Headly, D. Illanun and Bajau marriage customs in Kota Belud district. MB 24(3)
Humphreys, J.L. A Naning wedding speech. SB 72
____ A Naning recital. SB 83
Maxwell, W.E. *Panjat*. NQ Reprint 15
Stirling, W.G. A Chinese wedding in the reform style. MB 3(3)
Skeat, W.W. The Malay boat-shaped *puan*. MB 22(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Hindu element in Malay wedding ceremony. SB 79
____ A Perak betrothal ceremony. MB 7(3)
and see **Divorce by Islamic law// Inheritance**

Marsden, William, 1754–1836

- Wilkinson, R.J. More on Bencoolen. MB 19(1)

Marshall, David, 1908–95

- Chai Heng Chee. Political biography of David Marshall. MB 58(2) {R}
Tan, K.Y.L. Marshall of Singapore: a biography. MB 82(1) {R}

Master attendants *see* **Harbours**

Matriarchy *see* **Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution**

Mausoleums *see* **Tombs and tombstones**

Maxims *see* **Literature, Malay: Proverbs**

Maxwell, Sir William George (W.G.), 1871–1959

- Gullick, J.M. Biographical note. MB 90(2)

Maxwell, Sir Peter Benson (P.B.), 1817–93

- Turnbull, C.M. Conflict between Governor Blundell and Sir Benson Maxwell. MB 30(1)

Maxwell, Sir William Edward (W.E.), 1846–97

- Gullick, J.M. William Maxwell and Malay society. MB 64(2)
Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. The Maxwell-Swettenham rivalry. MB 84(2)
Kynnersley, C.W.S. Obituary. SB 32

Measurement *see* **Gantang// Geology**

Medals *see* **Coins**

Medicine, Traditional

- Abdullah, Dato' Sedia Raja. *Mandi ayer gawar*. MB 4(2)
Blagden, C.O. Malay folk-lore and popular religion. SB 29
Burton, V. (quoted) Influence of the breath in healing. NQ reprint 15
Clark, M.C. *Kalatong*: the Murut treatment of chronic disease. MB 27(1)
Colley, EC Traditional Indian medicine in Malaya. MB 51(1)
Everett, A.H. *Guliga* of Borneo. SB 4
Gimlette, J.D. Superstitious beliefs in Malay medicine. SB 65
____ Malay poisons and charm cures. MB 1(1) and 7(2) {R}
____ A bee *bomor*. MB 4(3)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Hanitsch, R. Serow (*Parameria glandulifera*) from Annam. SB 78
Hose, G.F. Contents of a Dyak medicine chest. SB 39
Marriott, H. Malay witchcraft. SB 39 Maxwell, W.E. Medicine. NQ Reprint 15
____ Senna. NQ Reprint 15
____ Mantra. NQ reprint 15
Metcalf, R Supernatural causes of illness in central north Borneo. MB 55(2)
Perham, J. Manangism in Borneo. SB 19
Ridley, H.N. "Susu rimau" (*Polystictus sacer?*). SB 22
____ Use of slow loris in Malay medicine. SB 34
Scortecchini, B. The Lagundi (*Vitex trifolia*). NQ Reprint 15
Skeat, W.W. Malay magic. SB 31
Smith, C.C. Daun senggu (*Clerodendron serratum*). NQ Reprint 15
Wray, L. Ipoh tree (*Antiaris toxicaria*). NQ reprint 15
and see **Incantations// Magic// Rites// Witchcraft**

Medicine, Western

- Campbell, J.A. Diet, nutrition and excretion. SB 76 and 79
____ Body temperature and comfort. SB 80
Lee, Y.K.. Medical education in the Straits, 1786–1871. MB 46(1)
Liew Khai Khiun. Planters, estate health and malaria in Malaya 1900–1940. MB 83(1)
Watson, M. The prevention of malaria in the FMS. Reprint 19
Wylie, L. Dr Braddon's search for the cause of *beriberi*. MB 61(2)
and see **Education// Hospitals**

Megalithic monuments

- Adi bin Haji Taha. Excavation of megalithic alignment at Tampin. MB 55(1)
Harrisson, T. Megalithic evidences in East Malaysia. MB 46(1) and 47(1)
____ Prehistoric rock carvings in Ulu Tomani, Sabah. MB 46(1)
____ Stone urns from Kelabit highlands, Sarawak. MB 47(1)
Hassan Suhaimi. The Bukit Seguntang Buddha. MB 52(1)
Jeshurun, C. The cultural significance of the Pengkalan Kempas Stones. MB 46(1)
Keith, H.G. Megalithic remains in N Borneo. MB 20(1)
King, V.T. Stones and the Maloh of Indonesian W Borneo. MB 48(1)
Loofs, H.H.E. Mok Khalan alignment in S Thailand. MB 50(1)
Miksic, J.N. Upright stones of Western Sumatra and those in Malaya. MB 58(1)
____ A valley of megaliths in West Sumatra. (Schnitger's Aoer Doeri). MB 59(1)
____ From Seri Vijaya to Melaka: Batu Tagak in context. MB 60(2)
Subhadradis, M.C. Chedi at Wat Keo, Chaiya, Surathani. MB 53(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Slab-graves and iron implements. MB 19(1)
and see **Archaeology, and Antiquities by countries**

Megat Iskander Shah, Sultan of Melaka, r.1414–c.24

- Wang Gungwu. First three rulers of Malacca. MB 41(1)

Melaka: Buildings see **Architecture and state buildings: Malaya**

Melaka: Commerce

- Brujin, P.G. de. Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785. MB 26(1)
Burkill, I.H. Duarte Barbosa on trade at Malacca and elsewhere. MB 19(1)
Harrison, B. Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785: Dutch memorandum. MB 26(1)
Lewis, D. Growth of country trade to Straits of Malacca, 1760–77. MB 43(2)

Melaka: Description and travel

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Bastin, J.S. Five early watercolour sketches of Penang and Malacca. MB 31(1)
Bort, B. 1678 governor's report on Malacca. MB 5(1)
Bougainville, H. de. Malacca in 1824 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(1)
Eredia, E. de G. Malacca, Meridional India and Cathay. MB 8(1), Reprint 14, MB 71(2) {R}
Hoynck van Papendrecht, R.B. Private letters from Malacca etc. 1778–88. MB 21(1)
Koenig, J.G. Voyage to Siam and Malacca in 1779. SB 26 and 27
MacDonald, M. Bort's report on Malacca: translation. MB 12(2)
Maxwell, W.G. Groeneveldt's notes on the Malay Archipelago and Malacca. SB 52
____ Barreto de Resende's account of Malacca. SB 60
Mills, J.V. Three of Eredia's illustrations. MB 10(1) and *see Eredia supra*
Purcell, V. Chinese settlement in Malacca. MB 20(1)
Sheehan, J.J. 17th century visitors to the Malay Peninsula. MB 12(2)
Wade, G. Melaka in Ming dynasty texts. MB 70(1) and Reprint 25

Melaka: Fortifications

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Fortification of Bukit China, Malacca. MB 29(3)
Harrison, B. Holding the Fort. Melaka 1795–1845. Monograph 14
Hervey, D.F.A. Stone for Malacca from Batu Pahat. SB 9
Hill, AH. Munshi Abdullah's account of the Malacca fort. MB 23(1)

Melaka: History, to 1511

- Al-Attas, Naguib, Syed. Opening of relations between Malacca and China, 1403–5. MB 38(1)
Blagden, C.O. Antiquity of Malacca. SB 57 and Reprint 4
Callenfels, P.V. van Stein. The founder of Malacca. MB 15(2) and 42(1) and Reprint 1
Cardon, R. A Malay tradition. MB 18(2)
Josselin de Jong, P.E. Who's who in the Malay Annals. MB 34(2)
Khasnor Johan. The *Undang2 Melaka* and Malay society in 15th century Malacca. MB 72(2)
Marrison, G.E. Siamese wars with Malacca during the reign of Mudzaffar Shah. MB 22(1) and 24(1)
McRoberts, R.W. Economic history of Malacca, 1400–1511. MB 64(2)
Sejarah Melayu. No 18 of Raffles collection at RAS. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. MB 16(3)
____ An unpublished variant version. Ed. C.O. Blagden. MB 3(1)
____ Sejarah Melayu tr. C.C. Brown, MB 25(2/3)
Wang Gungwu. The first three rulers of Malacca. MB 41(1) and Reprint 25
Wilkinson, R.J. The Malacca Sultanate. SB 61 and MB 13(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Genealogy of Malacca's kings from the Bustanu's-Salatin. SB 81
____ Hikayat Hang Tuah. SB 83
____ Two legends of Malacca. SB 85

Melaka: History, 1511–1641

- Cardon, R. Portuguese Malacca. MB 12(2)
____ Old church on Malacca hill. MB 12(2), 20(1) and 20(2)
____ Old Malacca: Tranqueira and Gajah Berang. MB 21(1)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Ming policy toward Sultan Mahmud and the Portuguese. MB 85(2)
Coolhaas, W.Ph. Malacca under Jan van Riebeeck. MB 38(2)
De Sousa Pinto, P.J. The Portuguese and the straits of Melaka, 1575–1619. MB 86(2) {R}
Koek, E. Portuguese history of Malacca. SB 17
Leupe, P.A. Siege and capture of Malacca in 1640–1. MB 14(1)
MacGregor, I.A. Gaspar Correa and Malacca. MB 28(1)
____ Notes on the Portuguese in Malaya. MB 28(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- ____ A sea fight near Singapore in the 1570's. MB 29(3)
Maxwell, W.G De Sequeira's voyage to Malacca. SB 57
____ Barretto de Resende's account of Malacca. SB 60
McRoberts, R.W. Fall of Malacca in 1511. MB 57(1)
Mee, B.S. An incident at Malacca during Portuguese rule. MB 6(4)
Merewether, E.M. Inscriptions in St Paul's Church, Malacca. SB 34
Mills, J.V. Two Dutch-Portuguese sea-fights. MB 16(1)
Schurhammer, Rev Fr. The Church of St Paul, Malacca. MB 12(2)
Valentijn, F. Account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 13, 15, 16, 22
Wilkinson, R.J. The fall of Malacca in 1511. MB 13(2)

Melaka: History from 1641

- Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi. *Hikayat Abdullah*. Trans A.H. Hill. MB 28(3)
Armenian inscription 1774. NQ Reprint 15
Baxter, I. Dutch records from Malacca in IO records. MB 56(2)
Blagden, C.O. Malay records of Naning war. MB 3(2) Appx
Borschberg, P. Ethnicity, language and culture after the transition to Dutch rule. MB 83(2)
____ The Singapore and Melaka straits in the 17th century. MB 83(2) {R}
Bort, B. Report on Malacca 1678. Tr. M.J. Bremner. MB 5(1)
Bruijn, P. de G. Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785. MB 26(1)
Cave, J.E.M. Naning in Malacca. Monograph 15
____ Naning in Malacca. MB 63(2) {R}
Coolhaas, W.Ph. Malacca under Jan van Riebeck. MB 38(2)
Curtis, R.J.F. Revival of the title of Dato' Naning in 1921. MB 53(2)
Fernando, R. Murder most foul. Social life from Melaka law reports c1800. Monograph 38
Hardy, T.J. Catalogue of church records at Malacca, 1642–1898. MB 15(1)
Harrison, B. Two Dutch governors' reports. MB 27(1)
____ Holding the Fort. Melaka 1795–1845. Monograph 14
Hervey, D.F.A. Malacca in the 18th century. SB 12
Hoynck van Papendrecht, P.C. Letters 1778–88. SB 67 and MB 2(1)
Hyde, A. A Naning *terumba*. MB 6(4)
Irwin, G. Governor Couperus and the surrender of Malacca in 1795. MB 29(3)
Kraal, D. The untimely death of Jan Timmerman-Thijssen. MB 83(1)
Kua, P. The Anglo-Chinese College, 1818–43. MB 91(1)
Lennon, W.C. Visit to Malacca in 1796. SB 7
Lewis, D. Jan Compagnie in the Straits of Malacca, 1641–1795. MB 69(2) {R}
MacDonald, M. Translation of Governor Bort's report on Malacca. MB 12(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Raja Haji. SB 22
Noordin Hussin. Melaka and Penang 1780–1830 compared. MB 75(2)
Valentijn, F. Account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 13, 15, 16 and 22
Verhoeven, F.R.J. Lost archives of Malacca, 1641–1824. MB 41(1)

Melaka see also Architecture// Archives// Baskets// Boats// Chinese// Coins// Customary law// Gold mines and artefacts// Harbours// Inscriptions// Lace-making// Malay culture and society// Mansur Shah, Sultan// Marriage law and customs// Mercury ores// Mountains// Police// Register of births// Rice cultivation// Springs// Temples// Tombs and tombstones

Melanau

- Hewitt, J. Two Milano religious ceremonies. SB 57
Mulder, B. Head pressing among the Milanos of Sarawak. SB 60

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Menangkabau

- Andaya, L.Y. Raja Kechil and the Minangkabau conquest of Johore I 1718. MB 45(2)
Blagden, C.O. Minangkabau custom – Malacca. MB 8(2)
Collins, M. *Bongai* in Tanjung Ipoh, Negeri Sembilan. MB 75(1)
Goudie, D.J. *Syair Perang Siak*: A court poem. MB 65(1) {R} and Monograph 17
Kato, T. Minangkabau traditions in Indonesia. MB 55(1) {R}
Koentjaraningrat. Villages in Indonesia. MB 42(2) {R}
Labi, M.L.C. NS socio-political organisation. MB 42(2)
Minangkabau custom – Malacca. MB 8(2)
Raimy Ché-Ross. *Syair Peri Tuan Raffles pergi ke Menangkabau*. MB 76(2)
Tjoa-Bonatz, M.L. Archaeology and settlement history of West Sumatra. MB 93(1) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. History, polity and beliefs of Negri Sembilan. MB 12(3)
____ An old Menangkabau legal digest from Perak. MB 26(1)
- and see **Customary law// Inas// Inheritance// Law: Malay texts// Law, traditional and Western// Marriage law and customs// Negri Sembilan// Rembau// Sungai Ujong**

Mentawi islands *see Amphibians// Birds// Fish// Mosses// Pteridophyta// Reptiles*

Merchants, foreign *see Malaya: Kings and rulers// Malaya: External relations*

Mercury ores

- Bott, W. Alleged discovery of mercury in Malacca. SB 24

Metal age

- Harrisson, B. Neolithic and metal age burials at Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. MB 41(2)
O'Connor, S.J. A metal mould for making clay Buddhist votive stupas. MB 48(2)

Metal-work

- Morgan, G.T.M. de M. Brass and white-metal work in Trengganu. MB 24(3)
Rodgers, S. SEA jewelry in the collection of the Barbier-Muller Museum Geneva. MB 59(1)
{R}
Winstedt, R.O. Slab-graves and iron implements. MB 19(1)
and see **Bronzes// Iron age**

Meteorites

- Hoopes, A.L. Meteorite in Malacca Straits. SB 85

Meteorology

- Anon. Rainfall, Comparative annual abstract, 1859–82. SB 10
Elliot, Capt. Meteorological observations. SB 15
Furtado, C.X. Lightning damage to trees. MB 13(2)
Knight, A. Singapore weather in 1885. SB 16
Marriott, H. Sunrise and sunset at Singapore and Penang. SB 79
Rowell, T.I. Rainfall from 1869 to 1878. SB 1 and 2
____ Meteorological returns for 1877. SB 1
____ Meteorological observations in Singapore in 1879. SB 4
____ Meteorological report for 1885. SB 16
____ Rainfall in SS and Malay states for 1879. SB 3 and 4
Skinner, A.M. Straits meteorology (1882–3). SB 12
Thomas, G.E.V. Cases of lightning discharge. SB 33
____ Lightning conductors. SB 44
Thomas, A.B. Rainfall 1 Jan to 30 June 1882 on Padang Brahrang estate, Sumatra. SB 9
Thompson, A.B. Rain at Padang Brahrang estate, Lankat, Sumatra, Jan-June 1882. SB 9

SUBJECT INDEX

Wheatley, J.J.L. Rainfall of Singapore. SB 7 and 15
and *see* Floods

Mice *see* Rodentia

Migration, Human *see* Man: Migrations

Milanos *see* Melanaus

Military *see* Arms and armour// Malayan Armed Forces// Melaka: Fortifications// Cannon

Millipedes

Flower, S.S. Millipedes, centipedes, scorpions etc. of Malaya and Siam. SB 36

Mills, John Vivian Gottlieb (J.V.G.), 1887–1986

Sheppard, M. Obituary. MB 60(1)

Minangkabau *see* Menangkabau

Mindanao *see* Philippine islands

Mines and mineral resources

Daly, D.D. Metalliferous formation of the peninsula. SB 2

De La Croix, J.E. Mining districts of lower Perak. SB 7

____ Seven months in the tin country of Perak. MB 93(1)

Dodge, N.N. Mineral production on E coast of Malaya in 19th century. MB 59(2)

Everett, A.H. Sarawak minerals. SB 1 and 2

Hale, A. Mines and miners of Kinta. SB 16

Isnard, L.C. Gemencheh (in French—geological). SB 21

Robert, L.R. Duff syndicate in Kelantan. MB 45(1)

Tenison-Woods, J.E. Malayan physical geography. MB 93(1)

Tweedie, M.W.F. Prehistoric objects from the Tui gold mine, Pahang. MB 20(1) and 26(1)

Willbourn, E.S. Minerals found in British Malaya. MB 3(3)

____ Geology and mining industries of Kedah and Perlis. MB 4(3)

____ Geology and mining industries of Johore. MB 6(4)

and *see* Coins// Gold mines and artefacts// Tin

Missions, Christian *see* Chinese in Malaysia// Christianity// Printing

Mohamed *see* Muhammad

Molluscs

Hamilton, A.W. Malay names of molluscs. MB 11(2)

Laidlaw, F.F. Land and fresh-water molluscs of the Malay Peninsula. MB 6(1) and 11(2)

Moluccas

Lennon, W.C. Journal of a voyage to the Moluccas in 1796. SB 7

Wright, H.R.C. Moluccan spice monopoly, 1770–1824. MB 31(4)

Money

Bucknill, J.A.S. Currency notes, coins and tokens of 1914–8 war period in Malaya. SB 85

Chiang Hai-Ding. Origins of the Malaysian currency system, 1867–1906. MB 39(1)

Sim Ewe-Tong. Ringgit. MB 47(1)

and *see* Coins

Months *see* Calendar

Mooney, Peter, 1923–2015

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Mooney, P. Reminiscences of a crown counsel in 1950s Borneo. MB 85(1) {R}

Moore, Thomas , 1779–1852

Wurtzburg, C.E. Olivia Raffles and Thomas Moore. MB 24(1)

Mosques and surau

Bruce, A. Early mosques of the Malaysian Peninsula. MB 69(2)

Kern, R.A. The origin of the Malay *surau*. MB 29(1)

Sheppard, M. The new pulpit in the national mosque. MB 67(1)
and see Islam

Mosquitoes

Hanitsch, R. Mosquito larvae and freshwater fish. SB 62

Hervey, D.F.A. Batu Kodok (The Frog Rock). SB 11

Ridley, H.N. Mosquito larvae in the pitchers of *Nepenthes*. SB 22

Strickland, C. Malayan mosquito – adaptation to habitat. SB 75

Mosses

Dixon, H.N. Spolia Mentawiensia: *Musci*. MB 6(1)

Moths Kelsall, H. J. Sphingidae of Singapore. SB 22

Ridley, H.N. The crackling moth. SB 50

Wray, L. Report on the pomelo moth. SB 19

and see Butterflies// Caterpillars

Motley, James, 1822–59

Bastin, J.S. James Motley and natural history of Labuan. MB 60(2)

Burkill, I.H. Murder in 1859 of James Motley. SB 79

Moulton, John Coney (J.C.), 1886–1926

Kloss, C.B. Obituary. MB 4(2)

Mountains

Barnes, W.D. Trip to Gunong Benom in Pahang. SB 39

Brooke, C.J. A trip to the source of the Sarawak River and Bengkarum mountains. SB 60

Cai Yunci. Lotud cleansing ritual of Mt Kinabalu. MB 89(1)

Hanitsch, R. Expedition to Mt Kina Balu. SB 34

Hervey, D.F.A. Trip to Gunong Blumut. SB 3

Kelsall, H.J. Trip to Bukit Hitam. SB 23

Leech, H.W.C. Ascent of Bujang Malacca. SB 2

Linehan, W. Tin emblems of mountains. MB 24(3)

Little, R.M. From Tuaran to Kiau and ascent of Mt Kinabalu. SB 19

Marshall, H.B. Position of Gunong Say. SB 78

Moulton, J.C. Collecting trip to Mt Poi, Sarawak. SB 65

Ridley, H.N. A trip up river to reach Gunong Tahan. SB 25

_____. Botanical excursion to Gunong Jerai (Kedah Peak). SB 34

Scrivenor, J.B. Gunong Tahan and Gunong Riam. SB 62

Shelford, R.S. Trip to Mt Penrissen, Sarawak. SB 33 and 35 (butterflies)

Skeat, W.W. Cambridge expedition: ascent of Gunong Tahan. MB 26(4)

Skinner, A.M. Dusun legend of the name of Mt Kina Balu. MB 6(4)

Strugnell, E.J. Ascent of Gunong Benom from Raub. MB 9(1)

Swettenham, F.A. New mountain seen in Perak. SB 12

Symington, C.F. Flora of Gunong Tapis, Pahang. MB 14(3)

Tenison-Woods, J.E. Journey to summit of Gunong Babu. SB 14

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ The mountain system of the Malayan peninsula. MB 93(1)
_____ Physical geography of the Malayan peninsula. MB 93(1)
Waterstradt, J. Kelantan and my trip to Gunong Tahan. SB 37
Winstedt, R.O. Mount Meru and Chula legends. MB 18(2)
Wray, L. Journal of a collecting expedition to the mountain of Batang Padang, Perak. SB 21
and *see Botany*
- Muar** *see Johor: History*
- Muhammad Alimuddin I, Sultan of Sulu**
Costa, H. de la. Muhammad Alimuddin I, Sultan of Sulu, 1735–73. MB 38(1)
- Muhammad ibni al-Marhum Yam Tuan of NS, Yam Tuan, 1865–1933**
Birch, E.W. Election and installation of YT Muhammad. SB 46
Bryson, H.P. Funeral of YT Muhammad. MB 14(3)
- Mohamed Eusoff bin Mohammed Yusoff, Dato Panglima Kinta, 1897–1957**
Biography of Dato Panglima Kinta Eusoff. MB 74(1) {R}
- Mohamed Jabor bin Bardot, 1858–1921**
Mohamed Hashim bin Sam Abdul Latif. Identity of Mohamed Jabor. MB 53(2)
- Muhammad Jiwa Muazzam Shah, Sultan of Kedah, c1699–1778**
Jones, R. Two letters from Sultan Muhammad to Francis Light. MB 54(3)
- Muhammad Salleh**
Tregonning, K.G. The Mat Salleh revolt in Sabah, 1894–1905. MB 29(1)
- Muhammad Shah, Sultan of Melaka, 1424–c44**
Wang Gungwu. First three rulers of Malacca. MB 41(1)
- Muhammad Shah, Sultan of Pahang**
Linehan, W. Tomb-stones of Muhammad Shah I of Pahang. MB 4(2)
- Mohamed Suffian bin Hashim, Tun, 1917–2000**
Barlow, H.S. Obituary. MB 73(2)
- Muhammadan** *see Islam*
- Muruts**
Baboneau, N.B. A Murut vocabulary. SB 86
Burrough, P.A. Murut message sticks. MB 48(2)
Clark, M.C. *Kalatang*: Murut treatment of chronic disease. MB 27(1)
Crain, J.B. Murut depopulation and the Sipitang Lun Dayeh. MB 45(2)
Harrisson, B. Ethnological notes on the Muruts of the Sapulut River. MB 40(1)
Headly, D. Timogan genesis. MB 21(1)
Keith, H.G. Some *ulun-no-bokan* words from N Borneo. MB 14(3)
Needham, R. Murut/Tagal kinship terminologies. MB 26(1)
_____ Murut kinship terms. MB 28(1)
Woolley, G.C. Introduction to Baboneau's vocabulary (v.s). SB 86
_____ Two Murut *pantun*. MB 5(2)
_____ Murut hunting customs. MB 14(3)
and *see Art// Charms// Ethnography: Borneo// Folklore: Borneo*
- Musci** *see Mosses*
- Museums**

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Abu Talib Ahmad. State museums and representations of the past. MB 81(2)
____ The Tun Abdul Razak memorial and promotion of national memory. MB 84(2)
____ Museum, history and culture in Malaysia. MB 88(1) {R}
Appell, G.N. The penis pin at Peabody Museum, Harvard University. MB 41(2)
Bartlett, E. Crocodiles and lizards of Borneo in Sarawak Museum. SB 28
Bolivar, I. Interesting Orthoptera in Sarawak Museum. SB 67
Clark, J.G.D. Two bone tools in the Raffles Museum. MB 32(1)
Corbell, H.E. Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. MN 26(1)
Cranbrook, Earl of. The 'Everett Collection' in the Natural History Museum, London. MB 86(1)
Dakers, C.H. Copper tokens in the Raffles Museum. MB 15(2)
Daniel, P. Descriptive catalogue of books in the Raffles Museum and Library. MB 19(3)
Harrisson, T. The Brunei Museum. MB 45(1)
Kleine, R. Malayan Brenthidae from the Raffles Museum. MB 1(2)
Kratz, E.U. Malay MSS of "Overbeck Collection" at Museum Pusat, Jakarta. MB 53(1)
Linehan, W. Shields in the Perak Museum. MB 24(3)
____ Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Rodgers, S. SEA jewelry in the collection of the Barbier-Muller Museum Geneva MB 59(1)
{R}
Sabah Museum Annals. MB 58(1) {R}
Shelford, R.H. Fossil tooth in Sarawak Museum. SB 32
____ Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 33 and 35
____ Musical instruments in Sarawak Museum. SB 40
____ Ethnographic collection at Sarawak Museum. SB 40 and 43
____ Sarawak Museum catalogue (illustrated). SB 43
Solomon, F. Raffles commemorative exhibition at Singapore National Museum 1994. MB 67(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Muslim tombstones in the Raffles Museum. MB 10(1)
Wong Tze-Ken. The BNB Branch of the RAS (1893–97): its museum. MB 73(1)

Mushrooms

- Patouillard, N. Some Singapore Boetinae. SB 78

Musical instruments and music

- Collins, M. *Bongai* in Tanjung Ipoh, Negeri Sembilan. MB 75(1)
Frame, E.M. Major musical forms in Sabah. MB 49(2)
Hamilton, A.W. The *Boria*. SB 82
Harding, J. The music of Negara-Ku. (Malaysian national anthem). MB 70(2)
Haughton, H.T. *Boria*. SB 30
Kloss, C.B. Malayan musical instruments. SB 45 and 46
Kunst, J. Indonesian music and dance. MB 68(2) {R}
Linehan, W. Nobat and Orang Kalau of Perak. MB 24(3) and Reprint 4
Mitchell, J.L. Culture and politics of Thailand's *luk thung*. MB 89(1) {R}
Nagata, S. The *Tageh* sing ritual of the Kensiw in Kedah. MB 86(2)
Portman, M.V. Proposal for collection of musical instruments. SB 16
Seljuq, A. Origin and development of *naubat*. MB 49(1)
Shelford, R. Musical instruments in Sarawak museum. SB 40
Sheppard, M. *Joget gamelan* Trengganu. MB 40(1)
Taylor, E. Musical instruments of Southeast Asia. MB 63(1) reprinted MB 63(2) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. Perak royal musical instruments. MB 7(3)

SUBJECT INDEX

Muslims *see Islam*

Myriapoda *see Centipedes*

Mysticism: Islamic *see Islam: Mysticism*

Mythology *see Fire// Folklore*

N

Naina Husam al-Din, d.1420 *see Pasai*

Nakhoda Ragam *see Folktales, Malay: Princes, founders and myths of origin*

Names, geographical

- Bee, R.J. Some Kelantan place-names. MB 11(2)
Blagden, C.O. The name "Malaya". SB 32 Braddell, R. Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 19(1)
____ Lung-ya-men and Tan-mah-his. MB 23(1) and 42(1)
____ Arikamedu and Oc-eo. MB 24(3)
Cowgill, A.V. Chinese place-names in Johore. MB 2(3)
Douglas, F.W. Malay place names of Hindu origin. MB 16(1)
____ Sabara and Sabana. MB 26(1)
Firmstone, H.W. Chinese names of streets and places. SB 42
Groeneveldt, W.P. Notes on Malaya and SEA from Chinese sources. SB 4
Haughton, H.T. Place names in Singapore and its vicinity. SB 20
Hsu Yun-ts'iao. Notes on Tan Tan. MB 20(1) and Reprint 25
Kao, W.T. Ho-lan-tan, Srivijaya and Fo-Chee in Chinese records. MB 29(1)
Linehan, W. Sai, Thailand. MB 20(2)
____ Ptolemy's place-names in Malay Peninsula. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Maxwell, W.G. Groeneveldt's notes on the Malay Archipelago and Malacca. SB 52
Mills, J.V. Malayan place-names. MB 10(1)
Rivers, P.J. Whither Berhala?: search for an idol. MB 84(1)
Sheppard, M. South Asian toponyms. MB 54(2)
Wales, H.G.Q. Takola, Langkasuka and Kataha. MB 23(1)
Wheatley, P. Han annals—possible references to Malaya. MB 30(1) and Reprint 25
____ Ch'ih-t'u. MB 30(1) and Reprint 25
Winstedt, R.O. Place names in the *Hikayat Pasai*. SB 77
____ Was Johore once named Langkasuka? MB 1(1)
____ Notes on Malay subjects: Kulanggi/Gulanggi. MB 20(1)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Origin of some Malayan place names. MB 3(1)
and *see Johor: Name// Langkasuka// Malaya: Historical geography// Sri Vijaya// Street names*

Names, personal

- Blagden, C.O. Haji ka-Ta-Na-Ka-La. SB 54
Hodgson, G. Malay conventional sib names. MB 40(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Jones, R. Chinese surnames and personal names. MB 32(3)
Needham, R. Temer names. MB 37(1)

Naning *see Melaka: History since 1641*

Natural history

Bastin, J. James Motley and natural history of Labuan. MB 60(2)
____ Raffles and the study of natural history. MB 63(2)
____ Farquhar collection of natural history drawings. MB 73(2) {R} and MB 84(1) {R}
Hamilton, A.W. Malayan natural history notes. MB 5(2)
____ Kedah natural history notes. MB 8(2)
Hornaday, W.T. Naturalist's visit to Selangor. SB 3
Kloss, C.B. Spolia mentawiensis. MB 4(1)
Laverty, M. Three men and a bird. MB 86(2)
Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord. The 'Everett Collection' in the Natural History Museum, London. MB 86(2)
Rookmaaker, K. Alfred Russel Wallace's forgotten assistant Charles Allen. MB 85(2)
The Singapore Naturalist. MB 1(1) and 1(2) {R}
Van Wyhe, J. The Malay assistant of Alfred Russel Wallace. MB 87(2)
____ Wallace's assorted helpers. MB 8(2)
Wallace, A.R. The annotated Malay Archipelago, ed. J. van Wyhe. MB 88(2) {R}
and *see Botany// Geology// Wallace, A.R// Zoology//*

Natural phenomena, observation of *see Calendar// Meteorology// Singapore: Description and travel*

Naval battles

MacGregor, I.A. Sea-fight near Singapore in 1570's. MB 29(3)
Mills, J.V. Two Dutch-Portuguese sea fights. MB 16(1)
Tregonning, K.G. Anglo-Dutch naval battle off Celebes in 1806. MB 32(1)

Navigation

Mills, J V. Arab and Chinese navigators in Malaysian waters c.1500. MB 47(2)
Rivers, P.J. Modern nautical terms for ancient marine practices and navigation of the Zheng He voyages. MB 85(1)

Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution

Blagden, C.O. Minangkabau custom—Malacca. MB 8(2)
Bland, R.N. *Aturan Sungai Ujong*. SB 28
Caldecott, A. Jelebu customary songs and sayings. SB 78
Curtis, R.J.F. Revival of the title of Dato' Naning. MB 53(2)
De Moubray, G.A. de C. Matriarchy in the Malay Peninsula. MB 9(1) {R}
Gullick, J.M. Law and the *adat perpatih* in Jelebu. MB 54(1)
____ Administrators and *adat perpatih* in NS. MB 73(2)
Hale, A. Folk-lore and Menangkabau code in NS. SB 31
Hervey, D.F.A. The *mantra* (Johol NS) tradition. SB 10
Hooker, M.B. *Adat* and the NS state constitution. MB 42(2)
____ NS constitution (1773–1824). MB 44(1)
Labi, M.L.C. Analysis of NS socio-political organisation. MB 42(2)
Lister, M. Negri Sembilan. SB 19
____ Malay law in Negri Sembilan. MB 22
____ *Pantang larang* in Negri Sembilan. SB 23
Maznah Mohamad. Customary tenure enactment and matrilineal land rights. MB 89(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Maxwell, W.E. The Menangkabau Code. NQ Reprint 15
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Peletz, M.G. *Adat* and Islam in Rembau. MB 54(3)
Sheehan, J.J. *Adat* Kuala Pilah. MB 14(3)
Taylor, E.N. The customary law of Rembau. MB 7(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Royal taboos in NS. MB 7(3)
____ A Jelebu customary saying. MB 9(1)
____ Mother-right among Khasis and Malays. MB 10(1)
____ History and polity of Negri Sembilan. MB 12(3)
____ Minangkabau legal digest from Perak. MB 26(1)
____ Digest of customary law from Sungai Ujong. MB 27(3)

Negri Sembilan: Description

- Gullick, J.M. The NS economy of the 1890's. MB 24(1)
Isnard, L.C. Gemencheh (in French—geological). SB 21
Keyser, A. Triang Valley flood, December 1896. MB 89(1)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Skinner, A.M. From Sri Menanti to Malacca through Pabei pass. SB 2
Weld, F.A. Visit to independent states near Malacca. MB 90(2)

Negri Sembilan: History

- Casparis, J.G. de. Ahmat Majani's tombstone at Pengkalan Kempas. MB 53(1)
The Dato Muda Linggi. SB 26
Gammans, L.D. Lukut. MB 2(3)
Gallop, A.T. History of Negri Sembilan through its seals. MB 86(2)
Gullick, J.M. War with Yam Tuan Antah. MB 27(1)
____ The Tampin succession. MB 49(2)
____ A history of Negri Sembilan. Monograph 33
Lewis, D. Inas. MB 33(1)
Lister, M. Negri Sembilan. SB 19
O'Brien, H.A. Jelebu. SB 14 and 15
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Peletz, M.G. *Adat* and Islam in Rembau. MB 54(3) {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Sungai Ujong. SB 83
Winstedt, R.O. History of Negri Sembilan. MB 12(3)

Negri Sembilan *see also* Coins// Coronations// Flood// Inas// Inheritance// Jelebu// Khasi tribe// Land tenure// Malay culture and society// Menangkabau// Rembau// Saints// Seals// Sungai Ujong

Negritos

- Bland, R.N. Dr A.B. Meyer's "negritos". SB 34 {R}
Carey, I. The Kensiu Negritos of Baling, Kedah. MB 43(1)
Harrower, G. Skeletal remains from Kuala Selinsing, Perak. MB 11(2)
Needham, R. Negritos of N Pahang. MB 49(2)
Quatrefages, A. de. Pygmies in classical literature and in SEA. SB 11 and 13
Schebesta, P. Forest dwarfs of Malaya. MB 7(3) {R}

Nepenthes

- Dover, C. Fauna of the pitcher-plants of Singapore. MB 6(3)
A large beetle caught in a pitcher of *Nepenthes*. SB 25

Nephrite *see* Jade

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Netherlands East Indies *see* Borneo// Celebes// Dutch// Indonesia// Java// Naval battles// Southeast Asia: History// Sumatra

Nets *see* Fisheries// Hunting and trapping

New Guinea

Chalmers, J. Work and adventures in New Guinea, 1877–85. SB 15 {R}
Gibbs, L.S. Some peculiar Papuan customs. SB 79
Metzger, E. Rock pictures in New Guinea (*Nature* 1885) NQ Reprint 15
Tarling, N. Britain, the Tunku and West New Guinea 1957–1963. MB 83(1)

New moon *see* Calendar

Newbold, Thomas John (T.J.), 1807–50

Bombay Times and Journal of Commerce. Obituary. SB 19
Maxwell, W.E. Obituary. NQ Reprint 15

Newspapers

Ahmad bin Haji Nik Hassan, Nik. The Malay press. MB 36(1)
Birch, E.W. The vernacular press in the SS. SB 4 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Gibson-Hill, C.A. *The Singapore Chronicle* 1824–37. MB 26(1) and 42(1)
Gullick, J.M. Style and translation in the Malay press. MB 26(1)
Hill, R.D. Economic and geographical material in 19th century Malayan newspapers. MB 44(2)
Mathews, P. (ed) *Chronicle of Malaysia*, 1957–2007. MB 81(2) {R}
Peet, G.L. Journal in the federal capital. MB 57(2) {R} and Reprint 34
Thum Ping Tjin. Chinese newspapers in Singapore, 1945–63. MB 83(1)
Turnbull, C.M. 150 years of the *Straits Times*. MB 69(2) {R}
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Malay journalism. MB 19(2)

Niah caves *see* Archaeology: Borneo

Nilakanta Sastri, K.A., 1892–1975

Singaravelu, S. Obituary. MB 55(1)

Nobat *see* Musical instruments and music

Nora chatri *see* Dancing

Norman, Arthur Charles Alfred (A.C.A.), 1858–1944 *see* Architecture and state buildings: Malaya

North Borneo *see* Sabah

North Keeling Island *see* Cocos-Keeling Islands

Nur-al-Din Muhammad ibn 'Ali, al-Raniri, d. 1658

Al Atas, Naguib, Syed. Raniri and the *wujudiyyah* in 17th century Aceh. Monograph 3
Drewes, G.W.J. *Hujjat al-Siddiq li-daf 'al-Zindiq* re-examined. MB 47(2)
Iskandar, T. Three Malay historical writings of the 17th century. MB 40(2)
Linehan, W. Malacca, Johore and Pahang genealogies in *Bustan al-Salatin*. MB 11(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Genealogy of Malacca's kings in *Bustan al-Salatin*. SB 81
____ Date and author of *Bustan al-Salatin*. SB 82

Nursery Rhymes *see* Literature, Malay: Poetry

SUBJECT INDEX

O

O'Brien, H.A., d. 1895

Haughton, H.T. Obituary. SB 30

Octopus

Dennys, N.B. The octopus. NQ Reprint 15

Odonata *see Dragon-flies*

Odoric of Pordenone

Bressau, L. Odoric (1265–1331) in China and SEA. MB 70(2)

Oei Tiong Ham, Major, 1866–1924

Post, P. The strategic alliances of Oei Tiong Ham, 1895–1905. MB 92(2)

Oil-seed Plants

Basir Ismail. Land and agricultural policy in Malaysia: a mismatch. MB 80(2) {R}

Keith, H.G. A native oil-press (*chandasan*) from N Borneo. MB 6(3)

Omar Ali Saifuddien III, Sir, HH Sultan of Brunei, 1914–86

Shariffuddin, P.M. Dato'. Obituary. MB 59(2)

Ong Kee Hui, 1914–2000

Ong Kee Hui. Memoirs: 1914–63. MB 73(1) {R}

Onomatopoeia *see Language: Malay: General*

Ophidia *see Snakes*

Orang Asli: General

Andaya, L.Y. Orang Asli and the Melayu. MB 75(1)

Boon Seong Teoh. Yah Hut myth. MB 59(2)

Carey, I. World religions and the Orang Asli. MB 43(1)

_____ A brief account of the Mah Meri. MB 46(2)

Dentan, R.K. Malaysia and the original people. MB 72(1) {R}

Dunn, F.L. Rain forest collectors in ancient Malaya. Monograph 5

Endicott, K. (ed.) Past, present and future of the Orang Asli in Malaysia. MB 89(2) {R}

Hervey, D.F.A *Pantang gaharu*. NQ Reprint 15

_____ The *mentra* traditions. SB 10

Jumper, R.D.L The story of Malaysia's Orang Asli. MB 72(2) {R}

Kloss, G.B. Ethnological notes. SB 50

Logan, J.R. Wild tribes of the Malay Peninsula. (*JIA* 4). SB 1

Manickam, S.K. Aborigines and racial knowledge in colonial Malaya. MB 89(1) {R}

Machado, A.D. Evil influence of ghosts in Malaya. SB 39

Ridley, H.N. Work of Skeat and Blagden on Sakais. SB 39

Schebesta, P. Forest dwarfs of Malaya. MB 7(3) {R}

Skeat, W.W. Pagan races of the Malay Peninsula. SB 49 {R}

Wilkinson, R.J. Some "Sakai" problems. MB 17(4)

Williams Hunt, P.D.R. Charms and methods of measuring weapons. MB 25(1)

Winstedt, R.O. The bridge of the dead: Orang Asli entry to the after-world. MB 24(3)

Winzeler, R.L. Indigenous peoples and the state. MB 72(2) {R}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

and see *Jakun// Negritos// Siwang// Temiar*

Orang Asli: by localities

- Blagden, C.O. Aborigines of the Jasin district of Malacca. SB 77
Cerruti, G.B. Sakais of Batang Padang, Perak. SB 41
The Field (23 April 1878). Semang and Sakai of the Province Wellesley border. SB 1
Hale, A. Sang, the title of an Orang Asli headman of Ulu Kinta. NQ Reprint 15
Hervey, D.F.A. The *mantra* (Johol NS) tradition. SB 10
Logan, J.R. Tribes of Penang and Province Wellesley. SB 7 and Reprint 33
Maxwell, W.E. Aboriginal tribes of Perak. SB 4
Mikluho-Maclay, N. Ethnological excursions in Johor 1874–75. SB 2
Morgan, J. de. Explorations in the Perak interior. Monograph 51
Nagata, S. The *Tageh* sing ritual of the Kensiw in Kedah. MB 86(2)
Needham, R. Semelai of N Pahang. MB 47(2)
____ Negritos of N Pahang. MB 49(2)
Sellato, B. Nomads of the Borneo rain forest. MB 68(2) {R}
Windsor, E. *Orang liar* of Ulu Kepasing, Pahang. MB 20(2)

Orang Asli: Dialects

- Adams, T.S. A vocabulary of Pangan. SB 85
Barnes, W.D. Orang asli languages: Mon-Khmer influence. SB 39
Blagden, C.O. Sakai and Semang dialects compared. SB 39 and 41
____ Dialects of the Malay Peninsula. SB 37
Clifford, H.C. The Sakai language (Perak). NQ Reprint 15
____ Sakai dialects of Malaya. SB 24
Hervey, D.F.A. *Pantang kapur* of the Madek Jakun. SB 9
____ *Pantang gaharu*. NQ Reprint 15
Luering, H.D.E. Sakai dialects of Ulu Kampar, Perak. SB 35
Machado, A.D. Jakun vocabulary from Batu Pahat, Johor. SB 38
Means, P.B. Languages of three Malayan aborigine peoples. MB 50(2)
Savage, A. A Pangan vocabulary. MB 4(1)
Schmidt, P.D. Sakai/Semang dialects and Mon-Khmer language. SB 39 {R}
Skeat, W.W. Besisi vocabulary. SB 29
____ Orang Laut of Singapore. SB 33
Swettenham, F.A. Comparative vocabulary of dialects of Malaya and Borneo. SB 5 and 6
Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Jakun numbering in Pahang. MB 24(1)

Orang Belait

- Hughes-Hallett, H.R. A *berhantu* ceremony of the Orang Belait of Brunei. MB 16(1)

Orang Laut see Ethnography: Singapore and Riau

Orang-utan

- Chasen, F.N. A large orang-utan. MB 1(1)
Hervey, D.F.A. Sumatran *mawas*. NQ Reprint 15
Haviland, G.F. An infant *maiwas*. SB 26
Kelsall, H.J. A large *mias* in Singapore. SB 24

Orchids

- Brooks, C.J. Fertilisation of Sarawak orchids. SB 54
Burkill, I.H. A new *Dendrobium*, *D. gracilipes* from Rhio. SB 79
Carr, C.E. Orchid pollination. MB 6(1)
Ridley, H.N. Burmanniaceae of Malaya. SB 22

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ *Pogonia punctata* Bl. in Singapore. SB 23
- _____ Stick-insects destroying orchids. SB 26
- _____ *Calanthe vestita* Lindl. in Selangor. SB 30
- _____ New Malay orchids. SB 39
- Smith, J.J.. Orchids collected by J.C. Moulton at Batu Lawi. SB 63

Ornithochilus (Orchidaceae)

Stone, B.C. *Ornithochilus* (Orchidaceae) added to Malayan flora. MB 51(2)

Orthoptera

Bolivar, I. Interesting Orthoptera in Sarawak museum. SB 67
Willemse, C. Acridiidae from Mentawi Island. MB 6(1)
and see Cockroaches// Katydids// Locusts

O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete (A.W.S.), 1860–1903

Bland, R.N. Obituary. SB 41

Owls

The short-eared owl in Singapore. SB 35

Oxen

Treheweler, N. *Banteng* in Malaya. MB 3(1)

P

Pacific area, western see Southeast Asia

Padi *see* Rice cultivation

Pahang: Antiquities

Dunn, F.L. Excavations at Gua Kechil, Pahang. MB 37(2)
Linehan, W. Some discoveries on the Tembeling. MB 6(4)
_____ Remains of some brick structures in Pekan district. MB 6(4)
_____ Some archaeological discoveries in Pahang. MB 8(2)
Tweedie, M.W.F. Prehistoric objects from the Tui gold mine. MB 20(1) and 26(1)

Pahang: Description and travel

Cameron, W. Exploration of Pahang. SB 15
Cant, R.G. Historical geography of Pahang. Monograph 4
Dalton, H.G. Visit to some islands off the coast of Johore and Pahang. MB 6(3)
Davison, W. Trip to Pahang in 1889. SB 20
Douglas, B. The "Sungai Tata route" from Selangor to Pahang. SB 3
Douglas, F.W. With H. Clifford in Pahang in 1897. SB 85
Hervey, D.F.A. The Endau and its tributaries. SB 8
Nathan, J.E. Across the main range from Perak to Pahang. SB 68
Noone, H.D. Penarikan and Bernam land-routes. MB 17(1)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Ridley, H.N. A trip up river to reach Gunong Tahan. SB 25
Roberts, W.B. An unexplored corner of Pahang. SB 32
Willbourn, E.S. Journey in the Ulu Rompin district. MB 4(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Pahang: History

- De Silva, J. British relations with Pahang, 1884–95. MB 35(1)
Gopinath, A. Pahang 1880–1933. Monograph 18 and MB 65(1) {R}
Husin Ali, Syed. Rural leadership in Malaya: Kerdau. MB 41(1)
Linehan, W. A *chap pekak*. MB 4(2)
____ The Bendaharas of Pahang. MB 4(3)
____ Chronology of Pahang's bendaharas. MB 12(2)
____ A history of Pahang. MB 14(2) and Reprint 2
____ The prince of Chini. MB 20(2)
Shahriman bin T. Sulaiman, Tunku. Pahang state capital. MB 76(2)
Thio, E. Extension of British control to Pahang. MB 30(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. The early sultans of Pahang. MB 10(1)
Winstedt, R.O. The early rulers of Perak, Pahang and Aceh. MB 10(1)

Pahang *see also* Archaeology// Caves// Inscriptions// Islands// Land tenure// Mountains// Tombs and tombstones

Painting *see* Art: Pictorial

Pakpak (Batak) *see* Ethnography: Sumatra

Palaces *see* Architecture and state buildings: Malaya

Palaeobotany *see* Malaya: Antiquities

Palaeoethnography *see* Archaeology// Man, prehistoric

Palaeography *see* Inscriptions// Manuscripts

Palaeolithic period *see* Stone age

Palang *see* Penis pin

Palapa *see* Java

Palembang

- Blagden, C.O. Empire of the King of the Mountains etc. SB 81
Manguin, P. Palembang and Sri Vijaya. MB 66(1)
McRoberts, R.W. Palembang, 1389–1511. MB 59(1)
Wurtzburg, C.E. Raffles and the massacre at Palembang. MB 22(1) and 25(1)
and *see* Archaeology: Sumatra

Pallava, Inscriptions *see* Inscriptions

Palmer, John, 1767–1836

- Tarling, N. The prince of merchants and the Lion City. MB 37(1)
Wurtzburg, C.E. Private letterbooks of John Palmer. MB 22(1)

Pangkor Island *see* Perak: History

Pangkor Treaty *see* Perak: History

Pansuri *see* Fansuri, Hamzah

Pantun *see* Literature, Malay: Poetry// Murut

Papuans *see* New Guinea

Parameswara *see* Melaka: History, to 1511

Parasitic plants *see* Botany

SUBJECT INDEX

Parthenogenesis *see Fertilisation of plants*

Pasai

- Hall, K.R. SEA trade at the beginning of the European age. MB 54(1)
Overbeck, H. The answer of Pasai. MB 11(2)
Roolvink, R. The answer of Pasai. MB 38(2)
Winstedt, R.O. The chronicles of Pasai. MB 16(2)
____ Did Pasai rule Kedah in the 14th century? MB 18(2)
____ A Pasai chief with a Persian memorial inscription. MB 18(2)
and *see Literature, Malay prose// Sumatra*

Patani

- Cameron, W. On the Patani. SB 11
Dew, A.T. Expedition from Selama to Patani. SB 19
Jory, P. (ed). Essays on Patani history and historiography. MB 87(2) {R}
Khoo Kay Kim. Patani at the turn of the 20th century. MB 61(1)
Koch, M.L. Patani and Thailand. MB 50(2)
Matheson, V. Jawi literature in Patani. MB 61(1)
Noone, R.O. Houses etc. of Banggul Ara, Patani. MB 21(1)
Porath, N. Politics and power relations in the *Hikayat Patani*. MB 84(2)
Skeat, W.W. Cambridge University expedition 1899–1900. MB 26(4)
Wyatt, D.K. A Thai version of Newbold's "Hikayat Patani". MB 40(2)
and *see Thailand: Description and History// Tombs and tombstones*

Pawang *see Magic// Medicine, traditional*

Pearl industry

- Dennys, N.B. Breeding pearls. SB 1
____ Breeding pearls and bacteria in rice. NQ Reprint 15
W.E. (Maxwell?) Breeding pearls. SB 3

Peasantry *see Land tenure// Rubber industry and plants*

Peat *see Southeast Asia: Historical geography*

Pekan: Antiquities *see Pahang: Antiquities*

Penal colony: British *see Prisons*

Penan

- Arnold, G. Nomadic Penan of the Upper Rejang (Plieran). MB 31(1)
Jayl Langub. Suket: Penan folk stories. MB 75(2) {R}
Needham, R. Penan and Punan. MB 27(1)

Penang: History

- Anon. The Light family. NQ Reprint 15
Bonney, R. Francis Light and Penang. MB 38(1) and Reprint 33
Brown, M.S. Penang in 1794 — trade and as naval base. Ed. J.S. Bastin. MB 32(1)
Buiskool, D. The Chinese commercial elite of Medan and Penang. MB 82(2)
Clodd, H.P. Biography of Francis Light. MB 22(1) {R}
Cowan, C.D. Governor Bannerman and the Penang tin scheme, 1818–9. MB 23(1) and
Reprint 33
____ Documents, 1805–32, on early Penang and the rise of Singapore. MB 23(2)
Cushman, J.W. Family and state. Penang mining dynasty. MB 66(2) {R}
Garnier, K. Early days in Penang. MB 1(1) and Reprint 33

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Graham, T. Penang in 1794. ed. J. Bastin. MB 32(1) and Reprint 4
Izrin Muaz Md Adnan. Acheen Street history from oral accounts. MB 85(1)
Khoo Salma Nasution. Emergence of the Phuket Baba community. MB 82(2)
____ The Chulia in Penang. MB 88(1) {R}
Khor, N. Penang Po Leung Kuk. Monograph 37
Langdon, M. Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–30 Vol. 1. MB 87(1) {R}
Lewis, S.L. Print and colonial port cultures of Penang and Rangoon. MB 82(2)
Loh Wei Leng. Trade and shipping networks of Penang. MB 82(2)
____ Trade of Penang port. MB 92(1) {R}
Mahani Musa. Muslim merchants and traders in Penang, 1860s–1970s. MB 86(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Perak and Penang in 1829. NQ Reprint 15 and SB 15
____ Visit of Lord Bentinck in 1828. NQ Reprint 15
Nahuis van Burgst, Baron H.G. Extracts from letters. MB 19(2)
Noordin Hussin. Melaka and Penang 1780–1830 compared. MB 75(2)
Robertson, J.R. The battle of Penang: 28th October 1914. MB 86(1) {R}
Saunders, C.J. Malay burial ground at Penang of about 1700. NQ Reprint 15
Scott, H. The settlement of Penang. MB 28(1) and Reprint 33
____ Historical sketch of Penang in 1794 and its failure as a naval base and shipyard. MB 32(1)
Scott, W. Journals, 1794–1805. ed. M. Langdon. MB 92(2)
Skinner, A.M. Memoir of Francis Light. SB 28 and Reprint 33
Stevens, F.G. Early history of Prince of Wales' Island. MB 7(3)
Vallant, A. Penang and Province Wellesley in 1837 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)
Wazir Jahan Karim. Bapu Alaidin and the early settlement of Penang. MB 85(2)
Wu Xiao An. Sino-Malay trade relations in Penang, Kedah and N Sumatra. MB 70(2) and Reprint 33
____ Chinese business in Kedah 1882–1914. MB 76(2) {R} and 85(1) {R}
Wurtzburg, C.E. Light's letter of 1788 to Lord Cornwallis. MB 16(1)
Yeoh Seng Guan (ed). Penang and its region. MB 84(2) {R}
____ Penang and its networks of knowledge. MB 91(1) {R}

Penang *see also* Agriculture// Archaeology// Art: Pictorial// Botanists and botanical gardens// Botany// Buddha and Buddhism// Cannon// Chinese// Fasts and feasts: Islam// Ferns// Houses and shophouses// Kedah: History// Land tenure// Language, Chinese// Language: Malay: Peninsular dialects// Law// Light, Francis// Orang Asli// Peranakan// Police// Street names// Sumatra: History// Temples// Tin// Tombs and tombstones// Towns and town planning

Pendawa Lima, Hikayat *see* Literature, Malay: Prose

Pengkalan Kempas *see* Inscriptions

Penis pin

- Appell, G.N. The penis pin at Peabody Museum, Harvard University. MB 41(2)
Harrisson, T. History of the *palang*. MB 37(2)
____ Three further notes on the *palang*. MB 39(1)
____ *Palang* concept extended. Ma Huan, 1433 AD. MB 48(1)

Pepper

- Jackson, J.C. Chinese agricultural pioneering in Singapore and Johore, 1800–1917. MB 38(1)
Trocki, C.A. Origin of the *kangchu* system, 1740–1860. MB 49(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

Perak: Antiquities

- Hale, A. Evidence of Siamese work in Perak. SB 18
____ Stone age in Perak. NQ Reprint 15
Harrower, G. Skeletal remains from the Kuala Selinsing excavations in Perak. MB 11(2)
Winstedt, R.O. The Perak site of the Sailendra empire. MB 19(2)

Perak: Description and travel

- Birch, E.W. Trip to Belum and Klian Intan. SB 54
De La Croix, J.E. Seven months in the tin country, 1881. MB 93(1)
Deane, H.S. Survey report on Ulu Perak. SB 3
Dew, A.T. Expedition from Selama to Patani. SB 19
Fee, R.M.M. Kg Padre, Tamil settlement near Bagan Serai. MB 36(1)
Koopmans, B.N. Geomorphological and historical data on the lower reaches of the Perak River. MB 37(2)
Leech, H.W.C. Ascent of Bujang Malacca. SB 2
____ About Kinta. SB 4
____ About Slim and Bernam. SB 4
Lim Teck Ghee. Origins of a colonial economy. MB 50(2) {R}
Maxwell, W.E. Trip to Patani frontier in 1876. SB 9 and SB 19
Morgan, J. de. Explorations in the Perak interior. Monograph 51
Nathan, J.E. Journey over main range to Pahang. SB 68
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Ridley, H.N. A scientific expedition to Temengoh, Upper Perak. SB 57
Skinner, A.M. Geographical notes. SB 2 and 3
Swettenham, F.A. From Perak to Slim and down Bernam River. SB 5
Tenison-Woods, J.E. Journey to the summit of Gunong Bubu. SB 14
____ Physical geography of the Malay Peninsula. MB 93(1)

Perak: History

- Abdul Karim bin Bagoo. Malay States Guides. MB 35(1)
Abdurrazzaq Lubis. Raja Bilah and the Mandailings. Monograph 35 and MB 77(2) {R}
Birch, E.W. Takeover of part of Reman from Siam. SB 54
Burns, P.L. Jervois papers on annexation. MB 72(1)
Butcher, J.G. The anti-gambling petition in Perak, 1905. MB 56(1)
Ceridwen, A. *Silsilah Raja-Raja Perak*: a court genealogy. MB 74(2)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Sultan Abdullah's letters from the Seychelles. MB 64(1)
____ Murder of J.W.W. Birch. MB 71(1)
Comber, L. General Templer and the Kinta valley home guard, 1952–54. MB 85(1)
Denison, N. Kurau district. SB 18
Falconer, J. The Bandar Bahru group photograph of 1875. MB 62(1)
Gullick, J.M. Captain Speedy of Larut. MB 26(3)
____ The economy of Perak in the mid-1870s. MB 83(2)
Jaafar Aznan, Syed. The Jamalullails of Perak. MB 93(1)
Khoo Kay Kim. Pangkor Engagement of 1874. MB 47(1)
____ Succession to the Perak Sultanate. MB 56(2)
____ Perak Sultanate: ancient and modern. MB 59(1)
____ History of Larut and Taiping. MB 64(1)
____ Teluk Anson, 1882–1941. MB 68(2)
Khoo Salma Nasution. Development of the Kinta valley. MB 78(2) {R}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Kratoska, P.H. Selangor and Perak in 1942. MB 88(1)
Low, H. Journal 1877 (ed. E. Sadka). MB 27(4)
Luckham, H.A.L. Origin of "Batu Gajah". MB 23(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Dutch in Perak. NQ Reprint 15 and SB 10
____ Perak and Penang in 1829. NQ Reprint 15 and SB 15
____ English in Perak in mid 19th century. NQ Reprint 15
____ Notes on two Perak MSS. SB 2 and Reprint 3
____ Trip to Patani frontier in 1876. SB 9
____ History of Perak from native sources. SB 9 and 14 and Reprint 3
____ Perak and Penang in 1829. NQ Reprint 15 and SB 15
____ Dutch occupation of the Dindings. SB 11
Merewether, E.M. Outline history of the Dindings from 17th to 19th centuries. SB 23
Mohamed Hashim bin Sam Abdul Latiff. Identity of Ngah Jabor. MB 53(2)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Sullivan, P. Social relations of dependence in 19th century Perak. Monograph 10
Swettenham, F.A. Perak Journals, 1874–6 (ed. C.D. Cowan). MB 24(4) and 25(1)
Winstedt, R.O. The Hadramut Saiyids of Perak and Siak. SB 79
____ A history of Perak. MB 12(1) and Reprint 3

Perak: Rulers and chiefs

- Anon. Graveyards of the late Sultans of Perak. SB 48
Maxwell, W.E. Titles and offices in Perak. NQ Reprint 15
____ History of Perak from native sources. SB 9 and 14 and Reprint 3
To' Muda Orang Kaya Besar. The *Pancha Persada*. MB 24(3)
Winstedt, R.O. Some Perak pedigrees. SB 79
____ Perak royal musical instruments. MB 7(3)
____ Early rulers of Perak, Pahang and Aceh. MB 10(1)

Perak *see also* Archaeology// Birds// Customary law// Fisheries// Herbs// Incantations// Language: Tamil// Literature, Malay// Malaya: Constitution// Marriage law and customs// Mines and mineral resources// Mountains// Musical instruments and music// Port Weld// Regalia// Rites and ceremonies// Tin// Titles of honour and nobility// Tombs and tombstones// Trees

Peranakan

- Buiskool, D. The Chinese commercial elite of Medan and Penang. MB 82(2)
Ch'ng Kim See. Literature on Chinese Peranakans. MB 82(2)
Cheah, H.-F. Nyonya needlework in Penang. MB 82(2)
Daw Win. Regional links: Penang, Yangon and Singapore. MB 82(2)
Dhoraisamy, S.S. Peranakan Indians in Singapore and Melaka. MB 79(2) {R}
Ding Choo Ming. Indonesian Peranakan literature. MB 51(1)
Izrin Muaz Md Adnan. Acheen Street history from oral accounts. MB 85(1)
Jones, R. The Chiangchew Hokkiens in the Nanyang. MB 82(2)
Khoo Salma Nasution. Emergence of the Phuket Baba community. MB 82(2)
____ The Chulia in Penang, 1786–1957. MB 88(1) {R}
Khor, N. Peranakan Chinese literature in Penang and the region. MB 82(2)
Lee Su Kim. Peranakan associations of Malaysia and Singapore. MB 82(2)
Lewis, S.L. Print and colonial port cultures of Penang and Rangoon. MB 82(2)
Lim Pui Huen, P. (ed). Tan Cheng Lock papers. MB 64(2) {R}
Loh Wei Leng. Evolving identities and networks of Peranakan Chinese in Penang and the region. MB 82(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- ____ Trade and shipping networks of Penang. MB 82(2)
Mahani Musa. Muslim merchants and traders in Penang, 1860s–1970s. MB 86(2)
Ragayah Eusoff. The Merican clan. MB 74(1) {R}
Shellabear, W.G. Baba Malay language. SB 65 and Reprint 4
Sim, T.Y.H. Business networks and identity in a Peranakan family of Singapore and Shanghai. MB 88(1)
Tan Chee Beng. Baba Malay dialect. MB 53(1)
____ Peranakan Chinese in NE Kelantan: religion. MB 55(1) and 55(2)
Tan Sooi Beng. Peranakan street culture in Penang. MB 82(2)
____ Peranakan performing, visual and material arts in Penang. MB 93(1) {R}
Teoh Boon Seong. Baba Hokkien dialect in Penang. MB 72(1) and Reprint 33
Teo Kok Seong. Peranakan Chinese of Kelantan. MB 78(2) {R}
Wazir Jahan Karim. Bapu Alaidin and the early settlement of Penang. MB 85(2)
- Peripatus**
Kloss, C.B. *Peripatus in the Malay Peninsula*. MB 4(1)
- Perlis**
Hussain Baba bin Mohamad. *Sejarah negri dan raja-raja Perlis*. MB 42(2)
Tang Su Chin, J. *Sejarah kerajaan Perlis*. Monograph 32
and see **Buddha and Buddhism// Kedah**
- Petrels**
Chasen, F.N. A rare petrel. MB 1(1)
- Phagostomi** see **Sharks**
- Phanerograms** see **Gymnosperms**
- Philippines**
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Magindanao. MB 29(1)
Montano, J. Report on a mission to the Philippine Islands and Malaya, 1879–81. SB 15 {R}
Müller, Prof. Alphabet of the Philippine group. SB 17 {R}
Rennell, J. Borneo-Philippine journey, 1762–3. Ed. T. Harrisson. MB 39(1)
Tarling, N. Consul Farran and the Philippines. MB 38(2)
Tregonning, K.G. The Philippine claim to Sabah. MB 43(1)
and see **Amulets// Funeral rites and ceremonies// Sabah// Southeast Asia: History// Sulu**
- Photography, historical**
Demment, J. Indonesia: images from the past. MB 61(2) {R}
Falconer, J. A vision of the past. Photos of J.R. Lambert & Co. MB 61(2) {R}
____ The Bandar Bahru group photograph of 1875. MB 62(1)
Gullick, J.M. Photo of Kuala Lumpur in 1884? MB 32(1) and Reprint 4
Luyt, B. The photographic oeuvre of Carl Gibson-Hill in Malaya. MB 92(1)
Warren, J.F. Photographs of the Singapore rickshaw coolie in the early 19th century. MB 58(1)
- Physical geography** see **Earthquakes// Historical geography (by states)// Meteorology// Mountains**
- Physiology** see **Medicine, Western**
- Phytography** see **Botany**
- Pidgin English** see **Language and literature: Chinese**

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Pigs

- Kloss, C.B. The new Sumatran pig. SB 45 and 46
____ G.S. Miller's notes on Malayan pigs. SB 49
____ Malayan bearded pigs. SB 83
Medway, Gathorne Gathorne Hardy, Lord. Antiquity of domesticated pigs in Sarawak.
MB 46(2) and 47(1)
Pfeffer, P. The bearded pig in East Kalimantan and Sarawak. MB 59(2)
Robinson, H.C. The bearded pig (*Sus barbatus*) in Malaya. SB 85

Pilgrimage to Mecca *see Islam*

Pinang *see Penang*

Piracy *see Aceh// Sulu*

Pitcher plants *see Nepenthes*

Place-names *see Names, geographical*

Plants

- Hamilton, A.W. Plants of Singapore, identified with aid of R.E. Holttum. MB 8(2)
____ A Malay garden, with botanical determination (R.E. Holttum). MB 11(2)
Hunter, W. Plants of Prince of Wales Island. SB 53
Ridley, H.N. On the dispersal of seeds by mammals. SB 25
____ Malay plant names. SB 30 and 38
____ Golden flowers. SB 32
____ The *Peliosanthes* of Malaya. SB 31
____ A new *Balanophera* from Tenimber Island (Banda). SB 39
____ New and little known Malayan plants. SB 41, 44, 49, 50, 54, 61, 68, 73, 75, 79, 82, 86
____ Labiates of Malaya. SB 50
____ Fruit of Burbidgea. SB 53
____ Plants collected during J.C. Moulton's expedition to Batu Lawi. SB 63
Stone, B.C. Plants of Pulau Balambangan. MB 53(1)
and *see Botany// Dyes and dyeing// Fertilisation of plants// Herbs// Medicine, traditional// Poisonous plants// Shrubs*

Poetry *see Bees// Literature, Malay: poetry// Muruts*

Poisons and poisonous plants

- Bastin, J.S. J.N. Foersch and the poison tree of Java (*Antiaris toxicaria* Leschenault). MB 58(2)
Brown, W.C. *Rengas* poisoning. SB 24
Campbell, J.A. Effects of *tuba* fish poisoning. SB 73
Gimlette, J.D. Malay poisons and charm cures. MB 1(1) and 7(2) {R}
Wray, L. Ipoh tree (*Antiaris toxicaria*). NQ reprint 15

Police

- Abdul Karim bin Bagoo. Federated Malay States Guides. MB 35(1)
Ban Kah Choon. Special branch operations in Singapore, 1915–52. MB 74(2) {R}
Comber, L. Special branch role in the Malayan Emergency. MB 82(2) {R}
Dickinson, A.H. History of the creation of the Malacca police. MB 19(2)
Gullick, J.M. Syers and the Selangor police, 1875–97. MB 51(2), Reprint 5 and Monograph

SUBJECT INDEX

- Logan, J.R. Plan for a volunteer police in Muda district, Province Wellesley. SB 16 and
Reprint 33
Morrah, P. History of the Malayan police. MB 36(2)

Pollination *see Fertilisation of plants*

Population

- Bartley, W. Population of Singapore in 1819. MB 11(2) and 42(1)
Crain, J.B. Murut depopulation and Sipitang Lun Dayeh. MB 45(2)
Freedman, M. Chinese population of Singapore, 1947–50. MB 31(1) and Reprint 4
Lee Yong Leng. Population changes in Sabah, 1960–70. MB 51(1)
Marriott, H. Population of SS and Malaya in 19th century. SB 62
Purcell, V. Chinese settlement in Malacca. MB 20(1)
Sabah. Census of British North Borneo, 1921. MB 1(2) {R}
Smith, T.E. Population growth in Malaya. MB 25(1) {R}
Usman Haji Yaakob. The Malaysian census 2000. MB 79(1)
Zaharah bt Hj Mahmud. Traditional settlement in the Malay Peninsula. MB 43(2)

Porcelain *see Ceramics*

Port Weld, Perak

- Wayte, M.E. Port Weld. MB 32(1)

Portugal and the Portuguese

- Albuquerque, A de. Journal: extracts re Johor, tr. T.D. Hughes. MB 13(2) and 14(3)
Borschberg, P. Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. MB 84(2) {R}
____ Jacques de Coutre as historical source on Singapore, Johor River and the straits. MB 81(2)
Boxer, C.R. The Portuguese sea-borne empire. MB 42(2) {R}
Cardon, R. Portuguese Malacca. MB 12(2)
De Sousa Pinto, P.J. The Portuguese and the straits of Melaka, 1575–1619. MB 86(2) {R}
Jack-Hinton, C. 16th century Spanish incursion into Pacific area. MB 37(2)
Koek, E. Portuguese history of Malacca. SB 17
MacGregor, I.A. Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya. MB 28(2)
____ Sea-fight near Singapore in 1570's. MB 29(3)
Marre, M.A. Malay words of Portuguese origin. NQ Reprint 15
Maxwell, W.E. Malay words of Portuguese origin. NQ Reprint 15
Maxwell, W.G. De Siqueira's voyage to Malacca. SB 57
Barretto de Resende's account of Malacca. SB 60
Mills, J.V. Two Dutch-Portuguese sea fights. MB 16(1)
Tavares de Valles Guerreiro, J. A Portuguese account of Johore. MB 13(2)
Texeira, M. Portuguese influence on Malay language. MB 35(1)
Valentijn, F. Account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 13, 15, 16, 22
Wilkinson, R.J. The capture of Malacca in 1511. SB 61
____ The fall of Malacca. MB 13(2)
and *see Melaka: Description and travel// Melaka: History, 1511–1641*

Postal service

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Administration of the Singapore post office, 1819–67. MB 31(1)

Pottery

- Evans, I.H.N. On the persistence of a certain type of water-vessel. MB 1(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Harrisson, T. Prehistoric double-spouted vessels from Niah caves, Borneo. MB 44(2) and 47(2)

Khoo Joo Ee. Kendi collection at University of Malaya. MB 67(1) {R}

Loewenstein, J. Hollow clay stands and censers from Neolithic Malaya. MB 32(1)

McKinnon, E.E. Spur-marked yueh-type sherds at Palembang. MB 52(2)

Noone, H.D. Find of pottery sherds near Sepang, Selangor. MB 19(2)

O'Connor, S.J. Metal moulds for making Buddhist clay stupas. MB 48(2)

Sieveking, G de G. Stamped wares from Johore Lama. MB 29(1)

____ Pottery cones from Kodiang, Kedah. MB 29(1)

Prehistory *see Archaeology// Bronze, Iron and Stone ages// Implements, utensils etc./ Man, primitive// Pottery*

Prince of Wales Island *see Penang*

Printing

Gallop, A.T. Early Malay printing: BL Collection. MB 63(1)

Hadijah bte Rahmat. The printing press and Malay literature. MB 69(1)

Hudd, S. Christian missionaries in colonial Malaya and Singapore. MB 92(1)

O'Sullivan, L. The LMS: missionaries and printing presses in the SS 1815–47. MB 57(2)

Proudfoot, I. A formative period in Malay book publishing. MB 59(2)

Wurtzburg, C.E. Baptist mission press at Bencoolen. MB 23(3)

Prisons

Lemire, C. New penitential establishment at Singapore. SB 17

Turnbull, C.M. Convicts in the SS. MB 43(1)

Proverbs, Malay *see Literature: Malay proverbs*

Province Wellesley

Logan, J.R. Plan for a volunteer police in Muda district, Province Wellesley. SB 16 and Reprint 33

Maxwell, W.E. Antiquities of Province Wellesley. SB 1

____ Trip to Patani frontier in 1876. SB 9 and SB 19

Sullivan, M. Excavations in Kedah and Province Wellesley. MB 31(1)

Vaillant, A. Penang and Province Wellesley in 1837. tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)

and *see Archaeology// Orang Asli// Penang// Police*

Pryer, William, 1845–99

Tregonning, K.G. William Pryer, founder of Sandakan. MB 27(1)

Pteridophyta

Holtum, R.E. Pteridophyta from Mentawi Island. MB 6(1)

Ptolemy, Claudius

Gerini, C.E. Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. SB 57 {R}

Linehan, W. Ptolemy's place-names in Malay Peninsula. B 24(3) and 25(1)

and *see Names, geographical*

Publishing *see Printing*

Pulai *see Kelantan: Description and travel*

Pulau Adang *see Botany: Malaya*

Pulau Aur, Batam, Langkawi *see Islands*

SUBJECT INDEX

Pulau Galang *see* **Zoology**

Pulau Tioman *see* **Superstitions**

Punan (Bornean tribe)

Andreini, G.V. The gypsies of Sarawak. MB 2(1)

Arnold, G. Nomadic Penan of the upper Rejang (Pilerang). MB 31(1)

Harrisson, T. 'Secret' communication systems among Punan Busang of Sarawak. MB 38(2)

Needham, R. Penan and Punan. MB 27(1)

_____ Punan Ba. MB 28(1)

Sellato, C. Nomads of the Borneo rain forest. MB 68(2) {R}

Puppets and puppet plays *see* **Shadow plays**

Pygmies

Quatrefages, A. de. Asiatic pygmies etc. Tr. J.E. de la Croix. SB 11 and 13

Pythons *see* **Snakes**

R

Rachanuphap, Damrong, Prince, 1862–1943

Skinner, C. Prince Damrong's introduction to the despatches of Luang Udom Sombat. MB 54(2)

Raden Saleh, 1811–80 *see* **Art: Pictorial**

Radio-carbon dating

Harrisson, T. Radio-carbon dates from Kota Baru, Brunei. MB 45(1)

Raffles, Olivia, 1771–1814

Wurtzburg, C.E. Olivia Raffles and Thomas Moore. MB 24(1)

Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford, 1781–1826

Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi. *Hikayat Abdullah*. Tr. A.H. Hill. MB 28(3) and 42(1)

Bastin, J. Raffles' and Crawfurd's ideas for colonising the Malay Archipelago. MB 26(1)

_____ Raffles and British policy in the Malay Archipelago. MB 27(1)

_____ Raffles and the land rent system in Java. MB 28(1) {R}

_____ Raffles' native policies in Java and Sumatra. MB 33(1) {R}

_____ Raffles' letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–24. MB 54(2) and Reprint 8

_____ Raffles and the study of natural history. MB 63(2)

_____ Raffles' aides-de-camp in Java. MB 65(1)

Coolhaas, P.H. Baud on Raffles. MB 24(1)

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Raffles, Alexander Hare and Johanna van Hare. MB 28(1)

_____ Raffles, Aceh and the Order of the Golden Sword. MB 29(1)

Haughton, W.T. Eyewitness account of Raffles' landing at Singapore. SB 10 and 42(1)

Hough, G.C. Raffles' educational policy. MB 11(2) and 42(1)

Huang Jianli. Politics and dilemmas in commemorating Raffles' landing in Singapore. MB 91(2)

Jordaan, R. Raffles' Masonic career in Java and the British interregnum. MB 90(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- _____ Further notes on Raffles' masonic career. MB 91(1)
Lee Kam Hing. Raffles' Order of the Golden Sword. MB 63(2) {R}
MBRAS. Presentation of Raffles' bust to Royal Batavia Society. MB 8(2)
Maxwell, W.E. The founding of Singapore. Malay letters. NQ Reprint 15 and MB 42(1)
and Reprint 1
Muhd Khairudin Aljunied, Syed. Raffles and religion. MB 78(2) {R}
Ng Paul Seen. Marking Singapore's sesquicentenary in 1969. MB 92(2)
O'Brien, H.A. An old minute by Sir Stamford Raffles. SB 24
Parkinson, C.N. Raffles' bust of Napoleon. MB 26(1)
Pearson, H.F. Biography of Raffles. MB 31(1) {R}
Raffles, T.S. The founding of Singapore. SB 2 and Reprint 4
_____ Maritime code trans. T.S. Raffles. SB 3 and 4
Raffles' Book of Days MB 67(1) {R}
Raimy Ché-Ross. Two Malay and Javanese letters by Raffles. MB 71(2)
_____ *Syair Peri Tuan Raffles pergi ke Menangkabau*. MB 76(2)
Read, W.H. Landing of Raffles at Singapore. SB 12 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Solomon, F. Raffles commemorative exhibition at Singapore National Museum 1994. MB
67(1)
Wake, C.H. Raffles, the Rajas and the founding of Singapore. MB 48(1)
Wright, H.R.C. The freedom of labour under Raffles in Java, 1811–16. MB 26(1)
_____ Raffles and the Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission in Java. MB 28(1)
Wright, N.H. Effects of nepotism and patronage on Francis Bernard's career. MB 89(2)
Wurtzburg, C.E. The birthday of Sir Stamford Raffles. MB 20(1)
_____ Raffles and the massacre at Palembang. MB 22(1) and 25(1)
and see **Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir// Britain in Southeast Asia// Singapore: History**

Rafts *see* Temiar

Railways

- Amarjit Kaur. Road and rail competition in Malaya, 1909–40. MB 53(2) and 54(1)
Ibbotson, R. North Borneo Railway and the founding of Jesselton. MB 93(1) {R}
Jeshurun, C. Malay Railway and Works Construction Company, 1893–5. MB 37(2)
Sidhu, J.S. Railways in Selangor. MB 38(1)

Rainfall *see* Meteorology

Raja Haji, c.1727–1784

- Maxwell, W.E. Raja Haji. SB 22

Raja Kechil (Sultan Abdul Jalil Rahmat Shah), d. 1746

- Andaya, L.Y. Raja Kechil and the Minangkabau conquest of Johore, 1718. MB 45(2)

Rana *see* Frogs

Al-Raniri *see* Nur al-din Muhammad ibn 'Ali, al-Raniri

Rats *see* Rodentia

Rattan work *see* Baskets and basket making

Rawa *see* Ethnography: Sumatra

Ray *see* Fish

Real property *see* Inheritance// Land tenure

Regalia (Insignia)

SUBJECT INDEX

Maxwell, W.G. Notes and queries (Perak regalia). SB 49
To Muda Orang Kaya Besar. The *Pancha Persada*. MB 24(3)
Winstedt, R.O. *Tokin*. MB 9(1) and 10(1)

Register of births

Church records, Malaka, 1642–1898. MB 15(1)

Religion *see Antiquities// Brunei// Buddha and Buddhism// Chinese// Christianity// Churches// Dayaks// Dogs// Fire// Fasts and feasts: Islam// Idols// Islam// Mosques and surau// Mountains// Mysticism// Rice cultivation// Rites and ceremonies// Spirits// Superstitions// Taboo// Temples*

Rembau

Abdullah, Dato Sedia Raja. Leading saints of Rembau. MB 3(2)
Hervey, D.F.A. Rembau. SB 13
Maxwell, W.E. Rembau. NQ Reprint 15
Northalim bin Hj Ibrahim. Social change in Rembau. MB 50(2)
Parr, C.W.C. History, constitution and custom of Rembau. SB 56
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Peletz, M.G. Social history of Rembau. MB 54(3) {R}
Taylor, E.N. Customary law of Rembau. MB 7(1)
Zakaria Ali. Note on a pair of *batu aceh* in Rembau. MB 68(1)
and *see Bees// Customary law: Malaya// Negri Sembilan// Rites and ceremonies*

Rentse, Anker, 1895–1950

Tweedie, M.W.F. Obituary. MB 24(1)

Reproduction *see Fertilisation of plants*

Reptiles

Chasen, F.N. Reptiles of the Rhio Archipelago. MB 5(2)
Dunn, E.R. A collection of reptiles from Sarawak. MB 1(1)
Ridley, H.N. Habits of Malayan reptiles. SB 32
Shelford, R. A list of the reptiles of Borneo. SB 35 and 38
Smedley, N. Reptiles and amphibian of the Anamba Islands. MB 6(3)
Smith, M.A. Reptiles and amphibian of the Mentawi island. MB 4(2)
and *see Crocodiles// Lizards// Snakes*

Rhinoceros

Loch, C.W. *Rhinoceros sondaicus*. MB 15(2)
Ridley, H.N. The Sumatran rhinoceros. SB 35
Rookmaaker, L.C. Rhinoceros of Borneo. MB 50(1)
____ Taxonomic history of the Sumatran rhinoceros. MB 57(1)

Rhinolophus *see Bats*

Rhododendron

Ridley, H.N. Rhododendron in Singapore. SB 23

Rhopalocera *see Butterflies*

Riau Archipelago

Ali bin Engku Ahmad al-Haji, Raja, al-Haji. *Silsilah Melayu dan Bugis* etc. Tr. H. Overbeck.
MB 4(3)
____ *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. MB 10(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Barnard, T.P. Entertainment and the Riau elite in the late 19th century. MB 67(2)
____ Shifting interpretations on Sultan Mahmud Syah's death. MB 89(2)
Ismail Hussein, *Hikayat Negeri Johore*: a 19th century Bugis history. Reprint 6
Long, N.J. Malay identity in the Riau Archipelago. MB 87(2) {R}
Mulaika Hijjas. The disguised heroine in 19th century Malay *syair*. Monograph 44 and MB 85(2) {R}
Noorduyn, N. Bugis genealogy of the Raja Muda family of Riau-Johor. MB 61(2)
Wee, V. Crossing the straits of Melaka, Singapore and Riau. MB 91(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Outline of a Malay history of Riau. MB 11(2)
and see **Bugis// Ethnography: Singapore and Riau// Orchids// Reptiles**

Rice cultivation

- Baker, J.A. A Kedah harvesting knife. MB 18(2)
Banks, E. Rice planting customs of Baram district, Sarawak. MB 18(2)
Cheng Siok-Hwa. History of the rice industry of Malaya. MB 42(2)
Hill, A.H. Kelantan padi planting. MB 24(1)
Jackson, J.C. Origins of an irrigation policy. MB 44(1)
____ Rice cultivation in Malaya. MB 45(2)
Muhammad Ja'afar. Cultivation of rice at Malacca, trans. C.O. Blagden. SB 30
Short, D.E. Origins of irrigation. MB 44(1)
Wray, L. Report on the padi borer. SB 19
and see **Rites and ceremonies**

Ridley, Henry Nicholas (H.N.), 1855–1956

- Holtum, R.E. Obituary. MB 33(1)

Riebeeck, Jan van, 1619–77

- Coolhaas, W.Ph. Malacca under Jan van Riebeeck. MB 38(2)

Riots: Straits Settlements

- Tarling, N. The Singapore mutiny of 1915. MB 55(2)
Turnbull, C.M. Communal disturbances in the SS in 1857. MB 31(1)

Rites and ceremonies

- Abdullah, Dato Sedia Raja. *Mandi ayer gawar*. MB 4(2)
____ Origin of the *pawang* and of the *berpuar* ceremony. MB 5(2)
Adat Sungai Ujong. SB 28
Banks, E. Rice planting customs of Baram district, Sarawak. MB 18(2)
Ceremonies of the Waris di-Ayer. SB 28
Dussek, O.T. Speech at ceremonial haircutting of a young child. SB 76
Harrisson, T. The *semah* of the Turtle Islands of Sarawak. MB 23(3)
Hill, A.H. Kelantan padi planting. MB 24(1)
Howell, W. Dayak ceremonies in pregnancy and childbirth. SB 46
Hughes-Hallett, H.R. A *berhantu* ceremony of the Orang Belait of Brunei. MB 16(1)
Laidlaw, F.F. Invocation of spirits (*akuan*). MB 1(2)
Lederman, C. Synopses of three shamanistic performances. MB 60(2)
Maxwell, W.E. *Ganju*. NQ Reprint 15
____ Birth ceremonies in Perak. NQ Reprint 15
____ *Pelas Negri*. NQ Reprint 15
____ Ceremonies when shooting rapids. NQ Reprint 15
Muhammad Ja'afar. Cultivation of rice at Malacca, tr. C.O. Blagden. SB 30
Mulder, B. Two religious ceremonies of the Milanos of Sarawak. SB 57

SUBJECT INDEX

- Nagata, S. The *Tageh* sing ritual of the Kensiw in Kedah. MB 86(2)
O'Sullivan, A.W. Ceremonies at seed time. SB 18
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Sather, C. Iban harvesting rites. MB 50(2)
____ Iban rites of padi storage. MB 53(2)
Sim, K. The "white tiger" in Penang. MB 23(1)
Skeat, W.W. Malay magic by an eye-witness. SB 31
Teo Teng Hong. Chinese ceremonies on the launching of a new boat. MB 24(1)
Winstedt, R.O. The Malay rice cycle. SB 75
____ A rice ceremony. SB 77
____ The ritual of the rice field. MB 7(3)
and see **Buddha and Buddhism// Coronations// Ethnography// Fasts and feasts: Islam// Fire// Funeral rites and ceremonies// Iban// Marriage law and customs// Secret societies// Taboo**

Roads

- Amarjit Kaur. Road and rail competition in Malaya, 1909–40. MB 53(2) and 54(1)
Scrivenor, J.B. Geology of Malacca with special reference to laterite. MB 5(2)

Robinson, Herbert Christopher (H.C.), 1874–1929

- Kloss, C.B. Obituary. MB 8(2)

Robson, John Henry Matthews (J.H.M.), 1870–1945

- Robson, J.H.M. Records and recollections, 1889–1934. Reprint 15

Rock-tombs *see* Tombs and tombstones

Rodentia

- Butler, A.L. *Mus surifer* in Perak. SB 36
Chasen, F.N. Carnivora, Rodentia and Insectivora of E Borneo. MB 6(1)
Kloss, A.B. Rats and plague. SB 57
and see **Squirrels**

Roff, William R. (W.R.), 1929–2013

- Badriyah Haji Salleh. Short personal recollection of Roff. MB 86(2)
Laffan, M. Obituary. MB 86(2)

Ross, John Clunies (J.C.), 1786–1854

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Documents relating to J.C. Ross, A. Hare and the establishment of a colony on the Cocos-Keeling Islands. MB 25(4/5) and Reprint 31

Rost, Reinhold Ernst (R.E.), 1822–96

- Obituary. SB 30

Royal Asiatic Society, Straits/Malayan/Malaysian, Borneo branches

- Anon. Indexes JSBRAS 1–31. SB 31
____ Indexes JSBRAS SB 70, 74, 77, 86
____ MBRAS delegation to Java to present bust of Raffles. MB 8(2)
Barnes, W.D. Index to JSBRAS 1–50 and NQ 1–4. SB 51
Choy Chee Meh. SB/MBRAS History MB 68(2) and 69(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. JMBRAS index vols 1–20. MB 21(3)
Gullick, J.M. A short history of the Society. MB 68(2)
Khor, N. MBRAS visit to Sg Batu archaeological site, Kuala Muda, Kedah. MB 85(1)
____ MBRAS visit to Bandar Seri Begawan, Brunei. MB 86(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Sheppard, M. MBRAS Council meets in Sabah. MB 57(2)
____ Welcome to our new Patron the Raja Muda of Selangor. MB 64(2)
Wong Tze Ken. The BNB Branch of the RAS (1893–97) its Museum. MB 73(1)
Wurtzburg, C.E. Index to SB 1–86 and NQ 1–4. MB 5(4)

Royal Batavia Society of Arts and Letters

- Kloss, C.B. The Royal Batavia Society of Arts and Letters. MB 6(4)
Royal Asiatic Society, Malayan Branch. Presentation of Raffles' bust. MB 8(2)
Winstedt, R.O. *Ouheidkundig verslag*. MB 10(1) {R}

Rubber industry and plants

- Drabble, J.H. Rubber industry to 1922. MB 40(1)
Goldthorpe, G.C. Rubber manufacturing in Malaysia. MB 89(1) {R}
Hanitsch, R. Serow (*Parameria glandulifera*) from Annam. SB 78
Koike, K. Malayan rubber and Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd. (1900–40). MB 90(1)
Lim Teck Ghee. Smallholders and the Stevenson restriction scheme. MB 47(2)
Martin, S.M. The UP Saga (Danish plantations). MB 78(2) {R}
Murton, J.H. Gutta and caoutchouc in the Malay Peninsula. SB 1
Parkinson, C.N. History of United Sua Betong. Monograph 26 and MB 70(1) {R}
Shamsul, A.B. From British to Bumiputra rule (Kuala Selangor). MB 63(1) and 63(2) {R}
Tate, D.J. Planting in Sabah and Sarawak. MB 69(1)
____ History of plantations in Malaya. MB 70(1) {R}
Wray, L.R. Rubber growing in Perak. MB 87(2)

Ruminantia *see Deer, Goats*

Rungus

- Appell, G.N. Social groupings among the Rungus of N Borneo. MB 41(2)

S

Saba (Middle East) *see Indonesia: Culture and society*

Sabah: Antiquities

- Evans, I.H.N. Ancient shell beads in North Borneo. MB 24(1)
Harrisson, T. Prehistory of Sabah. MB 45(1) {R}
Orolfo, P. Old coffins in Sabah caves. MB 11(2)
and *see Archaeology: Borneo*

Sabah: Description and travel

- Dalrymple, S.E. The Tawaran and Putatan rivers. SB 13
Hanitsch, R. Expedition to Mt Kina Balu. SB 34
Lee Yong Leng. Population changes in Sabah, 1960–70. MB 51(1)
Little, R.M. Journey from Tuaran to Kiau and ascent of Mt Kinabalu. SB 19
Sabah. Census report 1921. MB 1(2) {R}
Tagge, A. Frank Hatton's folly (in N Borneo). MB 70(1)

Sabah: History

- Bhar, S. Sandakan, 1879–1979. MB 53(1)
Black, I.D. End of Brunei rule in Sabah, 1878–1902. MB 41(2) and Reprint 18

SUBJECT INDEX

- Gueritz, E.P. British North Borneo. SB 14
Ibbotson, R. History of logging in North Borneo. MB 87(2) {R}
____ The North Borneo railway and the founding of Jesselton. MB 93(1) {R}
Rivers, PJ. The origin of 'Sabah' as a name. MB 77(1)
Rutter, O. British North Borneo. MB 1(1) {R}
Schaalje, M. Ancient Chinese colony in N Borneo. NQ Reprint 15
Tregonning, K.G. Mat Salleh revolt (1894–1905). MB 29(1)
____ William Pryer, founder of Sandakan. MB 27(1)
____ Notes on church history in Sabah. MB 39(1)
____ Philippine claim to Sabah. MB 43(1)
Wong Tze Ken. Petagas memorial to resistance fighters against Japanese. MB 80(2)
____ The Kinabalu guerillas and the 1943 Jesselton uprising. MB 92(2) {R}
Woolley, G.C. Diaries, 1901–7. MB 89(1) {R}
____ Diaries, 1907–13. MB 90(1) {R}
____ Diaries, 1913–19. MB 92(2) {R}
____ Diaries, 1919–26. MB 92(2) {R}
- Sabah** *see also* Agriculture// Boats and sailing boats// Caves// Chinese// Christianity// Customary law// Ethnography: Borneo// Jade// Land tenure// Megalithic monuments// Metal age// Musical instruments and music// Rubber industry and plants// Slavery// Stone age
- Sacred places** *see* Keramat
- Sai, Thailand** *see* Names, geographical
- Sailing boats and vessels** *see* Boats and sailing boats
- Saints**
Abdullah, Dato Sedia Raja. Leading saints in Rembau. MB 3(3)
Maxwell, W.E. The invocation of Muslim saints. NQ Reprint 15
Wilkinson, R.J. The Pengkalan Kempas "saint". MB 9(1) and Reprint 4
and *see* Keramat
- Sakai** *see* Orang Asli
- Saleh Syarif Bustaman, Raden, 1811–80** *see* Art: Pictorial
- Sambas** *see* Archaeology: Borneo// Art: Sculpture and artefacts// Borneo: Antiquities
- Sandin, Benedict, 1918–82**
Sather, C. Obituary. MB 55(2)
- Sanskrit** *see* Inscriptions// Language: Malay: General
- Santubong** *see* Sarawak: History
- Sarawak: Antiquities**
Harrisson, T. Cave burials at Magala, Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. MB 41(2)
Moulton, J.C. Hindu image from Sarawak. SB 85
Shelford, R.S. Fossil tooth from Bau, Upper Sarawak. SB 32
- Sarawak: Description and travel**
Brooke, C.J. A trip to the source of the Sarawak River and Bengkarum mountains. SB 60
Brooke, M.A.L. Sarawak. MB 1(2) {R}
Denison, N. Trip from Sarawak to Meri (Brunei). SB 10
Hewitt, J. Two Milano religious ceremonies. SB 57

INDEX MALAYSIANA

____ Head pressing amongst the Milanos of Sarawak. SB 60
Low, H. Sarawak journals. Ed. R.H.W. Reece. MB 76(1) {R}
Moulton, J.C. Collecting trip to Mt Poi, Sarawak. SB 65

Sarawak: History

Chanin, E. Limbang: seven days in December 1962. MB 87(1) {R}
Chin, J. Reminiscences of Sarawak Administrative Service officers. MB 81(1) {R}
Cowan, C.D. New Harbour, Singapore and voyage of the *Maeander*. MB 38(2)
Doering, O.C. Government of Sarawak under Charles Brooke. MB 39(2)
Everett, H.H. A history of Santubong Island off the coast of Sarawak. SB 52
Faizal S. Hazis. Muslim Bumiputera politics in Sarawak. MB 88(1) {R}
Larsen, I. The first sultan of Sarawak's links to Brunei and Sambas. MB 85(1)
Mooney, P. Reminiscences of a crown counsel in 1950s Borneo. MB 85(1) {R}
Reece, R.H.W. Sarawak under the Japanese. MB 75(2) {R}
____ Charles Brooke's correspondence with F.H. Dallas, 1902–1917. MB 81(2)
Sandin, B. Tusut (genealogies). MB 50(1)
Sanib Said. Malay politics in Sarawak 1946–66. MB 60(1) {R}
Sheppard, M. A patriot's memorial in Kuching. MB 64(1)
Tarling, N. Britain and Sarawak in the 20th century. MB 43(2)
____ Biography of Sir James Brooke. MB 56(2) {R}
____ Brooke rule in Sarawak and its principles. MB 65(1)

Sarawak and see **Agriculture**// **Art**// **Baskets and basket making**// **Butterflies**// **Education**//

Ethnography: Borneo// **Geology**// **Gold mines and artefacts**// **Mines and mineral resources**// **Mountains**// **Musical instruments and music**// **Orchids**// **Reptiles**// **Rites and ceremonies**// **Rubber industry and plants**

Science see **Astronomy**// **Botany**// **Ethnography**// **Geology**// **Meteorology**// **Natural history**//
Zoology

Scientific expeditions see **under states and localities, Description and travel**

Scorpions

Flower, S.S. Names of millipedes, centipedes, scorpions etc. SB 36

Sculpture see **Art: Sculpture and artefacts**

Sea level see **Malaya: Historical geography**

Sea-snakes

Smedley, N. An abnormal or unnamed sea-snake. MB 4(1)
and see **Snakes**

Seals (Numismatics)

Braddell, R. The Perak "Pallava seal". MB 12(2) and 13(2)
Gallop, A.T. Negri Sembilan history through its seals. MB 86(2)
____ Titles of kingship on Malay seals. MB 93(1)
Linehan, W. A *chap pekak*. MB 4(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Seals of Johore and Pahang in 1819. NQ Reprint 15
Nilakanta Sastri, K.A. An inscribed seal from Perak. MB 14(3)

Seasons see **Calendar**

Seberang Prai see **Province Wellesley**

Secret societies

SUBJECT INDEX

- Comber, L. Chinese secret societies. MB 29(1)
Jackson, R.N. Early efforts to govern the Chinese in Malaya. MB 40(1)
Mahani Musa. Red and white flag societies in Penang, 1830s–1920s MB 72(2) and Reprint
33
____ Malay secret societies in N Malaya 1821–1940. Monograph 36 and 39 (tr)
Mak Lau Fong. Territorial patterns among Chinese secret societies. MB 51(1)
Pickering, W.A. Chinese secret societies. SB 1 and 3
Stirling, W.G. The red and white societies. MB 3(1)
____ The coffin breakers society. MB 4(1)
Wang Tai Peng. The word *kongsi*. MB 52(1)
Wong, A. Territorial patterns among secret societies. MB 51(1)
and see **Chinese**

Seismology *see Earthquakes*

Sejarah Melayu

- Bastin, J.S. John Leyden and the *Sejarah Melayu*. MB 75(2)
Blagden, C.O. An unpublished variant version of the Malay Annals. MB 3(1)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Moral judgement in Tun Bambang's *Sejarah Melayu*. MB 71(2)
Douglas, F.W. Historical geography and the *Sejarah Melayu*. Printed privately and Reprint
7
Gibson-Hill, C.A. The history brought from Goa. MB 29(1)
Iskandar, T. Three Malay historical writings of the early 17th century. MB 40(2)
Josselin de Jong, P.E. de. Who's who in the Malay Annals. MB 34(2)
Linehan, W. Texts of the Malay Annals. MB 20(2) and 21(1)
____ Sources of the Shellabear text of the Malay Annals. MB 20(2) and 21(1)
Moy, T.J. Power and political structure. MB 48(2)
Overbeck, H. The answer of Pasai. MB 11(2)
Roolvink, R. The answer of Pasai. MB 38(2)
Sejarah Melayu. Raffles MS No. 18 in RAS Library. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. MB 16(3) and 18(2)
____ New ed. by Cheah Boon Kheng and Abdul Rahman Haji Ismail. Reprint 17
____ Translation by C.C. Brown. MB 25(2/3) and (Chap 3) MB 42(1) and Reprint 28
____ John Leyden's Malay Annals. Reprint 20 and MB 75(1) {R}
Sweeney, A. The *Hikayat Raja-raja Pasai* and the Malay Annals. MB 40(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. The Sri Lanang pedigree. MB 11(2)
____ Malay Annals – Goa and the kings of Singapore. MB 22(1) and 23(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Malay Annals. No. 18 of Raffles Collection at RAS. MB 16(3) and 18(2) and
____ Valentijn's copy of the Malay Annals. MB 18(2)
____ Goa and the kings of Singapore. MB 22(1) and 23(1)
and see **Literature, Malay: Prose**

Selangor: Description and travel

- Daly, D.D. Batu caves. SB 3
Douglas, W. B. "Sungai Tata" route from Selangor to Pahang. SB 3
Hornaday, W.T. Naturalist's visit to Selangor. SB 3
Kelsall, H.J. Trip to Bukit Hitam. SB 23
Noone, H.D. *Penarikan* and Bernam land-routes. MB 17(1)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Selangor: History

- Abdurrazzaq Lubis. Raja Bilah and the Mandailings. Monograph 35

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Andaya, B.W. Installation of the first Sultan in 1766. MB 47(1)
Bryson, H.P. The destruction of Ulu Selangor. MB 29(1)
Gullick, J.M. A careless, heathen philosopher? (Sultan Abdul Samad). MB 26(1)
____ Selangor 1876–82: Bloomfield Douglas diary. MB 48(2)
____ Tunku Kudin in Selangor 1868–78. MB 59(2)
____ Glimpses of Selangor 1860–98. Monograph 25 and MB 66(2) and 72(1) {R}
____ A history of Selangor, 1766–1939. Monograph 28 and MB 72(1) {R}
____ The Malay community of Kuala Langat in the late 19th century. MB 77(2)
____ The fall and rise of Klang, 1867–1900. MB 79(1)
____ A short history of Ulu Langat to 1900. MB 80(2)
____ Economic recovery in Selangor river valley in late nineteenth century. MB 81(1)
____ The making of Raja Muda Sulaiman 1865–98. MB 81(2)
Ismail Hussain. *Hikayat Negeri Johor*; 19th century Bugis history incl. Selangor. Reprint 6
Khoo Kay Kim. *Raja Lumu – Sultan Salehudin*. MB 58(2)
Kratoska, P.H. Selangor and Perak in 1942. MB 88(1)
Maxwell, W.E. The ruling family of Selangor. SB 22
Middlebrook, S.M. *Yap Ah Loy*. MB 24(2) and Reprint 9
Mohamed Amin Hassan. *Raja Bot bin Raja Jumaat*. MB 40(2)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Robson, J.H.M. Records and recollections, 1889–1934. Reprint 21
Selangor Journal 1892–7, Selections. Ed. J.M. Gullick. Reprint 26
Shamsul, A.B. From British to Bumiputra rule (Kuala Selangor) MB 63(1) and 63(2) {R}
Ward, I. Batang Kali (Hulu Selangor) killings of 1948. MB 84(2) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. A history of Selangor. MB 12(3)

Selangor *see also* Caves// Education// Fire// Innes, Emily// Klang// Malaya: Constitution// Natural history/// Railways// Snakes// Springs// *Yap Ah Loy*

Selangor Raja School *see* Education

Semang *see* Orang Asli

Semelai *see* Orang Asli

Settlements law *see* Straits Settlements

Shadow plays

- Hill, A.H. *Wayang kulit* stories from Trengganu. MB 22(3) and Reprint 4
____ Games and entertainments in Kelantan. MB 25(1)
Rentse, A. The Kelantan shadow play. MB 14(3)
____ The origin of the *wayang* theatre. MB 20(1)
Sheppard, M. *Pa' Dogol* and *Wa' Long*: comedians in Kelantan shadow play. MB 38(1)
____ The Khmer shadow play – links and influence. MB 41(1)
____ The *manora* in Kelantan. MB 46(1)
Sweeney, A. Report on shadow play in Kelantan. MB 43(2) and 45(1)
____ *Peran Hutan*, a Malay *wayang* drama. MB 44(2) and 45(1)
____ Malay shadow puppets of the *wayang Siam* in Kelantan. MB 53(2) {R}
Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R. Javanese *Wayang Purwa* and *Wayang Gedog*. SB 65
and *see* Literature: Malay// Theatre

Shaer/sha'ir *see* Literature, Malay: Poetry

Shaikh Ahmad of Sungei Ujong *see* Inscriptions// Saints

SUBJECT INDEX

Shamanism *see Hysteria// Magic// Medicine, traditional*

Sharks

Smedley, N. Development of the tiger-shark *Stegostoma tigrinum* (Gmel). MB 4(1)

Shellabear, William Girdlestone (W.G.), 1862–1948

Hunt, R. The life of William Shellabear. MB 66(2)

Sheppard, Abdul Mubin (Mervyn Cecil ffranck—M.C. ff), Tan Sri Haji, 1905–94

Barlow, H.S. Bibliography of Tan Sri Dato Dr Haji Mubin Sheppard. MB 68(2)

Gullick, J.M. Mubin Sheppard. Obituary. MB 68(2)

Sheppard Memorial Prize essays 1998. Monograph 30

Zurairini Md Ali. Pioneer of building conservation in Malaysia. MB 83(3)

Shields *see Arms and armour*

Shipping *see Steamers// Southeast Asia: Commerce*

Ships, sailing

Ball, D. The Diana adventure. MB 69(2) {R}

Bruin, P. de G. Dutch shipping in Asia in 17th and 18th centuries. MB 53(2) {R}
and *see Boats// Ceramics// Southeast Asia: Commerce// Steamers*

Shrines *see Tombs and tombstones*

Shrubs

Burkill, I.H. *Plethiandra sahebii*: a new *Melastomacea* from Sarawak. SB 77

Ridley, H.N. *Lasianthus barbellatus*: a new species from Pulau Tioman, Pahang. SB 77

Siak *see Sumatra*

Siam *see Thailand*

Sickles *see Implements, utensils etc. // Rice cultivation*

Sigillography *see Seals*

Signals *see Flags*

Silk dyeing *see Dyes and dyeing*

Silver *see Coins// Kedah: Antiquities// Money// Silversmithing and silverware*

Silversmithing and silverware

Gullick, J.M. Survey of Kelantan silversmiths in 1951. MB 25(1)

Hill, A.H. Kelantan silverwork. MB 24(1)

Ho Wing Meng. Straits Chinese silver. MB 58(2) [R]

Singapore: Antiquities

Braddell, R. *Lung-ya-men* and *Tan-ma-hsi*. MB 23(1) and 42(1) and Reprint 1

____ Red gold and chiamassie. MB 24(3)

Hsu Yun Tsiao. Singapore in the remote past. MB 45(1) and Reprint 1

Ridley, H.N. Discovery of a stone implement in Singapore. SB 23

Winstedt, R.O. Gold ornament dug up at Fort Canning, Singapore. MB 6(4) and 42(1) and
Reprint 1

____ Tumasik: extract from *A History of Malaya*. MB 42(1) and Reprint 1

Singapore: Commerce

Bogaars, G. Opening of the Suez canal and Singapore trade. MB 28(1) and 42(1) and
Reprint 1

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Indonesian trading boats reaching Singapore. MB 23(1)
Lim, J. Trishaw trade in Singapore. MB 69(2)
____ Fujian-Singapore tea trade 1920–60. MB 84(1) {R}
Sharom Ahmat. American trade with Singapore. 1819–65. MB 38(2)
____ Joseph Balestier, first American consul. MB 39(2)
Sim, T.Y.H. Business networks and identity in a Peranakan family of Singapore and
Shanghai. MB 88(1)
Sodhy, P. American consuls in Singapore, 1859–80. MB 56(1)
Sullivan, M. Cottage industries in high-rise Singapore. MB 59(2) {R}
Tregonning, K.G. Origin of the Straits Steamship Company in 1890. MB 38(2)
Wong Lin Ken. The trade of Singapore, 1819–69. MB 33(4) and Reprint 25

Singapore: Description and travel

- Borschberg, P. Singapore in the cycles of the longue durée. MB 90(1)
Chasen, F.N. Old Singapore. MB 9(1)
Daniel, P. Descriptive catalogue of books in the Raffles Museum and Library. MB 19(3)
Doumer, P. Singapore in 1897 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)
Kratoska, P.H. (comp) Early descriptions of Singapore, 1819–25. MB 92(1)
Leechman, G.F. Local Singapore tides. MB 15(2)
Nahuijs van Burgst, H.G., Baron. Extracts from letters. MB 19(2)
____ Reminiscences. Ed. C.E. Wurzburg. MB 23(3)
Pearson, H.F. Singapore from the sea, sketch by Lt Jackson. MB 26(1) and 42(1) and
Reprint 1
____ Lt Jackson's plan of Singapore. MB 26(1) and 42(1) and Reprint 1
Ponchalon, H. de. Singapore ca. 1859 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)
Roff, W.R. English-language fiction re Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. Check-list. MB
55(1)
Wise, M. (comp) Travellers' tales of Old Singapore. MB 60(1) {R}

Singapore: History, early (to 1400)

- Heng Thiam Soon, D. Temasik in the 13th and 14th centuries. MB 72(1)
____ Banzu, a 14th century port settlement in Singapore. MB 75(1) and Reprint 25
Linehan, W. The kings of 14th century Singapore. MB 20(2) and 21(1) and 42(1) and
Reprint 1
Miksic, J.N. Early Singapore: evidence in maps, text and artefacts. MB 78(1) {R}
____ Singapore and the silk road of the sea, 1300–1800. MB 87(2) {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Old Singapore. MB 13(2) and 42(1)
Winstedt, R.O. The founder of old Singapore. SB 82 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
____ The Malay Annals again: Goa and the kings of Singapore. MB 22(1) and 23(1)
____ Tumasek or old Singapore (extract from a history of Malaya reprinted). MB 42(1)
and Reprint 1

Singapore: History: General

- Barr, M.D. A modern history of Singapore. MB 92(2) {R}
Borschberg, P. Singapore in the cycles of the longue durée. MB 90(1)
____ Singapore as port city, c.1290–1819. MB 91(1)
Chew, E.C.T. A history of Singapore. MB 65(1) {R}
Huang Jianli. Singapore: the scripting of national history. MB 82(1) {R}
Kaplan, M. Introduction to 2016 Lee Kuan Yew funeral issue. MB 89(1)
Loh Kah Seng (ed) The makers and keepers of Singapore history. MB 84(1) {R}
Tarling, N. (ed) C.M. Turnbull and the history of modern Singapore. MB 86(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Thio, E. Introduction to 1969 commemorative issue of Singapore. MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Turnbull, C.M. A short history of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. MB 55(1) {R}
____ A history of Singapore, 1819–1988. MB 63(2) {R}
- Singapore: History: post 1400**
- Barnard, T.P. (ed.) Environmental histories of Singapore. MB 89(2) {R}
Blackburn, K. Sook Ching massacre and the civilian war memorial. MB 73(2)
____ The Japanese cemetery of Singapore, 1891–2005 MB 80(1)
____ (ed) War memory in modern Malaysia and Singapore. MB 85(2) {R}
Bloodworth, D. The tiger and the trojan horse. MB 60(1) {R}
Borschberg, P. Jacques de Coutre as historical source for Singapore, Johor River and the straits. MB 81(2)
____ (ed) Admiral Matelieff's Singapore and Johor (1606–16). MB 90(1) {R}
____ The Singapore and Melaka straits in the 17th century. MB 83(2) {R}
Buckley, C.B. Anecdotal history. MB 27(1) {R}
Corner, E.J.H. The Marquis, a tale of Syonan-To. MB 55(2) {R}
Cowan, C.D. Early Penang and the rise of Singapore. MB 23(2)
Farrell, B. Defence and fall of Singapore, 1940–2. MB 79(2) {R}
Farquhar, W. The establishment of Singapore. MB 89(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. History of the Old Strait (of Singapore). MB 27(1)
Hack, K. Churchill and the impregnable fortress. MB 79(1) {R}
Huang Jianli. Three portraits of Lee Kong Chian (1893–1967). MB 82(1)
____ Politics and dilemma in the commemoration of Raffles' landing in Singapore. MB 91(2)
Josselin de Jong, P.E. de. Who's who in the Malay Annals Pt. I. MB 34(2) and 42(1) and Reprint 1
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. British administration in the SS, 1819–32. MB 42(2)
Kratoska, P.H. Malaya and Singapore during the Japanese occupation. MB 69(2) {R}
____ The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–5. MB 72(2) {R}
____ The Singapore water supply. MB 89(2)
____ The Japanese occupation of Malaya and Singapore, 1941–5. MB 91(2) {R}
Kwa Chong Guan. Notes on a sketch of Singapore harbour. MB 83(1)
Lee, E. Governing multiracial Singapore 1867–1914. MB 66(2) {R}
Lee, Y.K. The grand jury in early Singapore, 1819–73. MB 46(2)
Leong Foke Meng. Early land transactions in Singapore. MB 77(1)
Loh Kah Seng (ed) Living with myths in Singapore. MB 91(2) {R}
Maxwell, W.E. The founding of Singapore. Malay letters. NQ Reprint 15 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Miksic, J.N. Singapore and the silk road of the sea, 1300–1800. MB 87(2) {R}
Murfett, M.H. A military history of Singapore 1819–1970. MB 73(1) {R}
Raffles, R.B. Date of the foundation of Singapore. NQ Reprint 15 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Raffles, T.S. The founding of Singapore. SB 2, MB 42(1) and Reprints 1 and 4
Singapore Archives Department (comp). A catalogue of oral history. Interviews MB 58(1) {R}
Suryono Darusman. Singapore and the Indonesian revolution. MB 66(2) {R}
Tarling, N. The Singapore mutiny of 1915. MB 55(2)
Trocki, C.A. Prince of pirates: the Temenggongs and Johor and Singapore. MB 52(1) {R}
Turnbull, C.M. Governor Blundell and Sir Benson Maxwell. MB 30(1)
Warren, A. Singapore 1942: Britain's greatest defeat. MB 75(2) {R}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Winstedt, R.O. Sultan Abdu'l Jalil of Johore, Sultan Abdu'l Jamal of Trengganu and Raffles' founding of Singapore. MB 11(2)
____ G.P. Rouffaer: history of Singapore. SB 86
Wright, N.H. Nepotism and patronage in Francis Bernard's professional career. MB 89(2)
Wurtzburg, C.E. Early references to the suitability of Singapore. MB 3(3)

Singapore: Politics and government

- Chai Heng Chee. Political biography of David Marshall. MB 58(2) {R}
Chua Beng Huat. Communitarianism and state capitalism in Singapore. MB 91(1) {R}
Hsu, F.-T. Muted speech of political exiles. MB 90(1)
Kwek, T. National service and citizenship in Singapore. MB 92(1)
Lee Su Yin. British policy and the Chinese in Singapore, 1939–55. MB 86(2) {R}
Lee Ting Hui. The open united front, 1954–66. MB 72(2) {R}
Lily Zubaidah Rahim. Position of Malay community in Singapore. MB 73(1) {R}
Metzger, L. Josphel Ducroux, communist agent. MB 69(1)
Ng Paul Seen. Celebrating Singapore's sesquicentenary in 1969. MB 92(2)
Tan, K.Y.L. Biography of David Marshall. MB 82(1) {R}
Tan Jing Quee. Lim Chin Siong. MB 75(1) {R}
Tan Tai Yong. Decolonization and merger politics of 'Greater Malaysia'. MB 82(1) {R}
Yeo Kim Wah. Two early elections in Singapore. MB 45(1)
____ English educated radicals among the communists. MB 67(1)
Yong, C.F. The Malayan communist struggle for survival. MB 69(2)

Singapore: Social

- Bartley, W. Population of Singapore in 1819. MB 11(2)
Chan Kwok Bun. A social history of Singapore. MB 76(2) {R}
Chen, R.Y. Minority voices during Lee Kuan Yew funeral. MB 89(1)
Cherian, A.E. Singaporean reaction to mourning of Lee Kuan Yew in Tamil Nadu. MB 89(1)
Dobbs, S. The Singapore River: a social history. MB 79(1) {R}
Eaton, C. Contestation and community at the Singapore cenotaph. MB 88(2)
Elliot, A.J.A. Chinese spirit-medium cults in Singapore. MB 29(1) {R}
Emmanuel, M. The Malaysia Cup and Singapore, 1965–1996. MB 84(2)
Firmstone, H.W. Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore. SB 42
Gamba, C. Chinese associations in Singapore. MB 39(2)
Hancock, T.H.H. Coleman's Singapore. Monograph 15
Haughton, H.T. Place names in Singapore and its vicinity. SB 20
____ Native names of streets in Singapore. SB 23
Hong Cheng Yee, R. Individual and state narratives in Lee Kuan Yew mourning. MB 89(1)
Huang Jianli. Civil society activism and the Bukit Brown cemetery. MB 87(2)
Hudd, S. Revisiting Christian missionaries in colonial Malaya and Singapore. MB 92(1)
Kamaludeen Mohamed Nasir. Globalized Muslim youth in the Asia Pacific. MB 89(2) {R}
Kaplan, M. Postcolonial water narratives in Singapore rituals. MB 89(2)
Kelly, J. Monuments and its role in conversion of death to sacrifice. MB 89(1)
Koninck, R. de. Singapore's territorial revolution in fifty maps. MB 92(2) {R}
Lee Poh Ping. Chinese society in 19th century Singapore. MB 51(2)
Li Nanlan. National mourning rites for Lee Kuan Yew. MB 89(1)
Lim, E. Singapore's cinematic history. MB 92(1) {R}
Lim, J. Chinese trishaw industry in Singapore, 1942–1983. MB 87(2) {R}
Lim Tin Seng. Parks and roadside trees of Singapore. MB 91(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Loh Kah Seng. The Bukit Ho Swee fire and squatter resettlement. MB 88(1) {R}
Norshahril Saat. Singapore students at the Al-Azhar University. MB 93(1) {R}
O'Sullivan, L. The Anglo-Chinese College and the early Singapore Institution. MB 61(2)
Rivers, PJ. *Keramat* in Singapore in mid 20th century. MB 76(2)
Singapore archives and oral history. 1980 programme. MB 58(1) {R}
Sullivan, M. Cottage industries in high-rise Singapore. MB 59(2) {R}
Tan Kee Soon. Index of Chinese street and place names in Singapore. SB 46
Teoh, K.M. Chinese female education in Malaya and Singapore, 1850s–1960s. MB 93(1) {R}
Thio, E. Introduction to Singapore 150th anniversary volume. MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Thum Ping Tjin. Chinese newspapers in Singapore, 1945–1963. MB 83(1)
Topley, M. Chinese religion in Singapore. MB 29(1)
Warren, J.F. Photographs of the Singapore rickshaw coolie in the early 19th century MB
58(1)
____ Rickshaw coolie (1880–1940). MB 60(2) [R]
____ Karayuki-San of Singapore: 1877–1940. MB 60(2) {R}
Wright, N. Armenians in Singapore and Malaya. MB 77(2) {R}

Singapore *see* Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir// Agriculture// Ants// Banks and banking//
Beetles// Boats and sailing boats// Botanists and botanical gardens// Chinese//
Decoration and ornament// Environment// Fisheries// Funeral rites and ceremonies//
Geology// Harbours// Hospitals// Insects// Keramat// Literature: Biography// Literature:
English fiction// Meteorology// Moths// Names, geographical// Naval battles//
Newspapers// Orchids// Palmer, John// Population// Postal service// Prisons// Raffles,
Sir Thomas Stamford// Riau Archipelago// Riots: Straits Settlements// Ships, sailing//
Straits Settlements: History// Street names// Tombs and tombstones// Towns and town
planning// Universities and colleges

Singapore Chronicle *see* Newspapers

Sinhalese in Malaysia and Singapore

- Arsecularatne, S.N. Sinhalese immigrants in Malaysia and Singapore 1860–1900 MB 65(1)
{R}

Siraf *see* Southeast Asia: Civilisation: Chinese, Indian and Arabian influences

Siwang

- Howell, S. Chewong: myths and legends. Monograph 11
____ Che Wong revisited. MB 54(3)
Needham, R. Siwang of central Malaya. MB 29(1)
____ Chewong (Siwang) in perspective. MB 57(2)

Skeat, Walter William (W.W.), 1866–1953

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Introduction to Skeat's expedition journal. MB 26(4)
Gullick, J.M. W.W. Skeat as ethnographer. MB 61(1)
Laidlaw, F.F. Obituary. MB 26(1)

Skinner, Allan Maclean (A.M.), 1846–1901

- Kynnersley, C.W.S. Obituary. SB 36

Skinner, Cyril, 1924–86

- Matheson, V. Cyril Skinner. Obituary. MB 60(1)

Slavery and debt bondage

- Anon. Slavery and the emancipation of slaves in Penang. MB 88(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Linehan, W. Reinstatement of an *orang hulur*. MB 4(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Law relating to slavery among the Malays. SB 22
Sullivan, P. Debt bondage in Perak. Monograph 10
Tregonning, K.G. The elimination of slavery in North Borneo. MB 26(1) and Reprint 4

Smuggling

- Stirling, W.G. Contraband. SB 83

Snakes

- Anon (B.D.). Capture of *Ophiophagus elaps* in Perak in 1876. SB 2
Dennys, N.B. *Ophiophagus elaps*: snake-eating hamadryad. SB 1 and 2
____ Python's egg. SB 9
Hewitt, J. Account of three snakes. SB 45
Kloss, C.B. A Johore python. SB 45
MacBryan, G.T. Pig-eating python. MB 2(1)
Moulton, J.C. Russell's viper in Malaya and Sumatra. SB 85
Ridley, H.N. The white snake of the Selangor caves. SB 31
____ Curious nesting place of *Simotes octolineatus*. SB 46
Shelford, R. Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 33 and 35
Sworder, G.H. *Calamaria gimletti* Bouleng. MB 7(2)
Wray, L. Death from snake bites. NQ Reprint 15
____ The bite of the python. NQ Reprint 15
and see Sea-snakes

Social life and custom see Ethnography// Malay culture and society// Singapore: Social and under localities, communities etc.

Societies see Secret societies

Society, Primitive see Malay culture and society// Man, primitive// Taboo

Sociology see Labour// Malay culture and society// Population// Secret societies and by communities

Sombat, Luang Udom see Rachanuphap, Damrong, Prince

South China Sea see Islands

Southeast Asia: Antiquities

- Khoo Joo Ee. Kendi, pouring vessels. MB 67(1) {R}
Lamb, A. Stone and glass beads. MB 38(2)
Perret, D. (ed) Epigraphy in Southeast Asia. MB 92(2) {R}
Tjoa-Bonatz, M.L. (ed) Selected papers of the 13th conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian archaeologists, vols. 1 and 2. MB 86(2) {R}
____ Archaeology and settlement history of West Sumatra. MB 93(1) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. Slab graves and iron implements. MB 29(1)

Southeast Asia: Civilisation: Chinese, Indian and Arabian influences

- Acri, A. (ed) Cultural transfers in early monsoon Asia. MB 91(1) {R}
Bellina, B. (ed) Khao Sam Kaeo: an early port-city between the Indian Ocean and the South China Sea. MB 91(2) {R}
Coedès, G. *États hindouisés*. MB 20(1) {R}
Colless, B.E. Persian merchants and missionaries in SEA. MB 42(2)
Hsu Yun Ts'iao. Admiral Cheng Ho's expeditions. MB 49(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Keane, A.H. Malayan antiquities – Buddhist and Hindu influences. NQ Reprint 15
Lamb, A. Siraf, an ancient port in the Persian Gulf. MB 37(1)
____ Tom Harrisson and Indian influences in early SEA. MB 50(1)
____ Two ritual depositaries from Pimai, Thailand. MB 50(1)
Marrison, G.E. Persian influences in Malay life. MB 28(1)
McKinnon, E.E. Mediaeval Tamil involvement in N Sumatra. MB 69(1)
Mills, J.V. Arab and Chinese navigators in Malaysian waters c.1500. MB 47(2)
Tibbetts, G.R. Pre-Islamic Arabia and South East Asia. MB 29(1)
Wade, G. The Zheng He voyages. MB 78(1)
Wales, H.G.Q. The making of greater India. MB 24(3) {R}
____ The four main {Indian cultural} waves. MB 23(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. Early Indian influences in Malaysia. MB 13(2)
and see **Buddhism// Iran// Islam// Sri Vijaya**

Southeast Asia: Commerce

- Bastin, J.S. Raffles and British policy in SEA 1811–6. MB 27(1)
Bruijn, P. de G. Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785. MB 26(1)
____ Dutch shipping in Asia in 17th and 18th centuries. MB 53(2) {R}
Brown, M.S. Penang in 1794 — trade and as naval base. ed. J.S. Bastin MB 32(1)
Bulley, A. (ed) J.A. Pope in East Indies. MB 67(2) {R}
Colless, B.E. Persian merchants and missionaries in SEA. MB 42(2)
Dening, N. Prewar and postwar trade with Malaya. MB 72(1) and Reprint 25
Francis, P. Maritime bead trade from 300 BC. MB 76(2) {R}
Hall, K.R. SEA trade at the beginning of the European age. MB 54(1)
____ European trade in the 16th century. MB 58(2)
____ Maritime trade in early SEA. MB 59(2) {R}
Harrisson, B. The ceramic trade across the South China Sea. MB 76(1) and Reprint 25
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. (ed) SEA ports rise and fall. MB 64(2) {R}
Lewis, D. Growth of the country trade to the Straits of Malacca, 1760–77. MB 33(1)
Light, F. Letter to Lord Cornwallis dated 20th June 1788. MB 16(1)
Martin, J.A. Tioman Island — ceramic legacy. MB 58(1)
Miksic, J.N. Singapore and the silk road of the sea. MB 87(2) {R}
Miller, W.G. English country traders and Malay rulers in late eighteenth century. MB 84(1)
Mills, J.V. Arab and Chinese navigators in Malaysian waters c.1500. MB 47(2)
Morley, J.A.E. The Arabs and the eastern trade. MB 22(1)
Reid, A.J.S. (ed) SEA commerce 1450–1680 MB 63(1) and (2) {R}
____ SEA in early modern era. MB 68(2) {R}
Rivers, P.J. Monsoons and trade. MB 77(2)
Tibbetts, G.R. Early Muslim traders. MB 30(1)
Wang Gungwu. The Nanhai trade. MB 31(2) and Reprint 25
Wright, H.R.C. The Moluccan spice monopoly, 1770–1824. MB 31(4)
Yeoh Seng Guan (ed) Penang and its region. MB 84(2) {R}

Southeast Asia: Culture and society

- Andaya, B.W. Position of women in early modern period in SEA. MB 80(2) {R}
Blackburn, S. (ed) Women in Southeast Asian nationalist movements. MB 87(2) {R}
Evers, H.-D. The Nusantara concept. MB 89(1)
Harriden, J. Women and power in Burmese society. MB 90(1) {R}
Iik Arifin Mansurnoor. Muslim discourse, institution and intellectual tradition in SEA. MB 86(2) {R}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Ishikawa, N. Nation and identity in a Southeast Asian borderland. MB 85(2) {R}
Kamaludeen Mohamed Nasir. Globalized Muslim youth in the Asia Pacific. MB 89(2) {R}
Yamamoto, H. Bangsa and umma concepts in Islamized SEA. MB 85(1) {R}

Southeast Asia: Description and travel

Bozzolo, C.F. An expedition to southern Siam and Kelantan in 1888. MB 91(1)
Braddell, R. An Essex sailor (J.R. Kirby 1819–1906). MB 32(1)
Bresson, L. Odoric of Pordenone. MB 70(2)
Borschberg, P. (ed). Memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre. MB 87(2) {R}
____ (ed) Journal, memorials and letters of Cornelis Matelieff de Jonge. MB 89(1) {R}
Cogan, H. Voyages of Fernando Pinto. MB 42(2) {R}
Dew, A.T. Expedition from Selama, Perak to Pong, Patani in 1883. SB 19
Duclos-Legrus, C. Journal of a Frenchman in Malayan waters, 1804. MB 25(1)
Eredia, E. de G. Description of Malaca, Meridional India and Cathay. MB 8(1) and Reprint
14
Grimes, A. Journey of Fa-Hsien from Ceylon to Canton. MB 19(1) and Reprint 25
Harrisson, T. Voyage from Borneo to the Philippines in 1762–3. MB 39(1)
Kloss, C.B. A cruise in the South China Sea. SB 41
Lennon, W.C. Admiral Rainier's voyage to the Moluccas. SB 7

Southeast Asia: Historical geography

Borschberg, P. Three early 17th century maps by de Erédia. MB 92(2)
Braddell, R. Arikamedu and Oc-eo. MB 24(3)
Braginsky, V. Nusantara in Russian literature. MB 74(1) {R}
Gerini, D.E. Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. SB 57
Harrisson, T. Peat of the coastal plains and demography. MB 48(2)
Hill, R.D. 19th century newspapers on historical geography and economic history. MB
44(2)
Mills, J.V. (ed) Eredia's description of Malaca. MB 8(1) and Reprint 14
Rivers, P.J. *Negeri* below and above the wind. MB 78(2)
____ Whither Berhala?: search for an idol. MB 84(1)
____ Modern nautical terms for ancient marine practices and navigation of the Zheng
He voyages. MB 85(1)

Southeast Asia: History

Abu Talib Ahmad (ed) New terrains in SEA history. MB 76(2) {R}
Baker, A.C. Anglo-Dutch relations at the beginning of the 19th century. SB 64
Colless, B.E. External evidence on Majapahit. MB 48(2)
Gesick, L. (ed) Essays on states of SEA. MB 58(1) {R}
Goto, K. Japan and Southeast Asia in the colonial and post-colonial world. MB 77(2) {R}
Hutchinson, E.W. Coedès' États hindouisés. MB 20(1) {R}
Jack-Hinton, C. Spanish incursion into the Pacific in 16th century. MB 37(2)
Kratoska, P. Food supplies during Japanese occupation. MB 72(2) {R}
Marr, D.G. (ed) SEA 9th to 14th centuries. MB 72(2) {R}
Mason, R. South East Asian history since 1945. MB 80(2) {R}
Miksic, J.N. Ancient Southeast Asia. MB 90(2) {R}
Mills, J.V. Two Dutch-Portuguese sea-fights. MB 16(1)
Morel, R.S. Royal correspondence in Asia, 1600–1858. MB 90(1)
Owen, N.G. (ed) Emergence of modern SEA. MB 80(1) {R}
Perret, D. (ed) A survey of epigraphy in SEA. MB 92(2) {R}
Ricklefs, M.C. (ed) A new history of SEA. MB 84(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Tarling, N. British policy in the Malay Peninsula and Archipelago. MB 30(3)
____ Consul Farren and the Philippines. MB 38(2)
____ SEA historiography. MB 68(2)
Tregonning, K.G. Anglo-Dutch naval battle off Celebes in 1806. MB 32(1)
Wade, G. (ed) Anthony Reid and the study of the Southeast Asian past. MB 86(1) {R}

Southeast Asia: Politics and government

- Chambers, P. (ed) The political economy of the military in Southeast Asia. MB 91(2) {R}
Fenton, D. SEATO and the defence of SEA 1955–65. MB 86(1) {R}
Mabett, I. Kingship in traditional Asia. MB 60(2) {R}
Ranjit Singh, D.S. Proposal for British SEA dominion. MB 71(1)
Reid, A. (ed) Pre-colonial state systems in SEA. Monograph 6
Tarling, N. Nations and states in SEA. MB 72(2) {R}
____ SEA and the onset of the cold war 1945–50. MB 72(2) {R}
Wang Gungwu. Nation building. MB 73(2)
Wolters, O.W. History, culture and religion. MB 57(2) {R}
Woon, W. Commentary on the ASEAN charter. MB 89(1) {R}

Southeast Asia see also Borneo// Burma// Celebes// Indonesia// Java// Malaya// Moluccas// Philippines// Riau// Sabah// Sarawak// Singapore// Sulu// Sumatra// Thailand

Spain see Southeast Asia: History

Speedy, Tristram Charles Sawyer, 1836–1910

- Gullick, J.M. Captain Speedy of Larut. MB 26(3)

Spice trade see Southeast Asia: Commerce

Spiders

- Abrahams, H.C. Anew spider of the genus *Liphistius*. MB 1(1)
Burkill, I.H. The irregularity of a spider's feeding. SB 86
Buxton, B.H. Internal anatomy of *Liphistius batuensis* Abr. MB 2(1)
Ridley, H.N. The bird-dropping spider (*Ornithoscatoides*) in Johore. SB 25

Spirits

- Couderc, P. (ed) Ancestors in Borneo societies. MB 86(1) {R}
Elliott, A.J.A. Chinese spirit-medium cults in Singapore. MB 29(1) {R}
Hashim, N.M. Malayan spiritual sidelights. MB 2(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Abdullah Munshi's beliefs in Spirits etc. NQ 15
Winstedt, R.O. A Kelantan invocation to the earth spirit. MB 3(1)
____ A Perak innovation to the *langsuyar*. MB 3(1)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. The *akuan* or spirit friends. SB 86
and see **Incantations// Magic// Rites and ceremonies// Superstitions// Witchcraft**

Sponges

- Willimott, S.G. Malayan sponges. MB 17(1)

Springs

- Bott, W. The thermal springs of Selangor and Malacca. SB 24
Machado, A.D. The hot springs of Ulu Jelai. SB 33

Squirrels

- Chasen, F.N. Three new races of *Sciurus vittatus*. MB 2(1)
____ Black and red squirrels allied to *Sciurus prevosti*. MB 3(1)
____ A rare Bornean squirrel, *Glyphotis simus* Thomas. MB 5(2)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Kloss, C.B. A new squirrel from North Sarawak. SB 83
_____. A new squirrel from Tenggol Island off the east coast. MB 4(2)
Ridley, H.N. An insectivorous squirrel. SB 32
and see **Rodentia**

Sri Lanang family see **Sejarah Melayu**

Sri Lanka see **Malays abroad// Sinhalese in Malaysia and Singapore**

Sri Vijaya

- Coedès, G. New theory of the site of Srivijaya. MB 14(3)
_____. Srivijaya. Monograph 20 and MB 65(2) {R}
Diller, A. Sriwijaya and the First Zeros. MB 68(1)
Kao, W.T. Chinese records re Ho-lo-tan and notes on Srivijaya and Fo-Chu. MB 29(1)
Manguin, P. Palembang and Sri Vijaya. MB 66(1)
Moens, J.L. Srivijaya, Yava en Kataha (BKI) tr. R.J. de Touche. MB 17(2)
Winstedt, R.O. The Perak site of the Sailendra empire. MB 19(2)
_____. The Ligor inscription. MB 22(1)
Wales, H.G.Q. Srivijaya's influence abroad. MB 51(1)
Wolters, O.W. Studying Srivijaya. MB 52(2)
and see **Palembang// Sumatra**

State councils see **Malaya: Constitution**

Steamers

- Candilio, A. Sultan Abu Bakar's visit to the Pope in 1885. MB 73(1)
Cowan, C.D. New Harbour, Singapore and voyage of the *Maeander*. MB 38(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Steamers in Asian waters, 1819–39. MB 27(1)
Tregonning, K.G. The origin of the Straits Steamship Co in 1890. MB 38(2)

Stevens, Vaughan, c1835–97

- Ridley, H.N. Obituary. SB 30

Stirling, William George (W.G.), 1887–1951

- Forrest, R. His life as civil servant and artist. MB 91(2)

Stone age and its implements

- Abdul Aziz, Engku. Neoliths from Johore. MB 10(1)
Chong, M. A fine trapezoidal gouge from North Borneo. MB 39(2)
Hale, A. The stone age in Perak. NQ Reprint 15
Harrisson, T. Magala. Burial grottos at Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. MB 41(2)
_____. Stone sculptures from SW Borneo. MB 46(2)
Keith, H.G. Neolithic implements from North Borneo. MB 23(1)
Linehan, W. Malayan perforated stone discs. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Loewenstein, J. Hollow clay stands and censers from Neolithic Malaya. MB 32(1)
Noone, H.D. A proposed classification of Malayan polished stone implements. MB 19(2)
Ridley, H.N. Discovery of a stone implement in Singapore. SB 23
Sieveking, G. de G. The distribution of stone bark-cloth beaters in prehistoric times. MB 29(3)
Tweedie, M.W.F. The stone age in Malaya. Monograph No 1. MB 26(2)
Wales, H.G.Q. Stone brackets from Tha Rua, Thailand. MB 47(2)
and see **Archaeology**

SUBJECT INDEX

Straits Settlements: History

- Anderson, J. Political and commercial considerations re Malayan peninsula and British settlements. MB 35(4) and Reprint 11
Gullick, J.M. The Cavenagh papers. MB 75(2)
Hervey, D.F.A. Achin piracy. MB 5(2)
Maxwell, W.E. The survey question. SB 18
O'Sullivan, A.W. Relations between southern India and the SS. SB 36
Tan Soo Chye. The Straits Settlements records. MB 22(1)
Turnbull, C.M. Governor Blundell and Sir Benson Maxwell. MB 30(1)
Yong, C.F. Governor Young and control of Chinese. MB 57(2)
and see **Christmas Island// Cocos-Keeling Islands// Melaka// Newspapers// Penang// Riots// Singapore**

Street names

- Firmstone, H.W. Chinese names of streets and places. SB 42
Haughton, H.T. Native names of streets in Singapore. SB 23 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Knight, A. Chinese names of streets. SB 45
Lo Man Yuk. Chinese names of streets in Penang. SB 33
Tan Kee Soon. Index to Firmstone's list of street and place names. SB 46
and see **Names, geographical**

Stupas see **Buddha and Buddhism// Pottery**

Suez Canal see **Singapore: Commerce// Steamers**

Sufism see **Islam: Mysticism**

Sulaiman ibni Raja Muda Musa, Raja Muda, 1865–1938

- Gullick, J.M. The making of Raja Muda Sulaiman 1865–98. MB 81(2)

Sulu

- Costa, H. de la. Muhammad Alimuddin I, Sultan of Sulu (1735–73). MB 38(1)
Harrisson, T. Rennell's voyage to Sulu in 1762. MB 39(1)
Haynes, T.H. English, Sulu and Malay vocabulary. SB 16 and 18
Majul, C.A. The old Sulu Sultanate. MB 38(1)
Nicholl, R. Raja Bongsu of Sulu. Monograph 19
Singh, S. On the Sulu Sea. MB 58(2) {R}
Tarling, N. Consul Farren and the Philippines. MB 38(2)
Warren, J.F. Balambangan and the rise of the Sulu Sultanate. MB 50(1)
____ Looking back on the "The Sulu Zone". MB 69(1)
and see **Borneo// Philippine islands**

Sumatra

- Anroij, H.A.H. van. Sultanate of Siak. SB 17 {R}
Brooks, C.J. English tombs at Bencoolen. SB 78
Drakard, J. A Malay frontier: unity and duality in a Sumatran kingdom. MB 64(1) {R}
Goudie, D.J. *Syair Perang Siak*. Monograph 17
Groeneveldt, W.P. Notes on Malaya from Chinese sources: Sumatra/Samudra. SB 4
Hall, K.R. SEA trade at the beginning of the European age. MB 54(1)
Hasselt, M.A.L. van. Dutch expeditions to the interior 1877–9. SB 15
____ Dutch mid-Sumatra expedition. SB 16
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. British West Sumatran Presidency, 1760–85. MB 52(1) {R}
____ *Syair Mukomuko*. Monograph 13

INDEX MALAYSIANA

- Kehding, F. Sumatra in 1886. SB 18
Manning, A. Gold artefacts from the Kota Cina site, near Medan. MB 53(2)
McKinnon, E.E. The early coastline in the Jambi area. MB 57(1)
Nahuijs van Burgst, H.G. Baron. Extracts from letters. MB 19(2)
Nicholl, R. Raja Bongsu of Sulu. Monograph 19
Sumatra Courant (4 April 1878) High Toba. SB 1
Tjoa-Bonatz, M.L. Archaeology and settlement history of West Sumatra. MB 93(1) {R}
Van Reijn, E.O. N Kerintji dialects and Mon-Khmer languages. MB 47(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Bencoolen. MB 16(1)
____ More on Bencoolen. MB 19(1)
Wu Xiao An. Sino-Malay trade relations in Penang, Kedah and N Sumatra. MB 70(2) and
Reprint 33
Wurtzburg, C.E. Baptist mission press at Bencoolen. MB 23(3)

Sumatra *see also* Archaeology// Birds// Decoration and ornament// Ethnography// Ferns//
Gold mines and artefacts// Indonesia// Inscriptions// Islam: Mysticism// Kedah:
History// Mammals// Meteorology// Names// Palembang// Pasai// Penang: History//
Snakes// Sri Vijaya// Sun: Rising and setting *see* Meteorology

Sungei Ujong

- Bland, R.N. *Aturan Sungai Ujong*. SB 28
Gullick, J.M. Sungai Ujong. MB 22(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Sungai Ujong. SB 83
Winstedt, R.O. The Mandulika of Sungai Ujong. MB 23(1)
and *see* Customary law: Malaya// Rites and ceremonies

Superstitions

- Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainuddin. Some Malay superstitions. MB 6(4)
Anon. The South. SB 30
Blagden, C.O. Folk-lore and popular religion of the Malays. SB 29
Cameron, W.A. Pulau Tioman superstitions. SB 34
Copley, G. Malay superstitions. NQ Reprint 15
Hale, A. Folk-lore and the Menangkabau code in NS. SB 31
Haughton, H.T. The *berik-berik* or *baberik* of Malacca. NQ Reprint 15
Hervey, D.F.A. Signs and omens. NQ Reprint 15
Ishak bin Ahmad. Malay fishermen's superstitions. MB 19(1)
Machado, A.D. Evil influence of ghosts. SB 39
Maxwell, W.E. Folk-lore of the Malays. SB 7
____ *Gelegak nasi*. NQ Reprint 15
____ Belief in spirits and demons. NQ Reprint 15
Metcalf, P. Supernatural causes of illness in central north Borneo. MB 55(2)
Rentse, A. *Rejang* in Kelantan. MB 9(1)
____ Notes on Malay beliefs. MB 11(2)
Sim, K. The "white tiger" of Penang. MB 23(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. Malay beliefs. MB 30(4) and Monograph 4
Winstedt, R.O. Indian and Malay beliefs. SB 83
____ The Perak genies. MB 7(3)
Wise, H. The "Malingkote" in Borneo in June 1891. SB 26
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. The tiger-breed families. SB 85
____ Dato Paroi, were-tiger. MB 3(1)
and *see* Divination// Folktales// Keramat// Malay beliefs// Spirits// Witchcraft

SUBJECT INDEX

Surau *see Islam// Mosques and surau*

Surveys *see Indo-China// Land tenure// Perak: Description and travel// Straits Settlements: History*

Sweeney, Mohamad Amin (Patrick Louis), Dr, 1938–2010

Van der Putten, J. Obituary. MB 84(1)

Swettenham, Sir Frank Athelstane (F.A.), 1850–1946

Allen, J. de V. Swettenham and Clifford. MB 37(1)

Barlow, H.S. Swettenham. MB 69(1) {R}

____ Swettenham – schemer and historian. MB 69(2)

Chew, E. Frank Swettenham and Yap Ah Loy 1871–85. MB 57(1)

Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. The Maxwell-Swettenham rivalry. MB 84(2)

Swettenham, F.A. Sir Frank Swettenham's Perak journals, 1874–6. MB 24(4) and 25(1)

Swine *see Pigs*

Syers, Harry, 1853–97

Gullick, J.M. Syers and the Selangor police force, 1875–97. MB 51(2), Reprint 5 and Monograph 25

T

Tablets, Votive *see Buddha and Buddhism*

Taboo

Hewitt, J. *Tabu* customs of the warpath of Sea Dayaks. SB 52

Keith, H.G. A few *ulun-no-bokan* (Murut) taboos. MB 14(3)

Lister, M. *Pantang larang* in Negri Sembilan. SB 23

Winstedt, R.O. Royal *tabus* in Negri Sembilan. MB 7(3)

Tagals

Andreini, E.V. The Tagals of Sarawak. SB 85

Needham, R. Murut/Tagal kinship terminologies. MB 26(1)
and *see Ethnography: Borneo*

Taj al-Salatin *see Literature, Malay*

Takuapa *see Art: Sculpture and artefacts// Thailand: Antiquities*

Tales *see Folktales*

Talismans *see Amulets// Charms*

Tambralinga *see Thailand: Antiquities*

Tamil *see Language: Tamil// Perak: Description and travel*

Tan Cheng Lock, Tun Sir , 1883–1960

Lim Pui Huen, P. (ed.) Tan Cheng Lock Papers. MB 64(2) {R}

Tan Liok Ee, Tan Cheng Lock, Tan Kah Kee and Lim Lian Geok. MB 68(1)

Tan Chin Tuan, 1908–2005

Lee Su Yin. Public service career of Tan Chin Tuan, 1939–55. MB 86(2) {R}

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Tan Kah Kee, 1874–1961

Tan Liok Ee. Tan Cheng Lock, Tan Kah Kee and Lim Lian Geok. MB 68(1)

Tan Tock Seng Hospital *see Hospitals*

Tapioca

Jackson, J.C. Chinese agriculture in Singapore and Johore. MB 38(1)

Tapir

Maxwell, W.G. Malay accounts of the tapir. SB 52
and *see Mammals*

Tax farms *see Johor: History*

Technology: Malaysia and Singapore

Drabble, J.H. Technology transfer during the colonial period. MB 76(2)
Goh Chor Boon. Imported technology. MB 71(1)
Inkster, I. Technology transfer and Singapore trade. MB 73(1)

Teluk Anson (Teluk Intan) *see Perak: History*

Tembeling *see Pahang: Antiquities*

Temenggor *see Perak: Description and travel*

Temenggung Aria Wangsa *see Literature: Malay prose*

Temiar

Baker, A.C. Journey from the Cameron highlands to the east coast railway and Temiar settlements. MB 11(2)
Benjamin, G. Temiar religion 1964–2012. MB 88(2) {R}
Davison, G.W.H. Temiar bamboo rafts. MB 62(1)
Needham, R. Temer names. MB 37(1)

Temperature *see Meteorology*

Temples

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Six wooden images in the Cheng Hong Ten, Malacca. MB 28(1)
Liow Woon Khin. Penang Buddhist temples and associations. MB 62(1) and Reprint 33
Middlebrook, S.M. New Chinese temple at Kandang, Malacca. MB 17(1)
Sim, K. The “white tiger” in Penang. MB 23(1)
Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. Chedi at Wat Keo, Chaiya, Suratthani. MB 53(2)
and *see Buddha and Buddhism// Chinese*

Termites *see Ants*

Territoriality *see Secret societies*

Teungku di Meuke *see Literature: Malay prose*

Textiles *see Weavers*

Thailand: Antiquities

Griswold, A.B. Buddhist images of N Thailand. MB 3(1) {R}
Lamb, A. Notes on Satingphra. MB 37(1)
Loofs, H.H.E. Mok Khalan alignment in S Thailand. MB 59(1)
O'Connor, S.J. Satingphra: an expanded chronology. MB 39(1)
_____. The Takuapa Vishnu. MB 41(1)
_____. Hindu gods of peninsular Siam. MB 46(1) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ Ancient sculptures from Tambon Na San, Thailand. MB 55(2)
Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. Chedi at Wat Keo, Chaiya, Suratthani. MB 53(2)
Wales, H.G.Q. The Takuapa Vishnu. MB 40(1)
_____ Langkasuka and Tambralinga: archaeological notes. MB 47(1)
_____ Stone brackets from Tha Rua, Thailand. MB 47(2)

Thailand: Culture and society

- Harrison, R.V. (ed) Colonial traces. MB 85(2) {R}
King, R. Heritage and identity in contemporary Thailand. MB 91(1) {R}
Mitchell, J.L. Culture and politics of *luk thung*. MB 89(1) {R}
Pasuk Phongphaichit (ed) Income, wealth and power inequalities. MB 90(1) {R}
Sophorntavy Vorng. Status, power and hierarchy in Bangkok. MB 91(2) {R}
Thongchai Winichakul. Past success and present predicament of hyper-royalism. MB 90(2) {R}

Thailand: Description and travel

- Archaimbault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)
Boesch, E.E. Report of Thai-European research seminar. MB 58(2) {R}
Bozzolo, C.F. Visit to Kelantan and southern Siam in 1888. MB 91(1)
Dabin, G. Missionary's trip from Bangkok into Laos. Tr. W.E. Maxwell. SB 15
Hickling, R.H. Visit by MBRAS members to Siam Society. MB 66(2) and 67(1)
Koenig, J.G. Voyage to Siam and Malacca in 1779. SB 26 and 27
Pirinya Krairiksh. A brief account of the Siam Society. MB 65(2)
Keith, A. Journey from Koh Lak to Mergui. SB 24
_____ Provinces of Koowi, Bangtaphan, Patereo and Champon. SB 24
Kynnersley, C.W.S. Tour in 1900 of Siamese states on peninsula west coast. SB 36
_____ Visit to Puket, Ghirbee and Trang. SB 42
Ridley, H.N. Botanical expedition to Lower Siam. SB 59
Satow, E.M. Essay re bibliography of Siam. SB 17 and 18
Skeat, W.W. Cambridge expedition (1899–1900). MB 26(4)

Thailand: History

- Bassett, D.K. English relations with Siam in the 17th century. MB 34(2)
Cushman, J.W. Family and state. Penang mining dynasty. MB 66(2) {R}
Jeshurun, C. British foreign policy and extraterritoriality in Thailand. MB 38(2)
_____ Anglo-French contest for Siam. MB 51(1) {R}
Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. Kedah-Siam correspondence, 1890–8. MB 55(2)
_____ 1839–41 Kedah-Siam compromise. MB 59(1)
_____ Kedah succession crisis, 1879–82. MB 62(2)
_____ Kedah-Siam relations. MB 72(2) and 75(1)
Marrison, G.E. Siamese wars with Malacca in reign of Mudzaffar Shah. MB 22(1) and 24(1)
Ong Chit Chung. Operation Matador, 1938–41. MB 71(1). {R}
Purcell, V. End of US extraterritoriality in Thailand. MB 37(1)
Simmonds, E.H.S. Francis Light and the ladies of Thalang. MB 38(2)
Skinner, C. Prince Damrong and despatches of Luang Udom Sombat. MB 54(2)
_____ A Malay mission to Bangkok in the reign of Rama II. MB 56(2)
Turnbull, C.M. Anglo-French rivalry for control of Siam. MB 51(1)
Wodak, E. Medals connected with Siam (King Chulalongkorn). MB 24(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Thailand *see also Archaeology// Botany// Bronzes// Buddha and Buddhism// Coins// Inscriptions// Kedah// Megalithic monuments// Patani*

Theatre

- Peacock, J.L. Symbolic and social aspects of Indonesian proletarian drama. MB 43(1) {R}
Sheppard, M. *Manora* in Kelantan. MB 46(1)
Tan Sooi Beng. The Chinese glove puppet theatre. MB 57(1)
____ Peranakan performing, visual and material arts in Penang. MB 93(1) {R}
and *see Java// Shadow plays*

Thio Chan Bee, 1904–78

- Ong, N. Dr Thio Chan Bee (1904–78). MB 70(1)

Tides *see Singapore: Description and travel*

Tigers

- Dennys, N.B. *Tigers*. NQ Reprint 15
DO Langat (C.H.A.Turney?). Ceremony following killing of a tiger. SB 3
Everett, A.H. The tiger in Borneo. SB 5
Kerkhoven, R.A. A tiger hunt in Java. SB 12
Locke, A. *Tigers of Trengganu*. Monograph 23
McNeely, J.A. Soul of the tiger MB 65(2) {R}
Moulton, J.C. A tiger at sea. SB 85

Timber *see Forest products*

Time *see Calendar*

Timmerman-Thijssen, Jan Samuel, 1782–1823

- Kraal, D. The untimely death of Governor Timmerman-Thijssen. MB 83(1)

Timogan *see Muruts*

Tin

- Birch, E.W. My visit to Klian Intan. SB 54
Bozzolo, C.F. Expedition to Kelantan and southern Siam in 1888. MB 91(1)
Corbell, H.E. Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. MB 26(1)
Cowan, C.D. Governor Bannerman and the Penang tin scheme. MB 23(1) and Reprint 33
De La Croix, J.E. Seven months in the tin country of Perak. MB 93(1)
Linehan, W. Inscribed tin ingot from Kuala Dipang, Kinta. MB 23(3).
____ Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Tenison-Woods, J.E. Stream tin deposits of Perak. SB 13
____ Malayan physical geography. MB 93(1)
Tregonning, K.G. History of Straits Trading Company. MB 36(1)
and *see Coins, Metal-work, Mines and mineral resources*

Titles of honour and nobility

- Burney, H. Siamese titles. SB 1
Hale, A. *Sang* possibly of Indian origin – used in Kinta. NQ Reprint 15
Linehan, W. Royal modes of address in Pahang. MB 4(3)
Maxwell, W.E. Malay titles in Perak. NQ Reprint 15
Winstedt, R.O. Malay titles. MB 18(2)

Tjindoer Mata

- Kratz, E.U. "Malay" manuscripts of the "Overbeck Collection". MB 53(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Tombs

- Tombs and tombstones Anon. Graveyards of the late Sultans of Perak. SB 48
Barnes, W.D. Royal cemetery at Pekan, Pahang. SB 60
____ An old tombstone in Pahang. SB 60
Bastin, C. Some old Penang tombstones. MB 37(1)
Bougas, W.A. Some early Islamic tombstones in Patani. MB 59(1)
Brooks, C.J. English tombs and monuments at Bencoolen. SB 78
Carey, T.F. Two early Muslim tombs in Brunei. MB 11(2)
Casparis, J.G. de. Ahmat Majani's tombstone at Pengkalan Kempas. MB 53(1)
Ch'ng D. Some old Penang tombstones: a sequel. MB 60(1)
Hale, A. *Sang Kalembai*. NQ Reprint 15
Hough, G.C. A pre-Islamic element in Malay graves. MB 18(2)
Linehan, W. Marhum Muda Pahang. MB 12(2)
____ Tombstones of Muhammad Shah I of Pahang. MB 4(2)
____ 18th century tomb at Pekan Lama. MB 4(3)
____ *Keramat Sri Benian*. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Maxwell, W.E. A Malay *kerama* at Larut. SB 2
Mills, J.V. Armenian tombstones at Malacca. MB 14(3)
Mohamed Suffian. Tomb of the "King of Brunei" in Nanking. MB 56(2) and Reprint 18
Moquette, J.P. Gravestone of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca (1458–77). SB 85
Noorduyn, J. Bugis inscription in the Uduk-Uduk cemetery in Brunei. MB 66(2)
Orolfo, P. Old coffins in Sabah caves. MB 11(2)
Perret, D. Batu Aceh: tombstones in Johor. MB 74(1) {R}
____ (ed) A survey of epigraphy in Southeast Asia. MB 92(2) {R}
Shariffuddin, P.M. Genealogical tablet of Sultans of Brunei. MB 47(1) and Reprints 4 and 18
Stallwood, H.J. The Fort Canning cemetery, Singapore. SB 61 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Wilkinson, R.J. The Bernam slab-graves. MB 17(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Tomb of Mansur Shah of Malacca (r1459–75). SB 78
____ Muslim tombstones in the Raffles Museum. MB 10(1)
____ Slab-graves and iron implements. MB 19(1)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Gravestone of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca. SB 86
Zakaria Ali. Note on a pair of *batu aceh* in Rembau. MB 68(1)

Too, C.C. (Chee Chew), 1920–92 see **Literature: Biography// Malaya: History**

Tools see **Implements, utensils etc.**

Toponyms see **Names, geographical**

Tortoises see **Turtles**

Towns and town planning

- Gullick, J.M. Kuala Lumpur's builders. MB 85(2)
Ibbotson, R. The North Borneo railway and the founding of Jesselton. MB 93(1) {R}
Lee Boon Thong. Petaling Jaya: the first new town. MB 79(2)
Mohamed Abdul Mohit. Repeal of Rent Control Act — effect on Penang shophouses. MB 79(1)
Noordin Hussin. Dutch Melaka and English Penang. MB 75(2)
Tjoa-Bonatz, Mai Lin. Shophouses in colonial Penang. MB 71(2) and Reprint 33
____ Penang's historic city centre and the repeal of the Rent Control Act. MB 73(2)
Weebers, R. Development of Tanah Rata and Cameron Highlands, 1925–2030. MB 90(1)

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Wheatley, P. Origins of East Asian urban traditions. MB 58(1) {R}
Yeoh, B.S.A. Allocation of space in colonial Singapore. MB 71(1) and 71(2) {R}

Trade *see Southeast Asia: Commerce, and Commerce* (by states etc.)

Trade unions

Jackson, R.N. Trade unionism among government employees, 1948–57. MB 43(1)
and *see Labour*

Traditions *see Folktales// Superstitions*

Transportation *see Baskets and basket making// Boats// Commerce// Harbours// Postal service// Railways// Roads// Ships, sailing// Steamers// Streets*

Treaties *see Malaysia: History*

Trees

Barlow, H.S. MNS/ Star Endau-Rompin Expedition. MB 58(2)
Bastin, J.S. J.N. Foersch and the poison tree of Java (*Antiaris toxicaria Leschenault*). MB 58(2)
Burkill, I.H. *Elaeocarpus barnardii*, a new species from Perak. SB 75
____ *Gordonia*. SB 76
Cubitt, G.E.S. *Gordonia concentricicatrix* Burkill (*kelat samak, samak pulput, kelat merah*). SB 78
Foxworthy, F. W. Size of trees in Malaya. MB 4(3)
____ Tree names – a few changes. MB 5(2)
Furtado, C.X. A disease of the aangsana tree. MB 13(2)
____ Lightning injuries to trees. MB 13(2)
Merrill, E.D. *Eugenia, Schefflera, Saurauia* of Borneo: specimens in Singapoe. SB 79
Oliver, Prof. S. *Ipoh* tree juice. SB 8 Ridley, H.N. *Gaharu* and *chandan*. SB 35
____ On the flowering of the *Barringtonia racemosa*. SB 41
Scortecchini, B. ('B.S.') The Lagundi (*lenggundi*) *Vitex trifoliata*. NQ Reprint 15
Wray, L. Gutta-producing trees. SB 12
____ The *ipoh* tree. NQ Reprint 15
and *see Dipterocarpaceae// Forests// Fruit// Hedges// Lightning// Plants// Shrubs*

Tregonning, Kennedy Gordon (K.G.), Dr, 1923–2015

Anon. Obituary. il MB 88(2)

Treloar, Francis Edward (F.E.), d. 1980

McKinnon, E.E. Obituary. MB 53(2)

Trengganu: Description and travel

Clifford, H.C. Expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu in 1895. MB 34(1) and Reprints 4
(part) and 13
Davison, W. Trip to Pahang in 1889. SB 20
Dunmore, J. (Tr). French visitors to Trengganu in the 18th century. MB 46(1)
Hoops, A.L. *Berkluat* – a Trengganu custom. SB 85
Rees, N. Tall tales from Trengganu. MB 63(1) and MB 63(2)
Skeat, W.W. Cambridge University expedition 1899–1900. MB 26(4)

Trengganu: History

Allen, J. de V. The ancient regime in Trengganu, 1909–19. MB 41(1)
Andaya, B.W. Sources for the reign of Sultan Mansur Shah, 1741–95. MB 49(2)
Bryson, H.P. Trengganu royal family. MB 11(2)
Chan Su Ming. Kelantan and Trengganu, 1909–39. MB 38(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Clifford, H.C. Expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu in 1895. MB 34(1) and Reprint 4
(part)

Marriott, H. Fragment of a history of Trengganu. SB 72

Shaharil Talib. Trengganu ruling class in late 19th century. MB 50(2)

_____ After its own image: the Trengganu experience. MB 59(1) {R}

Sheppard, M. History of Trengganu. MB 22(3) and Reprint 10

Trengganu *see also* Boats// Dancing// Fisheries// Inscriptions// Keris// Language: Malay:
Peninsular dialects// Metal-work// Shadow plays// Weavers

Triassic period *see* Malaya: Antiquities

Tubinares *see* Gulls// Petrels

Tuhfat al-Nafis

Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji. *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 10(2)

_____ (tr. as *The Precious Gift*). V. Matheson. MB 57(2) {R}

Andaya, B. *Tuhfat-al-Nafis* and Sultan Mansur Shah. MB 49(2)

Moy, T.J. *Sejarah Melayu* and *Tuhfat al-Nafis* compared. MB 48(2)

Sweeney, A. Winstedt's summary of the *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 40(1)

Winstedt, R.O. Text in Jawi. MB 10(2)

and *see* Bugis// Literature, Malay: Prose// Malaya: History// Sejarah Melayu

Tullbergia *see* Insects

Tupaia

Ridley, H.N. Tupaia – habits. SB 23 and 45

Turnbull, Constance Mary (C.M.), 1927–2008

Gullick, J.M. Obituary. MB 81(2)

Tarling, N. (ed) C.M. Turnbull and the study of modern Singapore. MB 86(2) {R}

Turtles

Dennys, N.B. Turtles. NQ Reprint 15

Kloss, C.B. Capture of a rare leathery turtle (*Demochelys coriacea*) off Johor. SB 49

Tuuk, Hermanus Neubronner van der, 1825–94

Blagden, C.O. Obituary. SB 57

Tweedie, Michael Wilmer Forbes (M.W.F.), 1907–93

Anon. Obituary. MB 66(2)

U

Ulu Kelantan *see* Gold mines and artefacts// Kelantan: Description and travel

Ulu Selangor *see* Selangor: History

Undang-undang *see* Customary law// Law: Malay texts

Unions *see* Trade unions

United Kingdom *see* Britain

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Universities and colleges

- Foong See-ton. UM Archaeological Society survey of Kuala Muda area (Kedah) 1956. MB 32(1)
Graf, A. German works on Malay literature since 19th century. MB 80(2)
Khoo Joo Ee. Kendi collection at University of Malaya. MB 67(1) {R}
Kua, P. The Anglo-Chinese College at Melaka, 1818–43. MB 91(1)
O'Sullivan, L. The Anglo-Chinese College and the early Singapore Institution. MB 61(2)
Tregonning, K.G. Tertiary education in Malaya (1905–62). MB 63(1)
Wilson, H.E. An abortive plan for an Anglo-Chinese college in Singapore. MB 45(2)
Wing Choo Ming. Indonesian Peranakan literature: UKM collection. MB 51(1)
and see **Education**

Urns *see Megalithic monuments*

USA

- Appell, G.N. American expedition to Borneo in 1895. MB 42(2)
Poulgrain, G. Conflicting Indonesia strategies of JFK and Dulles. MB 89(2) {R}
Purcell, V. End of US extraterritoriality in Thailand. MB 37(1)
Sharom Amat. American trade with Singapore, 1819–45. MB 38(2)
_____ Joseph B. Balestier, US consul in Singapore, 1833–52. MB 39(2)
Sodhy, P. US consuls in Singapore, 1859–80. MB 56(1)

Van der Tuuk, Hermanus Neubronner *see Tuuk, Hermanus Neubronner van der*

Van Hare, Johanna *see Hare, Joanna*

Van Riebeeck, Jan *see Riebeeck, Jan van*

Vascular cryptogams *see Pteridophyta*

Vascular plants *see Botany*

Vegetarianism

- Topley, M. Chinese women's vegetarian houses in Singapore. MB 27(1)

Vegetation *see Botany// Plants*

Venoms

- Dennys, N.B. Snake poisons. SB 9
and see **Snakes**

Vertebrates *see Birds// Fish// Mammals// Reptiles*

Vespertilio *see Bats*

Victoria, Queen: Golden jubilee

- Penang Mohammedans. Address, June 1887. SB 18
Perak penghulus. Address, June 1887. SB 18
Perak *raiati*. Address, June 1887. SB 18

Vietnam *see Britain in Southeast Asia*

Villages *see Chinese in Malaysia// Malay culture and society// Indonesia: Culture and society*

Vishnu *see Art: Sculpture and artefacts// Thailand: Antiquities*

Votive tablets *see Buddha and Buddhism*

SUBJECT INDEX

W

Wales, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch (H.G.Q.), 1900–81

Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. Obituary. MB 55(2)

Wallace, Alfred Russel (A.R.), 1823–1913

Laverty, M. Three men and a bird. MB 86(2)

Rookmaaker, K. Wallace's forgotten assistant Charles Allen. MB 85(2)

Van Wyhe, J. Wallace's Malay assistant. MB 87(2)

____ Wallace's assorted helpers in the Malay archipelago. MB 91(1)

Wallace, A.R. The annotated Malay archipelago, ed. J. van Wyhe. MB 88(2) {R}

Wallich, Nathaniel, 1786–1854 *see Botanists and botanical gardens// Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford*

Wang Fo-Wen, 1903–1972

Wang Gungwu (ed). Poems, essays and calligraphy. MB 92(2) {R}

Wang Gungwu, 1930–

Wang Gungwu. Memoirs up to early adulthood. MB 92(2) {R}

War 1939–45 *see Malaya: Japanese invasion and occupation*

Wasps

Ridley, H.N. A wasp attacking a leaf-mining caterpillar. SB 44

Waterstradt, John, 1869–1944

Barlow, H.S. John Waterstradt, 1869–1944. MB 42(2)

Water-vessel *see Pottery*

Wayang kulit// Wayang Siam *see Shadow plays*

Weapons *see Arms and armour* **Weather** *see Meteorology*

Weavers

Fisk, E.K. Economics of the handloom industry of E coast of Malaya. MB 32(4)

Gullick, J.M. Survey of Malay weavers and silversmiths of Kelantan. MB 25(1)

Heppell, M. An evolutionary history of Ibanic weaving. MB 88(2) {R}

Hill, A.H. Weaving industry of Trengganu. MB 22(3) and Reprints 4 and 10

Maznah Mohamed. The origin of weaving centres in the Malay Peninsula. MB 68(1)

____ The Malay handloom weavers: rise and decline. MB 70(1) {R}

Skeat, W.W. Silk and cotton dyeing by the Malays. SB 38

and *see Baskets and basket making// Lace-making*

Weddings *see Chinese// Marriage law and customs*

Weights and measures *see Brunei: History// Gantang*

Were tigers *see Superstitions* **White ants** *see Ants*

White tiger *see Rites and ceremonies// Superstitions// Temples*

Wild boar *see Pigs*

Wilkinson, Richard James (R.J.), 1867–1941

INDEX MALAYSIANA

Gullick, J.M. Wilkinson's career and writing. MB 74(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Obituary. MB 20(1)

Wings *see Birds// Flight*

Winstedt, Sir Richard Olaf (R.O.), 1878–1966

Ahmad Kamil, Tan Sri Nik. Foreword to volume (MB 40(2)) dedicated to ROW.

Witchcraft

Coope, A.E. The black art (*ilmu jahat*). MB 11(2) and 13(2)
Marriott, H. Malay witchcraft. SB 39
Wise, H. The 'Malingkoto' in Borneo in June 1891. SB 26
and *see Amulets// Charms// Exorcism// Magic// Medicine, traditional*

Wolters, Oliver William (O.W.), 1915–2000

Hooker, V.M. Obituary. MB 74(1)

Women *see Chinese in Singapore// Education// Malay culture and society// Malaya: History: Japanese invasion and occupation// Malaya: Politics and government// Penang: History// Southeast Asia: Culture and society*

Worms *see Superstitions*

Wong Ah Fook, 1837–1918

Lim Pui Huen, P. Wong Ah Fook MB 77(2)

Wu-pei-chih charts *see Malaya: Historical geography: Maps*

XYZ

Xavier, Francis

Mills, J.V. Three of Eredia's illustrations. MB 10(1)

Yap Ah Loy, 1837–85

Chew, E. Frank Swettenham and Yap Ah Loy. MB 57(1)
Middlebrook, S.M. Biography. MB 24(1) and Reprint 9
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Yoga *see Fansuri, Hamzah*

Yogisvara, Ramayana *see Literature, Malay: Commentaries*

Yong, Stephen Kuet Tze (S.K.T.), 1921–2001

A life twice lived: a memoir. MB 73(1) {R}

Zoology

Chasen, F.N. Fauna of Pulau Bulan, Rhio Archipelago. MB 2(1)
____ Fauna of Pulau Galang, Rhio Archipelago. MB 3(1)
Hamilton, A.W. Malayan natural history notes. MB 5(2)
Moulton, J.C. A new method of writing trinomials. SB 85
and *see Bats// Carnivora// Deer// Pigs// Rodentia// Tigers// Tupaia*

Zoophyta *see Sponges*

OBITUARIES*

Journal	Subject	Contributed by
MB 79(2)	Abdullah bin Ali, Datuk	Anon.
MB 51(1)	Ahmed Kamil, Tan Sri Nik	Sheppard, M.C. ff.
MB 88(2)	Badriyah Haji Salleh	Various
SB 60	Barnes, W.D.	Hanitsch, R.
MB 62(2)	Bassett, D.K.	Bastin, J.
MB 23(1)	Blagden, C.O.	Linehan, W.
MB 41(1)	Braddell, Sir R.St.J.	Ramani, R.
MB 88(2)	Cheah Boon Kheng	Various
MB 69(2)	Corner, E.J.H.	Barlow, H.S.
SB 35	Dennys, N.B.	Ridley, H.N.
MB 56(1)	Echols, J.M.	Wolff, J.
MB 33(1)	Evans, I.H.N.	Tweedie, M.W.F.
MB 38(2)	Gibson-Hill, C.A.	Clark, K./Hodgson, C.
MB 12(2)	Gimlette, J.D.	Winstedt, Sir, R.O.
MB 85(1)	Gullick, J.M.	Barlow, H.S.
SB 81	Hale, A.	Winstedt, Sir R.O.
MB 35(1)	Hill, A.H.	Anon. (J.W.G.C.)
MB 54(2)	Hooykaas, C.	Sweeney, A.
SB 57	Hose, Bishop G.F.	Bland, R.N.
MB 55(1)	Hsu Yun Tsiao	Sheppard, M.C. ff.
MB 92(1)	Khoo Kay Kim	P.H. Kratoska
SB 30	Lister, M.	Haughton, H.T.
MB 33(1)	MacGregor, I.A.	Tregonning, K.G.
SB 32	Maxwell, Sir W.E.	Kynnersley, C.W.S.
MB 60(1)	Mills, J.V.G.	Sheppard, M.C. ff.
MB 73(2)	Mohamed Suffian, Tun	Barlow, H.S.
MB 4(2)	Moulton, J.C.	Kloss, C.B.
SB 19/NQ 84	Newbold, T.J.	Anon.
MB 55(1)	Nilakanta Sastri, K.A.	Singaravelu, S.
SB 30	O'Brien, H.A.	Haughton, H.T.
MB 59(2)	Omar Ali, Sultan of Brunei	Shariffuddin, P.M. Dato'
SB 41	O'Sullivan,A.W.S.	Bland, R.N.
MB 24(1)	Rentse, A.	Tweedie, M.W.F.
MB 33(1)	Ridley, H.N.	Holtum, R.E.
MB 8(2)	Robinson, H.C.	Kloss, C.B.
MB 86(2)	Roff, W.R.	Laffan, M.
SB 30	Rost, R.E.	Anon.
MB 55(2)	Sandin, B.	Sather, C.
MB 68(2)	Sheppard, M.C. ff.	Gullick, J.M.
MB 26(1)	Skeat, W.W.	Laidlaw, F.F.

SUBJECT INDEX

SB 36	Skinner, A.M.	Kynnersley, C.W.S.
MB 60(1)	Skinner, C.	Matheson, V.M.
SB 30	Stevens, V.	Ridley, H.N.
MB 84(1)	Sweeney, A.	Van der Putten, J.
MB 88(2)	Tregonning, K.G.	Anon.
MB 53(2)	Treloar, F.E.	McKinnon, E.E.
SB 57	Tuuk, H.N. van der	Blagden, C.O.
MB 81(2)	Turnbull, C.M.	Gullick, J.M.
MB 66(2)	Tweedie, M.W.F.	Anon.
MB 55(2)	Wales, H.G.Q.	Subhadradis Diskul, M.C.
MB 20(1)	Wilkinson, R.J.	Winstedt, Sir R.O.
MB 40(2)	Winstedt, Sir R.O.	Ahmed Kamil, Tan Sri Nik

* In addition to the formal obituaries listed above, articles of a biographical nature on an individual, e.g. Francis Light, are listed under the subject's name in the main subject index.